OUR EAST TENNESSEE KINSMEN

by

Aurelia Cate Dawson

Gc
929.2
C282d
1408257

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M.L

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01204 3060

OUR EAST TENNESSEE KINSMEN

CATE, HENRY and RELATED FAMILIES

(Part I --- Meet Your Henry Kin)

(Part II --- Cate, Carmichael, Conway, Huffaker,
Hudson, Mount and related families.)

1962

Aurelia Cate Dawson
Seaford, Delaware

1408257

FOREWORD

At a very impressionable age the writer recalls periods of family indoctrination by visiting relatives. As a result notes were made and verified when the opportunity arose. But youth knew also that time had to be considered for generations could go quickly and all contact lost unless written material existed. Therefore, spurred by an alert, genealogically-minded, "proud-of-family" mother and a father who had a mathematical mind for family ties too, it was necessary to finish this thirty-year task even though far from completion and probably with errors or omissions.

There are many relatives who with their contributions have made this publication possible.

Aurelia Cate Dawson
(Daughter of Lucy Henry Cate, of Patrick,
of Hugh Henry, Sr.)

Tuttle $ 10.00 6-15-67 Un-9461-B P.O. 39976

FIDELITER
HENRY

PART I

MEET YOUR HENRY KIN

by

Aurelia Cate Dawson

(Mrs. Charles E. Dawson)
410 West King Street
Seaford, Delaware

1962

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword

Introduction and Henry Family Coat-of-Arms 1

Six Henry Brothers, WILLIAM, JAMES, HUGH, JOHN, SAMUEL, EZEKIAL 2

Will of a SAM HENRY and Slavery in Dumplin Valley 3

Notes on Life in Dumplin Valley, Sevier County, Tennessee 4

Henry's Cross Roads, Post Office, Sevier County, Tennessee 5

Taxable Property in 1814 (49 Names) 6

III "Major" HUGH HENRY, the "Frontiersman" of Dumplin Creek 7

Beech Springs Cemetery and Letter from Manoah Henry 8

Family of "Major" HUGH HENRY and (1)wife, Mary Long - nine children

1-4. JOHN, JAMES, JOHN, SAMUEL HENRY 9-10 A

5. RUTH HENRY 11

6. HUGH HENRY, JR. (Went to Alabama) 12-14

7. WILLIAM HENRY (Went to Alabama) 14-15

8. JAMES HENRY 15

9. AKE HENRY 16-20

Family of "Major" HUGH HENRY of Dumplin Creek and (2)wife, Mary Upton - ten children 21

Will of HUGH HENRY, SR. 22

10. ALZIRA HENRY 22

11. ISAAC HENRY 23

12. ALBERT HENRY 23-24 A

13. MARY (Polly) HENRY 25

14. PATRICK HENRY, The Poet of Dumplin 25-29

Day Book of Patrick Henry (Many Names) 30-37

15. ELIZABETH HENRY 38

16. RACHAEL HENRY (JOHNSON) 38-39-41

17. PLEASANT HENRY 42

TABLE OF CONTENTS - cont'd

18. LEE HENRY 42

19. THOMAS HENRY 42

Hugh Henry Cemetery 43

Cate Family Bible Record 43

II JAMES HENRY of Little River, Blount County, Tennessee 44-50
(Brother of HUGH HENRY, SR. of Dumplin Creek)and wife, JEAN (Jane) McNABB - eight children)

SAMUEL, RACHAEL, JAMES, WILLIAM, HUGH, JOHN, ELIZABETH, and RUBY CATHERINE HENRY

Letter from Hugh Henry of Alabama to John and James Henry of Blount County, Tenn. 50

Col. JOHN HENRY of East Tennessee who went to Bibb County, Alabama 51

HUGH HENRY and PLEASANT MILLER HENRY from Tennessee to Alabama 52

JAMES HENRY of Bibb County, Alabama 53

JOHN HENRY, a Cousin 53

BYRD R. HENRY, Alabama to Mississippi 54-55

HENRY'S and LANGS of Cherokee County, Texas 56-57

THEOPHOLIUS HENRY Family of Texas 58-59

JOHN HENRY Family of Shady Grove, Jefferson County, Tennessee 60-62

ELIZABETH, WILLIAM, NANCY, and JAMES HENRY of Alabama 63-65

Henry's Cross Roads Cemetery Record and CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS 66-68

V. SAMUEL HENRY OF BAKER'S CREEK, BLOUNT CO., TENNESSEE 69
(Brother of WILLIAM, JAMES, HUGH of Dumplin, JOHN and EZEKIAL)
Six children: WILLIAM W., HANNAH (Nicholson), RACHAEL (Logan), SAMUEL, JAMES and JOHN HENRY

Additional Family Material 70

INTRODUCTION

CATE"S CROSS ROADS AND HENRY'S CROSS ROADS are located in DUMPLIN VALLEY, near Douglass Dam in East Tennessee in that fertile section of land north of the French Broad River. Cate's Cross Roads, adjoining nearby Dumplin, is on the border of Jefferson and Sevier County. This area is drained by DUMPLIN CREEK which has its headwaters in Jefferson County and passes through the 8th and 12th Civil District of Sevier County emptying into the French Broad River at Kodak, Tennessee. The great Indian WARPATH passed through this territory.

Civil War activities and fires have destroyed much of the written material on this section. This publication is an attempt to preserve some of the material gathered by the writer over a period of years. The original copies were found in attics, trunks, and family papers.

Sons and daughters of Dumplin Valley include such family names as Adams, Allen, Elder, Bryan, Campbell, Carmichael, Cate, Catlett, Douglass, Henry, Hudson, Huffaker, Miller, Mount, McCleary, Newman, Upton, Underwood, Gilreath, Johnson, Griffey, and Swann.

This publication will deal principally with the CATE and HENRY FAMILIES, whose descendants can be found in every state of the United States.

HENRY FAMILY

The HENRY FAMILY, said to be of Norman origin, can be found in "Livres des Conquerante" of William the Conqueror, 1085. After the Conquest, the Henrys settled in England, Scotland, and Ireland, especially Coleraine County, where Hugh, Patrick, James, and John were common names.

During the eighteenth century, oppressed by the English government and spurred with a spirit of liberty, many Henry families sought homes as well as freedom in the American Colonies about 1718-1765, settling in Pennsylvania, Virginia, and the Carolinas.

Among the pioneers coming into the Southwest were many of Scotch-Irish extraction. The Henry family probably could be placed in the category.

HENRY COAT OF ARMS

Arms	-	Azure, a fesse between three pelican's argent vulned proper
Crest	-	A pelican's head erased vulning itself proper
Motto	-	Fideliter

HENRY FAMILY

There is a tradition in the family that an old man--Henry with five or six sons, settled in one of the upper counties of present East Tennessee in the early settlement of this country and that they were the progenitors of the East Tennessee Henrys.

A glance at the tax lists of Washington County, Virginia, in the 1770's shows many acres of land belonging to Sam, James, Hugh, William and John Henry.

In the Archives Division, Tennessee State Library, Nashville, Tennessee, as well as the North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, we find the following:

North Carolina Grant #90 SAMUEL HENRY, Jr., (Tenn. Bk 1, p. 472) 150 acres, Washington County, Dry Creek, Oct. 23, 1782, signed J. Glasgow and Alex Martin

North Carolina Grant #151 SAMUEL HENRY, Jr. (Tenn. Bk 6, p. 80) 200 acres, Washington County, Buffalo Creek, Oct. 23, 1782

North Carolina Grant #246 SAM HENRY (Tenn. bk 6, p. 81) 578 acres, Washington County, west side of Buffalo Creek, Oct. 23, 1782

Referring to Land Grant #246, we find a warranty deed in Book A, page 342, dated Oct. 3, 1801, Carter County, Tennessee. The six Henry boys had given a deed to Jonathan Tipton for 100 acres. The readings are from the above property. The deed mentioned James, Samuel, William, Hugh, John and Ezekial Henry. Each heir was to receive from the Samuel Henry land $333.33. Residences were given as Knox and Sevier County, Tennessee. Only signatures of William, Hugh, and John Henry were shown. James Henry, their brother, had died 1792.

North Carolina Grant #66 HUGH HENRY, Green County, N. C. dated January 4, 1785. An order to survey 100 acres of land in Greene County, N. C. on the north side of the place said Henry lives on Dumplin Creek, Ezekial Henry, chain bearer and D. Moore, D. S.

North Carolina Grant #835 HUGH HENRY--(Tenn. Bk. 7, p. 321) (N.C. Land Grant Bk. 73, p. 379) "Know ye that we have granted unto HUGH HENRY one hundred acres of land in Green County on the north side of the place said Henry lives on Dumplin Creek, beginning at a post oak corner to his old survey north 140 poles to a stake then west 115 poles to a black oak then south 140 poles to a stake then to the beginning dated 13th of February, 1791. J. Glasgow, Sec. Alex Martin
(This property is located in 8th District, Sevier County, Tennessee)

North Carolina Land Grant #209 - SAMUEL HENRY -- (Tenn. Bk. 9, p. 193) shows 850 acres on Baker's Creek-East Dist. of Ohio. (now in Blount County, Tennessee) dated December 5, 1794. Sec. J. Glasgow

In the early land records of Augusta County, Virginia, we find Samuel and James Henry. There is a Marriage Bond to William Henry and Elizabeth McCune, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth McCune, with William Henry and Samuel Henry, Surety, dated November 21, 1781.

State Archives, Richmond, Virginia, Washington County, Virginia, WILL BOOK, 1, p. 114, April 24, 1786, the will of Samuel Henry. Two plantations. Estate to his wife, Elizabeth. Two small sons, Robert and Charles are mentioned and daughters. After educating the children, the boys were to give money to the sisters. The land passed to sons only. Will probated 8/17/1786. The executors were his brother, James Henry and Robert Kinkead.

SIX HENRY BROTHERS

In the Court House, Carter County, Tennessee, we find a Warranty Deed, SAMUEL HENRY ESTATE, in Book A, dated 1801, with James, Samuel, William, Hugh, John and Ezekial Henry of Knox and Sevier Counties mentioned. One would assume from the document that SAMUEL HENRY is the father. His wife may have been Rachael.

1. William Henry b. about 1749 d. about 1833. He settled in Blount County, near the Sevier County, Tennessee line. (U. S. Census, 1830 p. 120, William, Sr., b. 1740-50; a female 60-70; female 10-15; William Henry p. 93 b. 1800, probably son.

2. JAMES HENRY b. 1751 d. 1792 m. Jean McNabb. He settled on Little River (Blount Co., Tenn.). James was drowned in the Little River. He had five sons and three daughters. They were: a. Samuel, b. 1777; b. Rachael b. 1780; c. James, b. 1782; d. William b. 1778; e. Hugh b. 1786; f. John b. 1790; g. Ruby Catherine b. 1784; h. Elizabeth b. 1789.

3. HUGH HENRY b. 1756-1838, Dumplin Creek, Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier County, Tenn. (Kodak, Tenn.) There were nineteen children (two sets) (1) Mary Long - a. John; b. James; c. John; d. Samuel, b. 1787; e. Hugh, Jr.; f. Ruth (twin); g. William; h. James; i. Ake. (2) wife Mary Upton - a. Albert; b. Alzira; c. Isaac; d. Rachael; e. Mary; f. Patrick; g. Elizabeth;h. Pleasant (twin); i. Lee; h. Thomas.

4. John Henry b. about 1760 d. Settled southside of French Broad River near spot where Dumplin Creek empties into river. Now called Runyan Property, once known as Haynes Farm. (U. S. Census 1830, p. 120 may be his son, John)

5. SAMUEL HENRY b. 1762 d. 1824. Settled at Baker's Creek, Blount County, Tennessee. M. Polly -- They had four sons and two daughters (at least) a. William W. b. 1781 (had thirteen children); b. Hannah; c. Rachael; d. Samuel; e. James; f. John.

6. EZEKIAL HENRY b. about 1764. He was chain bearer in 1785; worked the road (Green County, Tennessee) 1789. He may have gone to Alabama.

The State of North Carolina Land Grant #1298 to JOHN HENRY for 10 pounds paid for every 100 acres. The land was lying in the County of Greene, on the waters of Dumplin Creek ... page 466, Bk. 5, State of Tenn., Archives, Nashville. July 17, 1794, J. Glasgow, Sec.

SAMUEL HENRY, Found in Washington County WILL BOOK 1 (one) 1777-1792

" In the Name of God Amen, That I SAMUEL HENRY of Washington Co., Virginia, being weak in body but of sound memory and judgement blessed be God for all his mercies calling to mind the mortality of the body and that it is appointed for all men once to die do recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body to be buried in a decent Christian manner at the discretion of my Executors and as for what worldly Estate goods and Chattels it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, at this time I do order and bequeath in following manner, and first I order that the Land I bought from Archibald McGinnis be sold at the discretion of my Executors and my other effects that can be spared and all my lawful debts to be paid. I leave and bequeath to my beloved wife, Elizabeth the third of the plantation I live on and the third of the plantation I bought from George Berry, during her widowhood and if she marries her third part afterwards to be valued by men what it is to be and her to be paid what is just and one cow and year old heifer of her choice, the black horse, and her saddle, bridle, one bed furniture, the dresser furniture, her own pot and little oven, her wheel and reel and one Chest and two sheep of her choice. I leave and bequeath to my two sons, Robert and Charles to them, their heirs and assigns the plantation I bought of George Berry equal shares according to quantity and quality and the plantation I now live on I leave to my son, James to his heirs and assigns, I leave to my three daughters, Mary, Sarah, and Jean, a ten pound, a horse, saddle and bridle and a cow to each of them to be paid as follows (to wit) Robert, to pay Mary, Charles to pay Sarah and James to pay Jean two years after said Robert, Charles and James are come of age and if it should be that another lawful heir should appear I desire allow and appoint James Henry, my brother, James Berry, Robert Kinhead and my beloved wife, Elizabeth, to make it an equal share which my sons, Robert, Charles and James are to pay when it comes to age and I further allow that my children be raised, schooled and clothed out of my personal estate and if it should be that any of my heirs should die under age, I allow that their share shall fall to the other of the same sex, females to females, the males to the males and further I allow that the sheep, hogs be for the use of the family and I do appoint my brother, James Henry, James Berry, Robert Kinhead and my beloved wife, Elizabeth to execute this my last will and I do hereby revoke and disannul all other wills and testaments and do ratify and confirm this to be my last Will and Testament, as witness my hand and seal this the twenty fourth day of April, one thousand seven hundred and eighty six.

SAMUEL HENRY (seal)

Witness present
Adam Hope
Thomas Berry
Mary Berry

Probated Washington Co., Va., Aug. 17, 1786

John Campbell, CWC

SLAVERY IN THE VALLEY

Many of the families settling in Dumplin Valley were slave holders. Often a master traded a slave for a mate to keep them happy ... sometimes the exchange was for land and often for money.

At the Register's Office, Sevier Co., Sevierville, Tenn., we find in Book H, p. 412, the following: "Received of John Chandler, $425.00 for a negro girl named Martha, which I have this day, sold to him. But the said negro girl is not in my possession. She was willed to me by my father but to remain in the hands of the widow that is my step-mother, ELIZABETH BRYAN, during her natural life and the said Chandler, is not to have the use and benefit nor possession of said girl, during period of time but if the said negro girl lives to that time, the said Chandler is to have possession of her and also if there should be any in error, the said Chandler is to have them. The negro girl is about thirteen years of age and sound and healthy and warranty the title to be good.
Given under my hand and seal, this the 18th day of February, 1850."

THOMAS H. BRYANT
PLEASANT HENRY
HENRY WIDENER
ALLEN S. BRYANT (seal)

(PLEASANT HENRY m. MARY BRYAN, dau. of ALLEN BRYANT and LEE HENRY, the twin brother m. SARAH, dau. of THOMAS BRYANT.)

NOTES ON LIFE IN DUMPLIN VALLEY

(Sevier County, East Tenn.)

Schools "North of the French Broad River", in the 8th and 12th Civil District of Sevier County, Tenn., began with tutors and subscription schools according to data found.

Early schools were French Broad Academy, at Henry's Cross Roads, Nancy Academy established 1806 at Sevierville, Tenn., with Allen Bryant of Henry's Cross Roads, as one of its trustees and a few miles from this section was the Strawberry Plains Academy. Few people were financially able to attend.

HUGH HENRY, who arrived on Dumplin Creek, in the French Broad River area, between 1777-1785 believed in an education for his children. His son, Samuel b. 1787, in 1813 took the taxable list of men Capt. Williams Company. His handwriting and expression were very good. A receipt in the Henry Family dated August 28, 1820 states "This day received of HUGH HENRY $2.00 in full of a quarter schooling subscribed for the 3rd day of May 1820. I say received by me, Peter Keener." By this time all of the first set of Hugh Henry's children had been educated and gone to Alabama.

Schools were from 6 weeks to 3 months with a written contract of about $1 per month per child which was often paid after the school closed. A writing school of 10 days usually preceded the subscription schools. Some of the teachers: Peter Keener, a Nathan Jackson of N.C., Abraham Cate, Dan Duggan, 1884, Doc Murphy, the late S.W.G. Cate about 1890, also taught at Rankin and Leadville, Tenn. Singing Schools in the summer were taught by A.D. Henry, Henry Douglass and F.A. Henry, 1890-1920 period.

Smith's School house in the 12th district was used as a Quaker Church from 1832 to 1877 by Isaac and Calvin Jones of Rocky Valley, Jefferson County, Tenn. This building was situated on the Robert Bales land. The weather board building was about 30x50 ft. and was located about 1 1/2 miles northwest of Kodak. Mattie Cate Huffaker and John Q. McMahan taught there prior to 1910. In the 1870-1900 period the teachers were H.G. Underwood, Nelson Underwood and Malinda Cate Hampstead. A teacher, with at least 100 students perched on seats made from slats with peg legs, had a four months session from July to October. The pay usually consisted of free board and lodging at the home of the patrons of the school.

At the end of the Civil War, 1865-1870 Dorthula Brimer Cate and her brother Winfield Brimer, who died in Liberty, Mo., recall that their guardian Patrick Henry sent them to school at Oak Grove, Kodak, Tenn. , of the 8th District. Prior to the war it was called Henry's Chapel. Hugh Henry's family and negroes had been educated and worshipped there before 1838. During the 1880 period church and school were held in the same building at Oak Grove. The old building was made of limestone, clay and logs. Teachers of this period were Prof. E.R. Cate, Washington Baker, Luther Q. Bailey, Maude Catlett, H.G. Underwood, Estelle Cate, Bruce Johnson, Carrie Bryan McBee about 1910 Miss Callie Saffel. Spelling Bee, Pie suppers and Friday afternoon program were school attractions.

Consolidation saw such schools as Smith's, Oak Grove, Snyder's Paw Paw Hollow, Henry's Cross Roads, Corn Bread, Cate's X Roads, French Broad Valley at Perry Douglass's be replaced by modern up-to date building such as the one at Beech Springs. Underwood's School in the 12th district is still open. There was another Underwood's school in 1820-90 period on the old George Hudson farm near the bent of the French Broad River in the 12th district. Among the teachers were Mrs. Mattie Mitchell Davis, 1870-1880; Pleasant Mount 1882; Mitchell and Dan Duggan, brothers, Washington Baker at Henry's X Roads, and Alex Ferguson.

During the 1880 period Alex Ferguson had two scholars, William and Nick Susong, who were almost grown and kept the good teacher on his "Watch". Ferguson had corrected the boys the day before, the next day, the father, Wm. Susong, a farmer came to school and went into Ferguson. Father Susong picked up a rock, Ferguson, the teacher, backed off, drew his revolver and fired at the old man. His aim was low. He hit the wooden peg holding up the old man's pants. Father Susong left the school holding up his pants saying "Vinnie, I gad he's shot my belly off---at the school".

Capt. Joseph Underdown, an elderly man in the 1880-85 period would give local boys a few pennies per night to come and read the Bible and literature to him. S.W.G. Cate, was one of the sub-teenagers that read to the Capt. at his home on the banks of the French Broad.

#2. "January 24th 1817 Received of Hugh Henry, Senior seven dollars and Eighty Six cents in full satisfaction for his subscription to my school articles of one and a half scholar. Articles dated July the first 1816 for the term of nine months.

(signed) John C. Harvey.

In 1950 the Kodak Community, Sevier Co., Tenn, began the construction of a new brick school building. In November of 1951, 250 pupils from Beech Springs, Henry's Cross Roads, and French Broad Schools were consolidated. The Woodmen of the World presented the school with a flag pole. High School pupils were transported to Sevierville.

Teachers since the opening of the Kodak School have been Max Cate, Miss Ruby Drinner, Mrs. Edna McCall, Shirley Snyder, Arnold Underwood, Mrs. Carrie Swann, Mrs. Nora Bailey, Mrs. Fred Bryan, Mrs. Emma Ruth Catlett, L.B. Williams, William Huffaker, Leon Drinnen, Mrs. Roy Houte.

Among the fraternal organizations in the area we find the Junior order of Mechanics, Odd Fellows, Woodmen of the World and the French Broad Lodge, #588, Free An Accepted Masons, which was organized about 1895. The first meeting of the Masons was held at a warehouse at the mouth of Dumplin Creek, French Broad River, at Sinking Springs, (Kathleen, Tenn., later Kodak, Tenn.) Charter members include Dr. J.W. Drinnen, Pleasant Underwood, Washington Baker, Robert Russell, Enoch Huffaker, Rufus Kelley. In 1955 S.W.G. Cate of Kodak, Tenn. was awarded a 50 yr. certificate of membership by the lodge. A new concrete block building replaced the Lodge building destroyed by fire in 1958, Kodak, Tenn.

The political life of this section shows up in history as early as June 1785 when Dumplin Treaty was signed at Henry's Station (home of Hugh), near the spot where Dumplin Creek empties into French Broad River, Sevier County, Tenn. (8th and 12th District). Here the State of Franklin represented by John Sevier and the Cherokee nation by Ancoo, Chief of Chota consented for land to be opened south of the French Broad and Holstein River to settlement.

See Ramsay's Annals of Tenn., p. 299.

Peter Bryant of Upper Dumplin was a member of the first court held in Sevier Co., Tenn., Nov. 8, 1794. In 1782 Hugh Henry of this section known then as Greene Co., was a deputy to the convention at Jonesboro to deliberate upon the state of public affairs and recommend some general plan of action suited to the emergency.

In 1841-42, Lewis Reneau, Sevier County lawyer, lived at Henry's Cross Roads, and served as State Senator. He was a Whig Candidate from Sevier County in 1843, in the Second District Congressional campaign but withdrew in July before the August election.

Abraham Cate, a former Justice of Peace of 8th District, was defeated by one vote in 1866 when Wilson Duggan of the third district of Sevier Co., Tenn., was elected County Court Clerk. For three days Cate was said to be the winner.

In 1860 Richard Fowler of the 8th district was elected sheriff and Samuel W.G. Cate of the same district was elected sheriff in 1910-14.

During the Civil War, voting in the 8th district was held at the home of Samuel Mount, Justice of the Peace. He was the father of Pleasant Mount. (Former Justice of Peace and Postmaster at Henry's Cross Roads.)

Early Justice of the Peace include Wm. Drinnen, Dan Kelley, and F.A. Henry, who served 50 years as Justice of Peace from the 8th District, and Walter Huffaker, now serving.

Stages traveled the Great Warpath from counties of Washington, Sullivan, Greene, to the South. The Clinch, the Holston, Watauga French Broad River carried men toward the Mississippi.

Flat boats gave way to steam. In the 1880-90's steamboats ran regularly from Knoxville up the French Broad River to Dandridge, Tenn. For less than a dollar people of this region could travel to Knoxville, Tenn., an over night trip. Among the boats that traveled these waters was the Lucile Borden which in 1891 made 96 trips up the French Broad. The Annabee King, the first freight boat to make a trip out of Knoxville, was piloted by Capt. Ambrose Underwood.

Capt. Ambrose Underwood, son of John and Mariah C. Underwood, who was raised on the French Broad River, remained in active service in the waters of the upper Tennessee River for more than 50 years. He married Alzira Henry, daughter of Patrick Henry, the poet of Dumplin. Capt. Underwood was associated with the Lucile Borden, the Onegia called "O'Nigger", Flora Swann and other light boats. He knew how to conquer the shallow waters of the Holston and the French Broad, among them the Gallops, Wild Bull and the Seven Islands. When the steamboat fail to run, Capt. Underwood used the flatboat. Capt. Paul and Harris Underwood, sons of Capt. Underwood, as young deck hands recall an old horse they carried on the heavy flat boat. When more locomotion was needed Capt. Underwood would put the old horse in shallow water, hitch him to the boat as if it were a wagon, a slip of the whip and the boat was off of the shoal. Reload the horse on the boat and continue. Capt. Paul and Harris Underwood are qualified Tennessee River pilots. In retirement, during World War 11 Capt. Amborse Underwood was called back into River service.

In 1958, Capt. Paul Underwood guided the Delta Queen from Cincinnati, Ohio down the Mississippi River to New Orleans.

HENRY'S CROSS ROADS POST OFFICE
(Now Kodak, Sevier Co., Tenn.)

According to Post Office Department records for the period 1789-1930 now in the National Archives, post offices were established at Henry's Cross Roads on February 12, 1820 and at Kodak on May 5, 1892. (The place of the post office was moved in 1912 but soon moved back to Henry's Cross Roads but called Kodak, Tenn., for all mail).

Those serving as postmaster at Henry's Cross Roads were: Samuel Henry, February 12, 1820; Elisha Cates, November 18, 1834; Eli Walker, July 9, 1866; Thomas Ferguson, August 15, 1866; L.D. Alexander, March 11, 1873; Wm. G. Alexander, July 3, 1873; Achilles D. McCrearey, February 26, 1880; John F. Fowler, March 8, 1881; Wm. Fowler, April 27, 1881; John Jacob Sellers, June 6, 1883; Robert H. Dunkin, December 26, 1883; Dr. Ephraim W. Housleg, June 28, 1889; Melissie C. Dunkin (related to Swann family of Dandridge), April 24, 1890; Horton C. Hampstead, May 12, 1898; John R. Sharp, June 14, 1900; Wm. L. Snyder, November 2, 1901; James B. Douglas, October 1, 1903; Elihu L. Shepard, June 25, 1909. Discontinued August 31, 1912, mail to Kodak, Tenn.

Harvey N. Underwood, appointed post master May 5, 1892 brought the mail to Kodak, Tenn., location rather than a few miles to the south east at Henry's Cross Roads. It was moved back to Henry's Cross Roads in a few years but kept the mail address of Kodak. Following H.N. Underwood was James E. Huffaker, December 3, 1909; Pleasant T. Mount, April 10, 1911; Virdie Snyder, October 17, 1912; Guy R. Huffaker, May 26, 1914, who served 34 years. Carlisle Gilreath, grandson of Elihu L. Shepherd, and great-grandson of Elisha Cates, was appointed in 1948 and is serving now 1958. Many attempts have been made to bring the Post Office back to Kodak.

Remains of an early tan yard, using native bark of this section, can be seen on the south side of Tuckahoe Creek bridge, just west of the State Highway #39 from Route #70 to the Douglass Dam, Kodak, Tenn. Leather for shoes and harness was prepared here. For years it was conducted by Pleasant Underwood b. 1838. He was a son of Wm. R. Underwood, b. 1816. (See U.S. Census, 1850, Sevier Co., Tenn. #1064). It is known to have operated before 1860 and until 1920.

As early as 1875 a large whiskey distillery was conducted just above Beech Springs, on what is known as the Gilreath property in the vicinity of the present Beech Springs Baptist Church, on the west side of the State road.

Doctors carrying for the health of this area include Dr. Sneed, Dr. McBee, prior to 1900; Dr. Arthur Campbell, Dr. Ephraim Housley; Dr. Willis Drinnen; Dr. West; Dr. John Housley; Dr. Cusick came from Boyd's Creek area for a short time and Dr. Edward Ellis, of Mascot in 1958.

A LIST OF TAXABLE PROPERTY AND POLLS IN CAPT. WILLIAM'S COMPANY FOR YEAR 1814

Submitted by Samuel Henry, December Session, 1815, as ordered by the Sevier County Court, Tennessee.

(The original is in possession of the writer. This contains about one-third of the acreage "North of the French Broad River", (8th and 12th district)

Forty-nine names are on the list. The key to the list is: 1. Number of acres 2. Situation--D.C. - Dumplin Creek; F.B. French Broad; THC, Tuckahoe Creek 3. White pole --WP 4. Tillable Land, TL or (town lot) 5. Black pole --B.P. 6. Stud Horse,---S.H. 7. Season ?

		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
1.	Bryan, Peter	688A	F.B.			2		
2.	Bryan, Allen	1009	F.B.	1	1	4		
3.	"							
4.	Buner, John	44	DC	1				
5.	Blakely, Jesse			1				
6.	Buckholder, John	267	F.B.	1				
7.	"	60						
8.	Bogle, Samuel	100	DC	1				
9.	Bryan, Thomas			1				
10.	Bryan, Allen			1				
11.	Bales, Caleb			1				
12.	Breadway, Drury			1				
13.	Cates, Samuel	125	DC	1				
14.	Campbell, John	164	DC					
15.	Cates, John	393	THC	1				
16.	Cates, Jesse			1				
17.	Campbell, John, Jr.	100	DC	1				
18.	Campbell, Jane	301	F.B	1				
19.	Campbell, Ralph	301	F.B.	1				
20.	Cox, Henry	173	THC					
21.	Cox, Samuel			1				
22.	Crocket, John	180	DC	1				
23.	Clinkenbeard, Beard			1				
24.	Davies, Zachariah	101	DC					
25.	Ellis, Christopher	100	DC					
26.	Gremit, John			1				
27.	Gumit, Jacob			1				
28.	HENRY, HUGH	450	DC			2		
29.	Hutson, Obediah			1				
30.	Huntsman, Lemuel			1				
31.	Henry, Samuel			1				
32.	Hazzard, Jacob			1				
33.	H---, G. ?	720	F.B.	1				
34.	Harris, Thomas	100	DC	1				
35.	Hoffacre, Jasper	270	F.B.	1				
36.	Hickman, William			1				
37.	Hester, Ferret	250	DC					
38.	Hubbard, Benjamin	200	F.B.	1			1	2
39.	Huntsman, Jacob					1		
40.	Goforth, Hugh			1				
41.	Kerr, David	36	F.B.	1				
42.	Kerr, John	27	F.B.	1		1		
43.	Lining, John	100	DC	1		1		
44.	Lining, Andrew			1				
45.	Lining, Richard			1		1		
46.	Little, Elisha	166	F.B.	1				
47.	Landermeth, Jacob	96	DC					
48.	Lining, Ezekial	100	F.B.					
49.	McClary, Joseph			1				

"MAJOR" HUGH HENRY, THE FRONTIERSMAN
b. 1756 d. 1838

The Henry family have no record to show why "Major" was used with Hugh Henry's name. Since Hugh Henry's name appears on the tax list of Washington Co., (now Tenn.) for 1779, he may have resided there at this time for he served with Bledsoe in 1777 with the men from Sullivan and Washington Counties. (See Wis. Historical Publication-Draper Papers, p. 51 - 4xx-221791) also King's Mountain Men by White. Mrs. Lucy Henry Cate (Mrs. S.W.G.) of Kodak, Tenn the granddaughter of Hugh Henry used his Revolutionary War Service for N.S. DAR, # 441711.

Like all of the early settlers, the Henry brothers as members of the Watauga Association in 1772, considered their home Virginia. When the Revolution came, the Association named the Country Washington District. With the Indians and British to fight the settlers asked to be Annexed to North Carolina, in 1776.

In November of 1777, Washington District became Washington County with boundaries including the whole present State of Tennessee.

In the Washington District of North Carolina, we find that Hugh Henry and others came in COURT and took the OATH OF ALLEGIANCE to the State, Aug. 26,1778. He also attended the Provincial Congress at Halifax, N.C. In the May term of Court 1780, Hugh Henry is mentioned again. In the May term of 1781 in the case of the State vs. Davis Hickly (?) Davis paid 2500 pounds in a misprision and treason case. William Henry, Hugh Henry, and James Millican were the witnessess for the State. (Greene Co., N.C., now Tenn., Court Records).

In 1783, the present State of Tennessee had three counties from Washington District, namely, Washington, Sullivan and Greene.

Searching through the 1783-1796 MINUTES OF GREENE COUNTY COURT, (N.C.) no Tenn. p.35, told of Joshua Gist, esq. appointed to take the inventory in Capt. Henry's and Walker's Companies. (The Gist family resided and lived near the Henry's on Dumplin: p. 127 cites a deed from Thos. Gillspy, early Washington Co., Justice of the Peace, to Hugh Henry, 200 acres on Dumplin Creek, 1789; p. 166 ordered a road to be laid off from Henry's on Dumplin Creek to the Hawkins County line; p. 204 in 1791, Samuel Henry administered for James Henry, deceased. James, the brother of Samuel and Hugh Henry, went to Blount Co., Little River area. (He left many descendants in Blount Co., Tenn.,) (S.W. Henry, former postmaster at Townsend, Tenn.) on p. 223, John Henry, Ezekial and Hugh Henry helped with the road from Evans Ferry to Hawkins County Line.

In the County Court Clerk's Office, Rogersville, Tenn. Book 1, p. 18 of Hawkins County Records, Hugh Henry bought a tract of land for 50 pounds, July 1789. According to the family, he often visited his relatives in this area.

On examination of the TREASURER'S SLIP for REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE (Archives, N.C.) we find HUGH HENRY'S records were signed by Edmund Williams, Landon Carter and John Sevier. It was the desire for protection that drew these men into the STATE OF FRANKLIN, HUGH HENRY was one of the Green County representatives in the discussions on protection.

HUGH HENRY in 1780 joined the other "Over-theMountain" men of Capt. Shelby and John Sevier at King's Mountain. (See King's Mt., Men by White, p. 104, Militia Roster lists Hugh Henry). Following the King's Mountain Battle, it has been handed down that Hugh Henry was at the Battle of Boyd's Creek where John Sevier met the Indians. Boyd's Creek is a short distance from where Dumplin Creek enters the French Broad River. Seveir Co., Tenn.

According to p. 274 of ANNALS OF TENNESSEE by Ramsey - " The peace procured by the several campaigns already mentioned was momentarily interrupted by the conduct of James Hubbard and a comrade no less wicked and reckless. They were shooting at a mark with two Indians. During the shooting one of the warriors was killed, the other escaped and fled to the Nation. It was believed that Hubbard had killed the Indian designedly and that a border war would be the consequence. The settlers assembled together at Henry's near the Mouth of DUMPLIN. (Creek) , there built a station. A half-breed passing through the neighborhood was requested to procure a friendly conference between his exasperated countrymen and the settlers. The conference was held at Gist's. Six or eight Cherokees attended there, having crossed the river at Henry's.

In the ANNALS OF TENNESSEE by Ramsey, p. 286 -- "It was proposed that in each captain's company two representatives of the people should be elected, who should assemble, as committees, in their respective couties, to deliberate upon the state of public affairs and recommend some general plan of action suited to the emergency. These committees, for Washington, Sullivan and Greene, met and recommended the election of deputies from each of the counties to assemble in convention at Jonesboro', with power to adopt such measures as they should deem advisable ... Washington County election of deputies included, John Sevier, Charles Robertson, William Murphy, Joseph Wilson, John Irvin, Samuel Houston, William Trimble, William Cox, Landon Carter, HUGH HENRY, Christopher Taylor, and others"

We find in the HISTORY OF TENNESSEE by Goodspeed Publishing Co., Nashville, p.191..."Accordingly the representatives met August 23,1783 in Jonesborough, again HUGH HENRY was named as deputy from Washington Co., with Sevier and Landon Carter and other named.

East Tennessee as we know it today has been called by many names, such as Eastern District South of the Ohio; Watauga Association; Washington District; Washington County Va., and North Carolina. This region from 1784-1788 was called the State of Franklin.

In the State of North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, we find in the LEGISLATIVE PAPERS for June 1784-1786 among those signing a petition of the Western County, General Assembly of North Carolina, HUGH HENRY, #10; Samuel Henry # 20 Ezekial and William Henry # 19 and James Upton, # 14.

In 1853 Ramsey in his "ANNALS OF TENNESSEE" on p. 299, wrote of the DUMPLIN TREATY.

"Having appointed the officers of the State and Provided for the support of the government of Franklin, the Assembly authorized a treaty to be held with the Cherokee Indians. Gov. John Sevier, Alexander Outlaw, and Daniel Kennedy were appointed the commissioners. The treaty was held at the home of MAJOR HENRY, near the mouth of DUMPLIN CREEK, on the North bank of the French Broad River. The king of the Cherokees with a great number of their chiefs, met the Franklin Commissioners at this place, on May 21, 1785. The conference was continued three days and

"MAJOR" HUGH HENRY, THE FRONTIERSMAN
(cont'd)

resulted in the establishment of the ridge dividing the waters of Little River and the Tennessee, as the boundary between the whites and Indians and the cession of all lands south of the French Broad and Holston (Rivers), East of that ridge. For these lands the Indians were promised compensation in general terms. Both parties professed a sincere desire for the blessings of peace.... " (In the back of Ramsey's Annals, in the Rain's Index, one finds HUGH HENRY as the MAJOR mentioned above).

In 1923 when S.C. Williams wrote "History of the Lost State of Franklin", he stated the Dumplin Treaty was held at the ho ne of Major Samuel Henry. (The write was never able to get from Mr. Williams the source of his material. Yet Ramsey who wrote Annals of Tennessee knew and visited the Henry Family at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn.)

At formal cermonies on June 10,1954 the Jefferson and Sevier County chapters of the Association for the Preservation of Tennessee Antiquities, and the Historical Commission with a highway marker on State Highway 39, erected a monument with appropiate ceremonies re-enacting the SIGNING OF THE DUMPLIN TREATY. The spot is a short distance from Dumplin Creek, near the State Highway at Kodak, Tenn., on a portion of the Hugh Henry property, now belonging to a descendant, William Catlett.

BEECH SPRINGS CEMETERY--Eighth Dist., Sevier Co.,
(Kodak, Tenn.)

According to Chancery Court Records, Sevier Co., Tenn., PATRICK HENRY, of Kodak, bought one acre of land belonging to AHAZ GWIN at a sale. This acre of land was deeded to BEECH SPRINGS CHURCH COMMUNITY with a road. (Apparently the road came near the land belonging to WILLIAM ROMINES, who was ill, after his death the children refused to sign the rightway and the Church bought the road sometime later.) As the Community grew another acre was purchased with BRUCE JOHNSON and EMMITT HUFFAKER each selling 1/2 acre.

There was in the community an old negro called "BLACK SALLIE". She helped many families in the community. Regularly she went to PATRICK HENRY begging to be buried in the Cemetery. According to the Family, "BLACK SALLIE" died after Patrick Henry and was buried in a corner of the Cemetery in the 1890s. L. C. Gilreath, Frank Pollard and John Snyder were members of the Cemetery Committee.

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT
JEFFERSON COUNTY
M. V. Henry, Treasurer

Birmingham, Alabama

Birmingham, Alabama
June 1, 1929

Mr. P. D. Cate,
Knoxville, Tenn.

Dear Mr. Cate:

I received some time ago a letter from you giving me some information of the Henry family in East Tennessee. It was indeed kind of you, and I appreciate it greatly. I also received a letter from Miss Clemmie J. Henry, Chairman and Secretary of Committee On Student-Help, Maryville College, Tennessee, which gave me some information concerning the Henry family.

The brief record I have of my family came from an old bachelor uncle, Isaac Henry, who moved in his early life to Marshall County, Ala., and who was a Lieutenant in the Mexican War, and a Captain in the War between the States. He was a man of wonderful memory and experience. He has now been dead some twenty-five years or more, but he gave me this information about our family; his father lived in East Tennessee, and was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and a nephew of Patrick Henry. His father was married twice. He was the oldest of the younger set. My father, Ake Henry, was the youngest of the older set. He mentioned my father's brother, Hugh Henry of the older set, who moved to Alabama and died at Henryville, in Marshall County. Uncle Hugh in Marshall County was married twice and had one son, Albert G., by his first wife, and by the second wife, there was Pat, Ben and Mary who married a Conwell.

Thanking you for the information and hoping that I may some day have the pleasure of meeting you, I am

Yours very truly,

M. V. Henry

"MAJOR" HUGH HENRY OF DUMPLIN

Since pioneer life in the wilds was so dangerous that the settlers kept constant watch, "Major" Henry had a fort or station built near the mouth of Dumplin Creek, where it empties into the French Broad River, (Sevier Co., Tenn.) Contact was made with settlers at Fort Patrick Henry at Long Island on the Holston River about 8 miles away.

Suspecting that Hugh Henry b. 1756 might have carried on trade with the Indians, the records of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, revealed that neither he nor Samuel Henry had. But Hugh Jr., b. 1796 bought and sold cattle, pork, grain, tobacco, molasses and shipped by water down the Tenn. River to New Orleans and drove cattle overland to the Baltimore markers. Hugh Jr., left in the early 1820s for Gunter's Landing, Alabama. He became a friend of Chief Gunter an Indian and helped Alabama get a sound economic system in the early life of the State. Most of the first set of Henry children went to northern Alabama as well as Isaac Henry of the second set.

Hugh Henry, Sr., a father of 19 children, was kind, patient, sympathetic, with a keen interest and understanding of his fellowmen. He instilled in his children the same feeling for mankind. His slaves were buried in the Henry burial plot, 8th District, Sevier Co., Tenn. near Dumplin Creek, for he said "If they served me during my life they may rest near by". The 'ole Henry plot has the graves of many slaves.

This frontiersman was educated according to the documents found and he also handed down Christian Ideals. HUGH leaned strongly to certain Presbyterian beliefs and was a friend of Rev. Samuel Doak. The slaves in the household were not permitted to cook on the Sabbath--all work had to be done in six days. Only the necessities of life were allowed on Sunday. He had Henry's Chapel built on his land about 1784 where the white and colored could worship. Henry's Chapel was used by the settlers as a church and school, later for one week writing schools and the monthly subscription school. The white worshipped in the morning and the colored in the afternoon.

The War between the States shifted the political and religious feeling of the settlement. Oak Grove M.E. Church replaced Henry's Chapel and the Henry's Meeting House at Henry's Cross Roads, became Henry's Cross Roads, M.E. Church, South, both located at Kodak, Tenn. Patrick Henry, of the second set, b. 1821 d. 1895, lived at Henry's Cross Roads, on the ole Henry land. He gave lumber to help build the church at Oak Grove, Beech Springs (Baptist) and Henry's Cross Roads Methodist churches.

Henry's Chapel and Henry's Meeting House were opened to all denominations for services. From Rocky Valley, in Jefferson County came the Quakers, Isaac and Rachael Jones to conduct their meetings.

While tracing our HUGH HENRY we found there were many Hugh Henrys of this period but only one on Dumplin. As for Hugh's parents, the first set of children mentioned in Alabama Histories have many conflicts. For example, Hugh b. 1796 was a son of Hugh b. 1756 and a grandson of Hugh Henry, of Lancaster Co., Pa. (Owen's History). In Moore's history vol 2, p. 537 in giving an account of Ake b. 1804, it says his father was John Henry, a Capt. in the Revolution, from Va. Since Ake and Hugh were full brothers, there is an error. (This information for the History came from the late Judge Oliver D. Street of Guntersville, Ala.)

So Hugh Henry, whether a Virginian, Pennsylvanian or an Irishman served his country in many capacities. The old Mansion house including the library burned in 1910 destroying the answer to many questions.

HUGH HENRY, SR., b. April 1756 d. 1838 at his home, Henry's Cross Roads, (Kodak, Tenn.) Sevier Co. and his first wife, Mary Long, were married at Jamestown, Va. (The Old Bible was in the possession of the late Nelson Cate of Kodak, Tenn.) Mary Long Henry died between 1805-1813, at Kodak, Tenn. There were at least nine in the first set of children.

1. John Henry 2. James Henry 3. John Henry - No record available on these three.
4. Samuel Henry b. July 13, 1787 d. March 16, 1835 at Henry's Cross Roads, Kodak, Tenn. (Sevier Co.)
5. Ruth Henry b. April 11, 1796 (twin of Hugh, Jr.,) was alive in 1813 n.m.
6. Hugh Henry, Jr., b. April 11, 1796 at Henry's Cross Roads, died April 29, 1856 in Alabama (Gunterville)
7. William Henry b. Oct. 5, 1798 at the homestead, died Oct. 7, 1830 in Alabama.
8. James Henry b. Dec. 13, 1800 d. after 1844. Went to Alabama.
9. Ake Henry (Aikman) b. Apr. 6, 1804 at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., East Tenn. d. Apr. 19, 1862 in Alabama.

4. SAMUEL HENRY (Fourth Child)
(of Hugh and Mary Long Henry)

SAMUEL HENRY, b. July 13, 1787 in the State of Franklin, now East Tennessee, was a merchant, and in 1821 was the first postmaster at Henry's Cross Roads. He served under Gen. Andrew Jackson in the War of 1812. Samuel married Margaret Bryan b. Sept. 19, 1799 and died Aug. 9, 1845 at Henry's Cross Roads, Kodak, Tenn. She was the daughter of ALLEN S. BRYAN. In 1838 Allen Bryan settled the estate of SAMUEL HENRY who died in March 16, 1835 at Henry's Cross Roads. There was a deed which gave an additional half acre of land to make a cemetery adjoining the land on which the Henry Meeting House was located on the road from Brabson's Ferry to Dandridge. This is presently Henry's Cross Roads Methodist Church at Kodak, Tenn. The witnesses to the transaction were Mary and Ahaz Bryan.

Samuel and Margaret B. Henry had six children: Three died unmarried and were buried at Henry's Cross Roads in the family plot. Among these was 18 year-old Porter Henry. The other three children were:

1. Mary Ann Henry (Sam, Hugh Sr.) b. Jan. 7, 1821 at Henry's Cross Roads. She married Aug. 8, 1838 at Henry's Cross Roads to her double first cousin, Albert Gallatin Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1816. Mary Ann died Jan. 3, 1865 at Guntersville, Ala. (Descendants are given under A. G. in HUGH HENRY, JR. section)

SAMUEL HENRY (Fourth Child) cont'd

2. Colonel Samuel W. Henry b. Sept. 1825 at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn. At the age of 20 years, 10 months he was admitted July 1, 1846 to the United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. from the 2nd, Congressional District, Tenn. Allen S. Bryan, his grandfather, was his guardian. He resigned in June 1848. At the age of 23 he entered the merchantile business at Gunter's Landing, Ala. He entered the Confederate Army in 1861 serving with the Ninth Ala. Infantry and the Eighth Ala. Cav. Reg. As a Lieutenant Colonel he left the War and in 1866 entered the merchantile business in Gadsen Ala. He was a Mason and a democrat. He married in 1856 Charity E. Fennelle dau. of Dr. James W. Fennelle. Issue:
   1. James Henry died at age 79 in San Antonio, Tex. Had a child that graduated from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
   2. Margaret Henry died age 40 years never married.
   3. Beulah Henry m a ---Rogers of Gadsen, Ala. Attended Ward Belmont Seminary, Nashville, Tenn. two children
   4. Mary Henry never married.
3. JOHN BRYAN HENRY (Sam & Margaret) b. July 17, 1831 at Henry's Cross Roads, East Tenn. (Kodak) d. 1882. He married M. C. FENNELLE b. 1841 - d. 1880 of Bellefonte, Ala., Jan. 14, 1856. John Bryan Henry was a plantation owner of Alabama. He kept a governess for the children. Since cotton was one of the basic crops, he dismissed the governess when the children failed to guess the riddle, "three days coming in, three days here and three days out.." The cotton blossom. There were five children: Frank, Wallace, Lizzie, Walter, John.
   1. Frank S. Henry (John B., Sam) Married (1) Mary Flippen. There were 7 children: Roscoe Patrick, Willie, Mary, Nell, Frank, Grace and Wallace. Frank S. married second time to Minnie Davidsen. There were three children: Jack, Gordon and Margaret.
   2. Lizzie Henry (John B., Sam) Born Dec. 21, 1862 at Bellefonte, Ala. and died Apr. 18, 1957, at Waco Tex. age 94. Was educated Nazerth Convent, Bardstown, Ky. Married May 30, 1882 to Jerry E. Brown b. Aug.6, 1860 at Scottsboro, Ala. J. E. Brown d. Feb. 7, 1907. They had 8 children
      1. Thomas Norman b. Apr. 30, 1883 d. Apr. 20, 1957, married Posie Greer. n.i.
      2. Golda Brown b. Aug. 30, 1885 m. C.S. Colvin Dec. 25, 1904 who died Dec. 25, 1928. She married J. Dougless Moore Dec. 16, 1944 n.i. They reside at the home, 2100 Lasker Avenue, Waco, Texas.
      3. Beulah Henry Moore b. Nov. 27, 1887 d. Dec. 4, 1943. She married July 16, 1920, J. Dougless Moore.
      4. Clifford Wallace Brown b. June 2, 1890 married Ivy Semmons at Loving, Texas. Children: Wallace Henry Brown, Norman Brown, Patsy Brown (all married)
      5. Frank Sam Brown b. married Lena Owens. They live Oklahoma City, and have five children.
         a. Helen Brown m. Pat Eskew - three children, Pat, Rush and Shearon Dian Eskew.
         b. Ruby Brown m. Earl Herron - four children, Earl A., Timmy, Elain and Carol Herron.
         c. Frank S., the oldest son, married Jean Jones - four children, Terry , Sherry, Frank s. Nickname "MOC" Jannetta Brown.
         d. Cecil Brown married Myra Cole - two children, Gery and Jery Brown.
         e. Bob Brown married Wanda Vernon - One child, James Lee Brown.
      6. Mattie Sue Brown b. Dec. 3, 1895 at Woodville, Ala. married Sept. 20, 1913 William Evans who died 1953 Two children: 1. Buford Evans born 1916 at Weatherford, Tex. married Alice Escafe in Calif. While in Air Force, Major, lived in Austin, Tex. and was flight officer at field, Three Children: a. Donald Buford Evans age 12 yrs. (1958) b. Sandra Evans age 8 years. c. Sue Elizabeth Evans 4 yrs. They reside at Beaumont, Tex.
      7. Roscoe P. Brown b. Jan 18, 1900 married Donnie Prindles in 1928. They live at Beaumont, Tex. Children: 1. Janice Brown b. 1935 married William R. Gallier in 1956. 2. Jerrald Brown born Sept. 26, 1937 served in Japan during World War 11
      8. Mary Nell Brown born Mar. 17, 1903 married Clayton Prindle, May 20, 1921 - three children:
         1. Gerrine Prindle married Lana Graham - three children 2. Bob C. Prindle married Olita have 2 children
         3. Frank Prindle in Brownwood College, N.M.
   3. Wallace Henry (John B., Sam) b. Jan. 13, 1868 m. Oct. 3, 1906 to Irene Waddell and resided in Waco, Tex. He was in the grocery business there. He died 1946 and she died 1934. No children
   4. Walter Henry (John B., Sam, Hugh) b. d. about 1900 m. Allie Bledsoe. They lived at Mulbery Ave., Waco, Tex. There were four children. 1. James 2. Charles 3. Hazel 4. Harry Henry lives at Tulsa,Oklahoma
   5. John Rawls Henry (John B., Sam, Hugh) m.Sue Hammond at Kosse, Texas. J.R. was in the cotton business. They had two sons, Allison Henry and Grady Henry. John R. Henry after the death of his wife, married Charlie Baker at Kosse, Tex. They had three sons, Russell, Charles and Jack Henry.

SAMUEL HENRY (Fourth Child) cont'd

JOHN ALLISON HENRY, (son of JOHN RAWLS AND SUSIE (Hammond) HENRY) was born 7/29/1896 at Kosse, Texas. He served in World War I and is now retired from Naval Civil Service. The family reside at 2764 Preece Street, San Diego 11, California.(1961) J. A. Henry married Florence G. English b. 12/8/1902 in Cleveland, Ohio at Yuma, Arizona in March 1928. The children all born in San Diego include:

1. MARION LOUISE HENRY, b. 3/16/1929, m. Kenneth Eugene Bowers
   Kenneth Dwane Bowers b. 2/24/1952
   Laura Sue Bowers b. 5/12/1954
2. ROBERT KIETH HENRY b. 9/2/1930, served four years with Marine Corps and was with the first group to go to Korea. He married Dolores Gongora.
   Robert Lee Henry b. 8/19/1953
3. FLORENCE ANN HENRY b. 3/8/1934 m. Robert Lewis Turner (divorced)
   Lynnette Marie Turner b. 10/2/1950
4. JOHN WALLACE HENRY b. 7/19/1935 - single
5. WALTER LEE HENRY b. 8/8/1937 m. Connie Ann Luthy (now deceased)
   Michael Lee Henry b. 4/28/1959
   David Lee Henry b. 4/17/1960
6. Gloria Elaine Hinkley b. 9/13/1940 m. Lonnie Lee Hinkley on July 1, 1961

J. A. HENRY by a previous marriage had:
CATHERINE HENRY (PHILLIPS) and VELMA HENRY (CHALLET)

GRADY WALLACE HENRY, (son of JOHN RAWLS and SUSIE (Hammond) HENRY) married Vera ---. They reside at Campbell, Texas, Route 1. There are six children:

1. ELIZABETH SCOTT b. about 1919 Issue: two daughters
2. VERA JANE LOVINGGOOD b. about 1920 Issue: two sons, two daughters
3. GRADY WALLACE, Jr. b. about 1922 adopted son
4. PATRICIA SUZANNE HILL (James) b. about 1924 Issue: two sons and a daughter
5. JOHN PATRICK HENRY b. about 1929 Issue: two girls, four sons
6. ADA LOU SCHULER (Harold) b. about 1932 Issue: two sons

MRS. VELMA HAMMOND HENRY (sister of Susie Hammond, wife of John Rawls Henry), married a younger brother of John R. Henry. Mrs. V. H. Henry resides at 601 N. 48th, Olkahoma City. Two children:
WALTER HENRY and CATHERINE H. ROBERTS

5. RUTH HENRY (Fifth Child)
(of Hugh Sr., and Mary Long Henry)

RUTH HENRY b. 4/19/1796, a twin sister of Hugh Henry, Jr., was born at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn. She was alive in 1813 but died soon after. She was never married. William Upton, brother of Mary Upton, Hugh Henry's second wife, was apparently very fond of Ruthie for he wanted her to ride his horse while he was at War chasing the Creek Indians. This sentiment was found in a letter written by William Upton to his brother-in-law, Hugh Henry, Sr., and sister Polly Upton Henry, in Sept. 1813.

6. HUGH HENRY, JR.. (Sixth Child)
(of Hugh Sr., and Mary Long Henry)

HUGH HENRY, JR., b. 4/19/1796, twin of Ruth Henry. (in Owen's History of Alabama, Vol. 111 it gives Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier, Tenn. as place of birth and death at Henrysville, Ala., April 29, 1856. It also states he was a son of Hugh Henry of Sevier Co., Tenn. and grandson of Hugh Henry, a native of Lancaster Co., Pa., who located in Sevier Co., Tenn. and was a Revolution soldier. THIS STATEMENT HAS BEEN CHALLENGED SINCE NO PROOF OF RESIDENCE IN LANCASTER CO., PA. HAS BEEN FOUND.

Story's History of Marshall Co., Ala. p. 34 states that Hugh Henry was a prominent settler before 1830. While p. 76 points out that Hugh Henry, Jr., was the first white man to have an establishment and sell goods at Gunter's Landing, Ala. about 1829. Guntersville was a famous stopping place for fleets of lighters or flat boats used to transport freight down the river from East Tennessee, en route to New Orleans. A group of 8 to 18 boats of whiskey, apples, flour, pork, corn and the like made up the fleet.

Before the Treaty of 1836, Hugh Henry, Jr. engaged in business with the Cherokee Nation and was popular with the tribe. He was interested principally in buying native cattle sent by droves to the Baltimore market and merchandise bought with the profits were hauled in wagon to points of shipping on the upper waters of the Tennessee River. By means of barges the merchandise was floated down to Gunter's Landing. Before the day of steamboats and railroads it took months to accomplish such trading.

The writer has in her possession a note which reads: "August the 1st, 1817, Mr. Henry Sr., Sir, please let the barer have two bushels of wheat and I will settle for the same and oblige, your friend. Signed Joseph Routh

As a very young man, Hugh Henry, Jr., started in business on the river using keelboats. Meat, flour, clothes, salt, dyes made from walnut and onion skins, some indigo and tobacco were hauled over land a mile or two to Sinking Springs the old landing place near Henry's Island at the mouth of Dumplin Creek, Sevier County, 8 district, Tenn. With the Henry slaves boats made of native white oak staves and nailed with timber and loaded with cargo were taken down the French Broad River and on to the Tennessee River, a distance of some 200 miles of water to Gunter's Landing, Ala. If New Orleans was the destination Hugh Henry, Jr., would always stop and trade with Chief Gunter, of the Tribe at Gunter's Landing. In exchange for the food and clothing brought, pelts of fine furs were given by the Chief of the Indians. Gradually the Chief began to like Hugh Henry, Jr. and finally persuaded him to set up business at Gunter's Landing, about 1828.

According to the History of Alabama the first wife was a Tennessean. Family traditions say that he married a ----Bryan, daughter of Allen S. Bryan and a sister of Margaret Bryan, wife of his brother, Samuel Henry of Henry's Cross Roads. Hugh's young wife, died at childbirth and relatives raised young Albert Gallatin Henry, who was born Dec. 5, 1816 at Henry's Cross Roads. In 1828 young A.G. Henry at the age of 12 went to Henry's Island, one mile from the present Guntersville, Ala. and set up business with his father Hugh Henry, Jr. The store prior to 1830 was Hugh Henry and son. Later the store was called A.G. Henry in 1841; Col. Sam Henry and A.G. Henry; A.G. Henry and Patrick Henry, 1864; W.G. Henry and brother. The store stands today on the Main St. of Guntersville, Ala. As Marshall County's oldest and most modern Department store. In 1936, Samuel Henry, Jr., grandson of Albert G. Henry was in the hardware business in Guntersville.

The story is told that Albert Gallatin Henry, son of Hugh, Jr., was very anxious that his daughters be financially taken care of at marriage. When his three future son-in-laws came for his daughters hands he required a U. S. Government bond from each. This was about 1870. At. A.G. Henry's death in 1897 the money passed to the daughters or their descendants. Joseph Daniel Bell (Sallie Ann Henry); R.W. Rusk, (Margaret) and D.J. Miller, who married Mary Henry, were the three son-in-laws who had gone to the California Gold rush in '59 and returned about 1870.

Among the interesting stories told of A.G. Henry is the way he took care of his wife and daughters. His friend A.T. Stewart, a merchant of New York City, through English and French agents selected dresses, gowns, and bootery for his daughters. R.W. Rusk and his bride, Margaret went west and had the first marble mansion in the State of Texas, at Waco. It is said that Rusk brought gold dust from California for a watch, The Howard Watchmakers of Boston made the watch now owned by Joseph Henry of Guntersville. (1936).

In 1865 A.G. Henry was a member of the Alabama Constitutional Convention. With $50,000 he is said to have introduced the credit system in N.E. Alabama and conceived the idea of the mortgage law. He was a Democrat, Methodist and recognized as one of the most skillful reliable, substantial business men in the South. In personal appearance he was over 6 ft. and always immaculately dressed.

From an 1880 copy of the Guntersville Democrat (Ala.) newspaper Editor Solomon Palmer had written: "Among the different cargoes of freight on the WILDER last Saturday was 30,500 pounds of meat for A.G. and Pat. Henry. This is the largest quantity of meat that has been shipped to our city for sometime, and all of it very fine."

Editor Palmer told of HUGH HENRY, JR., Guntersville first merchant and father of A.G. Henry, North Alabama's first millionaire. Hugh H. was a great speculator but his good friend and lawyer, Judge Louis Weyth was always ready to advise. The story is told that cotton dropped as low as Hugh H. thought it would, so he bought about 1500 bales at 6¢ but it went lower. He shipped it to New Orleans but by the time it got there the price was 5¢. Not to be outdone Hugh H. shipped it to Liverpool and when it got there, he only got 3 1/2¢. He took his loss in his stride and no one ever heard him discuss it.

HUGH HENRY, JR. (Sixth Child) Cont'd
(son of Hugh, Sr., and Mary Long Henry)

ALBERT GALLATIN HENRY, (son of Hugh Henry, Jr., and ---Bryan), was born 12/6/1816 at Henry's Cross Roads, 8th District, Sevier Co., Tenn. and died at Guntersville, Ala., April 2, 1897. He returned to East Tennessee and married his double first cousin, Miss Mary Ann Henry, dau. of his uncle, Samuel and Aunt Margaret Bryan Henry, on Aug. 8, 1838. Mary Ann Henry was b. 1/7/1821 and died 1/3/1865 in Alabama.

A. G. Henry had three fortunes made and lost before he was 45 years old. A shrewd business man who was always prepared for any emergency. He sent $15,000 in gold to New Orleans to be stored at the beginning of the Civil War. He was against secession but aided soldiers with food and clothing during the Civil War. He owed his life to Col. Sheffield and his slaves who hid him out for days along the Tennessee River ---away from the Southerners.

It was said that General Butler burned A. G. Henry's cotton in New Orleans. The slaves had help conceal the Henry cotton through out Georgia and Alabama. Thousands of bales were stored at Talledga, Ala. and Columbus, Ga.

At the end of the Civil War, Secretary Herbert who later practiced law in Birmingham, Ala. advised the family to file claim for the destruction of property. The statistics accumulated gave over ten million dollars worth of property destroyed. Manoah Henry, son of Ake Henry, assisted his cousin A. G. A mysterious fire burned the files and all evidence was lost.

A. G. Henry belonged to the real Southern aristocrats. There were four sons and four daughters.

1. WALLACE HENRY (A.G., Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr.,) b. about 1840 m. Lida Montgomery of Marshall Co., Ala. Issue: W.G., Oscar, James who died infancy and Fred who died without issue.
   1. W.G. Henry (Wallace, A.G., Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr.,) b. 1875 and d. 1932. Married Annie Jordan, merchant of Marshall Co., Guntersville, Ala. Issue:
      1. Wallace Henry b. 1903, farmer, educated at V.M.I. and Alabama Polytechnical Institute, Auburn.
      2. Margaret Henry b. 1906 educated at Brenau College, with Compt. Control Gen. Washington D.C.
      3. Oscar Lynn Henry b. 1908 m. Mary Scarbrough. Oscar was educated School Commerce, Univ. of Ala.
      4. Lida Ann Henry b. 1910 educated at Brenau, Battle Creek and Peter Brigham Hospital, Boston. Married Dr. O.O. Meyer, Ass't Med. Dir. Univ. of Wisconsin. Children, Nancy and Mary Lynn Meyer.
      5. Albert G. Henry b. 1912 business man in Guntersville.
      6. Marshall Cockran Henry b. 1914 now office manager for Commercial Carriers, Inc., Guntersville, Ala. He married Ruth Judson Parnell, dau. of the late Dr. C.N. Parnell of Maplesville and Mrs. Lucie L. Parnell of Birmingham. They have a daughter, Margaret Ann, b. 1938. Mrs. Henry, a grad. of Univ. of Ala., is a former teacher and social worker. Margaret Ann m. 8/22/1957.
   2. Oscar Henry (Wallace, A.G., Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr.,) b. 1882 d. 1934 n.m.
   3. James (Wallace, A.G., Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr.,)
   4. Fred (Wallace, A.G., Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr.,)
2. HUGH HENRY (A.G., Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr.,)
3. MUGGIE (MARGARET) HENRY (A.G., Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr.,) b. 6/17/1848 d. 6/30/1909 m. R. W. Lusk and second husband was W. R. Clifton, her brother-in-law. No issue.
4. MARY HENRY (A.G., Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr.,) m. D. J. Miller of Waco Texas. Issue:
   1. Henry Miller, brilliant soldier, parents refused to let him go to the Cuban War. Lived at Corsciana, Tex.
   2. Marjorie Miller m. Albert Ayers of Guntersville, Ala. Issue:
      1. Albert Ayers b. 9/28/1907
      2. Asher Ayers b. 1/2/1909 ed. Marshall Co., Ala. High School
      3. Bill Ayers b. 2/3/1916
      4. James Ayers b. 8/27/1918
   3. Sara Miller
5. SARA HENRY (A.G., Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr.,) b. 2/7/1855 d. 9/16/1920 (Sallie Ann, as she was called) married Joseph Daniel Bell, about 1870. He was president of the Bell Water Company in Waco, a rancher and plantation owner, Three children:
   1. A. H. Bell b. 7/19/1875 was a well-to-do business man with oil producing as his hobby when the writer met him in Waco, Texas in 1938. Issue:
      1. Dorothy Bell b. 1907
      2. A. H. Bell, Jr., b. 1916
   2. R. M. Bell died at the age of six years.
   3. Birdie Bell died January 1928
6. BIRDIE HENRY (A.G., Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr.,) b. 4/10/1856 d. 9/21/1879. She was born at Guntersville, Ala. but died in Texas. She married William Ridley Clifton b. 1/8/1850 d. 11/8/1932. When Birdie died W. R. Clifton married her sister, Muggie or Margaret Henry Lusk. Child of Birdie and W. R. Clifton:
   1. Albert Turner Clifton b. May 8, 1879 at Waco, Texas. Educated at Baylor Univ. and Horners Military School in Oxford, N.C., grad. from Philadelphia, Pa. Textile School, 1899. Married Mary Lacy of Waco, Aug. 31, 1904. Pres. of Clifton Mfg. Co., and director of many business interests including railroads. Four children:
      1. Albert Lacy Henry Clifton b. 1904 m. 6/24/1931, educated at Culver Military Academy and Georgia School of Technology.
      2. W. R. Clifton b. 8/16/1907 d. 2/18/1912
      3. W. L. Clifton b. 1/7/1920 was educated at Culver Military Academy.
      4. Mary Clifton b. 7/6/1913 m. Aug. 22, 1936. She was educated at Monticello Seminary, Ill.
         1. One child b. 2/1/1937.
7. ALBERT HENRY (A.G., Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr.)

HUGH HENRY, JR. (Sixth Child) Cont'd
(son of Hugh, Sr., and Mary Long Henry)

8. SAMUEL HENRY (A.G., Hugh Jr., Hugh Sr.,) farmer and merchant born Jan. 12, 1860 at Guntersville, Ala. and died there Oct. 14, 1906. He was educated in Marshall Co., University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. and Univ. of Ala. He was a Democrat, Mason and Methodist. On Dec. 23, 1879 married Mattie Hunter, dau. of Rev. S. B. and Laura Lignon Hunter of Guntersville, there were four children:
   1. Joseph Henry b. 9/15/1880 d. 1950, married Miss Ethel Neely in 1903, Guntersville, Ala. One child.
      1. Neely Henry b. 1904 m. Virginia Dilworth, resides 3509 Country Club Rd., Birmingham, three children.
   2. Samuel Henry (Sam, A.G., Hugh Jr.,) b. 1882 m. Erin Fennell. He was in hardware business in Guntersville, Ala. Two children:
      1. Samuel F. Henry was living in Detroit in 1938 and employed by Steam Boiler Insp. service, child William.
      2. Randolph Henry, attended Auburn Polytechnical Institute, Ala. in 1933.
   3. Allen Bryan Henry (Sam, A.G., Hugh Jr.,) b. 1882 m. Jennie Lee Grizzell of Guntersville, Ala. Five children.
      1. Billy Bryan Henry b. 1913
      2. Richard Henry b. 1917
      3. Mary Lee Henry b. 1920
      4. Patrick Henry b. 1923
      5. Lou Ann Henry b. 1927
   4. Albert G. Henry (Sam, A.G., Hugh Jr.,) b. June 17, 1897 at Guntersville, Ala. Educated Univ. of Ala. and Univ. of Valparasio, Ind. He married on Oct. 1920, Miss Lola Carter b. Sept. 12, 1900, Guntersville, d. Oct. 5, 1954. She was a grad. of Montevallo College, Ala. and Walter Damrage School of Music, N.Y. Three children: Twin sons and daughter.
      1. Albert G. Henry b. 1/25/1924 at Guntersville, Ala. Educated at Citadel College, S.C. and U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, 1948. Now in service as Lieutenant. m. Martha Covington of Pachuta, Miss. Aug. 1956. She was a grad. of Univ. of Ala., One child.
         1. Mary Stuart Henry b. July 19,1957
      2. John C. Henry (twin) b. 1/25/1924, also at Guntersville, Ala. Also attended Citadel College, grad. Univ. of Ala., in 1949. Served in Korean War. Resides in Greeneville, S.C.
      3. Nancy Henry b. Birmingham, Ala., July 21, 1935. Attended Hollins College, Va., and grad. Univ. of of Alabama in 1956. She was a member of Delta Delta Delta sorority and elected to Phi Beta Kappa. She resides at 4038 Clairmont Avenue, Birmingham with her father.
      Albert G. Henry lives in Birmingham and is Division Manager for Armour Fertilizer Works.

HUGH HENRY, JR. 'S SECOND WIFE

HUGH HENRY, JR., seond wife was Patsy or Betsy, the Cherokee half-bred daughter of John Gunter, Scotchman. This marriage was made soon after Hugh went to Guntersville to live. Unable to adjust to the rapid development of the settlement, Patsy or Betsy escaped with the tribe to Oklahoma. According to traditions there were no children. (Sister of the great - grandmother of famous Will Rogers)

HUGH HENRY, JR.'S THIRD WIFE

HUGH HENRY,JR. third wife, was Mrs. Annie Clanch Fields, a Cherokee Quadron, widow of Richard Fields, prominent Cherokee. (See U.S. War Dept., Resol. Senate, Oct. 13, 1837 about Cherokee Treaty of 1835) (U.S. 25th Cong. 2nd Session Senate Doc. 120-- p. 851,852 mentions Hugh Henry, Jr. p. 863,864 (husband of Ann Fields Henry) p. 1029 Payment to Hugh Henry (for Ann) March 6--under 9th article of Treaty, as per voucher certified by Commissioner, $3,521. Hugh and Ann Fields Henry had three children, Patrick, Thomas Benton and Mary Henry.

PATRICK HENRY (Hugh Jr. and Ann Fields Henry, Hugh Sr.,) was born Mar. 28, 1835 in Blount Co., Ala. and lived to be almost 100. d. 1934. Some of the family said he went to Oklahoma and died there. He was a merchant and planter. He was educated at Cumberland University (Tenn.) He was in business with his father at Henryville, Ala., and at his father's death in 1856 joined his brother, Thomas Benton Henry in the merchantile business.

Patrick enlisted in Company E 49th Ala. Infantry Reg. as a private at Shiloh in 1862 and was commissioned to serve in commissionary as Capt. of his regiment. He was sent to Port Huron in 1863 and to Johnson's Island. He was at Fort Delaware in March of 1865 where he remained until the close of the War. Upon returning home he took the allegiance and did merchandising with A. G. Henry half brother in 1865. Later withdrew and went into business with his son. He owned a great deal of land in Indian Territory.

Patrick Henry married (1) Sarah Stearns, dau. of Isham S. of Marshall Co., Ala. in Oct. 1856. She died 4/17/1866, age 29 and is buried in the Henry Cemetery at Guntersville, Ala. The children were: Hugh B. Henry, Patrick Henry, Thomas B. Henry and Myra Henry. She was educated at Columbia, Tenn. She married Capt. George A. Samuel of Virginia and Alabama. Patrick Henry was a Mason and Methodist.

Patrick Henry married (2) Allie Alford who lived only three months after the marriage. She died Feb. 6, 1870 at the age of 23 years, and was buried at the Henry Cemetery, Guntersville, Ala. No issue.

Patrick Henry was married the third time to Mrs. Laura Allen (Gibbs) Todd in May 1871 and she died Nov. 19, 1887. They were residents of Guntersville, Ala. There were three children: Gibbs Henry, Albert G. Henry and Marie Henry. Patrick went to Oklahoma in 1888 and was twice married there. He died in Oct. 1934.

HUGH HENRY, JR. (Sixth Child) Cont'd
(son of Hugh, Sr., and Mary Long Henry)

THOMAS BENTON HENRY (Hugh Jr., and Ann F. Henry, Hugh Sr.,) b. 1837 d. March 23, 1864 at the age of 27 . He was killed by Union sympathizers while he lay sick with a fever. His wife, Lizzie, died May 17, 1870, age 29. Both are buried in Henry Cemetery, Guntersville. There were two children, Jerry Henry b. 1859 who left no issue and Anne Henry b. 1861. She went to school at Bardstown, Ky. to a Catholic School. She married a Snyder and went West, probably Oklahoma. These children were raised by Uncle Isaac Henry, half-brother of Hugh Henry, Jr. Issac Henry never married. (A Mrs. John Lewis of Guntersville was related on the Allen side.)

MARY HENRY (Hugh Henry, Jr., and Ann Fields Henry, Hugh Sr.,) m. Jerry Conwell.
HUGH HENRY,JR. and his fourth wife, Mrs. Sarah Williams.

7. WILLIAM HENRY (Seventh Child)
(son of Hugh Sr., and Mary Long Henry)

WILLIAM HENRY b. Oct. 5, 1798 and married Catherine Underwood in Sevier Co., Tenn. He died in Alabama on Oct. 7, 1830. They had four children, Samuel, James, Polly and Caroline Henry. (see p. 118 U.S. Census, Sevier Co., Tenn. 1830)

1. SAMUEL (Wm., Hugh Sr.,) d. 2/2/1865 in Salisbury, N.C. He married Malinda Henry b. 6/29/1835 d. 4/12/1896 (She was a sister of Oliver Henry, father of Mrs. Ellen Huffaker, wife of E. U. of Kodak, Tenn. The two children were:
    1. Katie Henry b. 9/13/1863 d. 11/29/1926 m. Rufus Huffaker of Kodak, Tenn. No issue.
    2. Issac Henry b. 11/27/1859 d. 2/12/1897 m. Sarah Baker. Children: Belle, Linny, Raymond and Lucus Henry. (U.S. Census, Sevier Co., Tenn. #1006)
2. JAMES HENRY (Wm. Hugh Sr.,) Went to California.
3. POLLY HENRY (Wm., Hugh Sr.,) b. 1820 m. Thomas Douglass of Dumplin, Jefferson Co., near Sevier Co., Tenn. Line. (U.S. Census, 1850, Sevier Co., Tenn. #1005) Seven Children:
    1. Mary Jane Douglass b. 1847 married Randle Huffaker in 1867 of Kodak, Tenn. Nine children
        (a) James E. Huffaker b. 1868 m. Malinda Johnson Bales of Kodak, Tenn. Ten children.
            1. Belle Elizabeth b. 8/19/1892 m. Bruce Cate 2. Emmert Randle Huffaker b. 4/15/1895 m. Florence Hodge. 3. Girtie Hazel Huffaker b. 10/11/1896 m. M. Henry 4. John Henry b. 11/28/1898 m. Zora Douglass 5. Nettie May b. 10/14/1901 m. Joe Underwood 6. Mary M. 10/2/1903 m. Sam Hunt 7. Iris J. b. 2/2/1906 m. Marshall Lowe 8. Nina H. b. 3/8/1909 m. Earl Randles 9. William Ray b. 3/15/1911 10. Ethel Pearl m. Willie Kerr.
        (b) Elizabeth Huffaker b. 1871 m. James Hickman
        (c) George H. Huffaker b. 1872 m. Virgie Johnson of Kodak, Tenn. (descendants given under Rachael)
        (d) Malinda b. 1874 m. Luther Kirby (e) Mary Ann b. 1880 m. Luther Bailey
        (f) Ida H. b. 1882 m. Daniel Farmer (g) R. Edgar b. 1884 m. Blanche White
        (h) Elmer R. b. 1887 m. Pearl Inman (i) Vera M. b. 1893 m. Elijah Cate of John
    2. Catherine Douglass b. 1843 m. Dan Kelley (gf of Dan K.)
    3. James Douglass b. 8/27/1842 d. 6/11/1911 married 12/15/1866 to Sara Jane Burchfield b. 10/8/1843 d. 2/23/1878. The children were:
        1. Albert Douglass b. 9/14/1870 d. 7/2/1897 2. William Thomas Douglass b. 12/29/1871 d. 4/4/1890 3. Annie Jane b. 6/26/1875 m. Jim Poe 4. Infant son b. 5/11/1874
        James Douglass (2) marriage in Dec. 19, 1878 was to Mary E. Corbitt b. 6/1/1850 d. 1/6/1918. Children were : 1. Joseph Henry Douglass of Kodak, Tenn. b. 2/1/1880 m. Sept. 20, 1903 to Adra Henry b. 5/16/1880. The four children are: (A) Lucile Douglass b. 6/20/1904 m. Mar. 28, 1928 to Ernest Blackburn b. 8/12/1899, child: Barbara D. Blackburn b. 1/2/1937 (B) Josephine Douglass b. 1/30/1910 (C) Carrie Lou Douglass b. 9/2/1912 (D) Willie Mae Douglass b. 4/13/1914
        2. Martha Douglass (James, Polly, Wm. Hugh Sr., Henry) b. 8/8/1881 d. 5/15/1899
        3. Logan Douglass (James, Polly, Wm. Hugh Henry, Sr.,) b. 3/16/1884 d. 11/1/1903
    4. Malinda Douglass (Polly, Wm., Hugh Sr., Henry) married Tom Kelley, half brother of John Kelley
    5. Henry Douglass married Jane Hodges.
    6. Eva Douglass married Joseph Atchley (mentioned in the list of heirs 1900)
    7. Samuel H. Douglass married Elizabeth Cates b. 10/15/1846 and d. 11/12/1926. Elizabeth was the dau. of Joseph Cates who died Jan. 5, 1884 at the age of 73 years, 9 mo. and 5 days and his wife Sally Bailey Cate who died Dec. 21, 1859, age 48yrs, 6 mo. 27 days. Two children:

WILLIAM HENRY (Seventh Child) Cont'd
(son of Hugh, Sr., and Mary Long Henry)

(a) Malinda Jane Douglass, b. 6/18/1868 d. 2/17/1924, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Cate Douglass. (Family lived in Jefferson Co., Tenn.) married Bain Cate, father of Dean A. E. Cate of Carson-Newman College. (Descendants given under Cate Family). Issue: Seven children:
1. Texie Cate b. 9/28/1888 d. 1951 m. Samuel Franklin, sons, Clyde and Eugene Franklin.
2. Arlie Eugene Cate b. 7/9/1890 d. 4/6/1955 m. Leola B. McDonald b. 11/17/1894, grad. of Carson-Newman College, Univ. of Penn.; Crozier Theol. Seminary; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He served as Prof. of Philosophy as well as Dean of Carson-Newman. He was Chaplain for Sons of the American Revolution; Capt. in Officers Reserve Corps; Mason; Knight Templar; Shrine; Scottish Rite and Minister Baptist Church. Issue: Four children.
   1. Glenn McDonald Cate b. 10/16/1926, degrees from Carson-Newman College and Univ. of Ill. m. Martha Grant, R.N. in 1954, Issue: (1) Grant McDonald Cate b. 1954 (2) Arlie Eugene Cate II b. 1957
   2. Sara Arline Cate b. 3/14/1928 grad. of Carson-Newman College m. Willard D. Thrash in 1952, a grad. of Louisana College, Issue: (1) Mary Douglass Thrash b. 1952 (2) Diana Thrash b. 1954 (3) Willard Mark Thrash b. 1956 (4) David Cate Thrash b. 1957.
   3. James Douglass Cate b. 1/26/1930 m. Wanda Lou Cate in 1950, grad. of Carson-Newman College. Three Children: (1) Cheryl Anne Cate b. 5/10/1952 (2) Michael Douglass Cate b. 1954 (3) Melanie Lou Cate b. 1957.
   4. Anne Laurel Cate b. 10/21/1934, grad. of Carson-Newman College; grad. work at Johns Hopkins, teacher in Maryland school.
3. Leona Cate b. 12/31/1892 m. Wallace W. Adams, 1 son and two daughters.
4. Carl Cate b. 11/19/1895 m. Beulah Herrin live in Knoxville, Tenn.
5. Dewey W. Cate m. Louise Lambert reside in Knoxville
6. Paul Perry Cate m. Margarett Huff live in Knox Co., Tenn.
7. Mae Ruth Cate, teacher in Knox Co., Schools, Tenn.

(b) Nancy Kathryn Douglass b. 12/22/1874 d. 8/1947 m. 6/11/1902 to William Alfred Cockrum of Cockrum Lumber Company of Knoxville, Tenn. b. 4/1/1881 d. 11/11/1952. Issue: Three children:
1. Mary Elizabeth b. 4/26/1903 d. 3/24/1938 m. Leslie Lancaster of Knoxville, Tenn.
2. George Ralph Cockrum b. 9/4/1904 m. 6/24/1925 to Mabel Roberts b. 4/3/1905 at Knoxville, Tenn. educated at Business College and Law School (Special)-University of Tenn., President of Cockrum Lumber Co., served officially in Knoxville Lions Club; Tenn. Lumber Dealers Association; Tenn. Business Men's Ass'n; Mason; Baptist Church. There are five children; Mary Lou, Jack Howard; Jo Ann; Carolyn Ruth; and William R.
   1. Mary Lou Cockrum b. 11/1/1926 educated at Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn. m. 1/4/1948 to Luther G. Henley, three children: Charles Mark b. 5/10/1949; Becky Lou b. 11/17/1953; Daniel Keith Henley b. 11/24/1956.
   2. Jack Howard Cockrum b. 10/21/1928 educated Business College; Univ. of Tenn. and Georgia Tech. m. 5/16/1951 to Annette Crossman. Jack was in Korea during the Korean War. Member of North Knoxville Lions Club, DeMolay, Mason and General Manager of Cockrum Lbr. Co. They have four children: Kenny Jack Cockrum b. 3/10/1953; Terry Lee b. 7/29/1954 d. 7/30/1954; Russell Dean Cockrum b. 10/7/1956; Penny Marie b. 9/8/1958.
   3. Jo Ann Cockrum b. 8/23/1932 m. 1/7/1949 to Newton Taylor Barnes who is supt. of Cockrum Lumber Company. Three children, Donna Ann Barnes b. 3/15/1951; James David Barnes b. 10/20/1953 d. 8/8/1955; Jerry Mack Barnes b. 5/27/1958.
   4. Carolyn Ruth Cockrum b. 6/24/1935 ed. Carson-Newman College, m. 11/23/1957 to William K. Johnston.
   5. William Robert Cockrum b. 3/15/1940 ed. at Tennessee Military Academy, Central High and now in school. Married Pricella Elaine Lyke.
3. Lou Kate Cockrum b. 2/22/1906 educated at Carson-Newman College m. 3/4/1926 to Ishmal Noah Moore of Knoxville, Tenn. There are three children:
   1. Florence Douglass Moore b. 12/31/1926 m. 1944 to Lynton Lumpkin, child Douglass Dean Lumpkin b. 2/7/1946.
   2. Nancy Lou Moore b. 9/5/1943
   3. Alfred Lawrence Moore b. 7/7/1946

4. CAROLINE HENRY (Wm., Hugh Sr.) b. 1828 (U.S. Census 1850, Sevier Co., Tenn. #1005). She married Reed Linnon and had a son, Sam Linnon.

8. JAMES HENRY (Eighth Child)
(son of Hugh, Sr., and Mary Long Henry)

JAMES HENRY b. Dec. 13, 1800 at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn., was the eighth child. He was in Alabama in 1844 with his brothers. According to the records he was never married, and resided in Guntersville, Ala. James died at Decatur, Ala.

9. AKE HENRY (Ninth child)
(son of Hugh and Mary Long Henry)

AKE HENRY (in U.S. Census, Sevier County, East Tenn., 1830 p. 112) is spelled Aikman. Ake Henry, born April 6, 1804 at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn., was the youngest son of Hugh and Mary Long Henry. Ake Henry died April 19,1862 in Blount Co., Ala. (Ake's birth date was found in the old Henry Family Bible, at one time in the possession of Mrs. Nelson Cate, of Kodak, Tenn., who resided at one time in a portion of the old Henry homestead). Ake went to Alabama in the 1830's.

Since Hugh Henry Jr. and Ake were full brothers, the Historians of Alabama, Owen and Moore, in their Histories of Alabama, give each man a different father. Moore's History of Alabama, Vol. II, p. 536 states that Ake was the son of Capt. John Henry, who was a nephew of the distinguished Virginia Revolutionary Patriot, Gov. Patrick Henry.

Ake Henry married Miss Martha Wilson b. 11/20/1814 d. 8/27/1838. They were married at Henry's Cross Roads, prior to the 1830 census. The children were:

1. Sarah Mariah Henry b. Aug. 19,1833 d. 1889
2. James Henry Henry b. Nov. 12, 1836 d. 1856

Ake Henry married (2) Miss Elizabeth Vaughan b. April 7, 1824 d. 1890 in Birmingham Ala. They were married about 1842. There were 8 children:

3. Martha Henry (Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. Aug. 21.1843 d. about 1904
4. Isaac Henry (Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. July 22,1845 d. March 20, 1894
5. Manoah Henry (Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. Feb. 8,1848 d. Jan. 27,1937
6. Susan Henry (Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. Nov. 26,1850 d about 1920
7. Julia A. Henry (Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. May 8, 1853 d. 1928
8. Mary C. Henry (Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. Feb. 16,1856 d. 1924?
9. Jane M. Henry(Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. April 30, 1858 d. 1886?
10. Dialthea R. Henry b. Sept. 2,1861 d. 1908

FIRST CHILD: SARAH M.H. VAUGHAN (Ake Henry)

I. Sarah Mariah Henry about 1848 in Blount Co., Ala., married Hiram Vaughan, a brother to her step-mother, Elizabeth V. Henry. She had five children: Anne, Murphy, Ake, Sally and a daughter.

1. Anne Vaughan, (Sarah, Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. 1849 m. Rev. Wm. C. McCoy, lived in Blount Co. Ala. Children were: Mrs. Maggie Wadsworth, James H. McCoy, John P. McCoy, Annie M. Patterson, Sallie Davenport.
   1. James Henry McCoy (Anne, Sarah, Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. Aug. 23,1868 in Marshall Co., Ala., Near Albertville. He died Mar. 22,1918. He was the youngest Bishop ever ordained in the Methodist Church South. When his father was presiding elder he came to Birmingham Ala. as a small boy. He possessed a rare gift of wit. M. 1896 Miss Anne Bradley who d. 1914. Four children: Richard, Margaret, Jean and James Henry McCoy Jr., on Dec. 12,1916 married (2) Miss Mary Moore, Pres. of Athens Female College of North Alabama. No issue.
   2. Margaret McCoy b. 1870 m. Jessie B. Wadsworth , Pres.of Bank in Gadsen, Ala. Children: Jessie B. Jr., Cooper, McCoy, Esther and Rosa.
   3. John McCoy (Anne V., Sarah, Ake, Hugh Henry Sr.) b. d. m. Elizabeth Cockran. Son, Charles Cochran.
   4. Anne McCoy (Anne, Sarah V., Ake, Hugh Henry Sr.) b. 1885? m. Rev. L.D. Patterson, of First Methodist Church, Decatur, Ala. They were missionaries to China for several years. Children: L.D. Patterson Jr. and McCoy Patterson.
   5. Sallie M. (Anne, Sarah V., Ake, Hugh Henry Sr.) m. G.M. Davenport of Birmingham Ala.
2. Murphy Vaughan, (second child of Sarah V., Ake, Hugh Henry Sr.) m. Catherine Ledbetter about 1880 in Marshall Co., Ala. Two children:
   1. James Jackson Vaughan b. 1881 m. Jennie Dillon. n.i. James at one time was associated with Memphis Tenn. Railway.
   2. Wilson Vaughan b. 1883 m. Miss Sally Mae Britton. Child: William Vaughan Jr. b. 1918, Birmingham Ala.
3. Ake.Vaughan (Sarah V., Ake, Hugh Henry Sr.) b. d. 1937? m. Mrs. Alice Berry Vaughan in 1938, resided near Guntersville, Ala. Four children: A.G., Elizabeth
4. Sally Vaughan (Sarah V., Ake, Hugh Henry Sr.) m. Sam Gilbreath about 1886
5. a daughter n.m.

SECOND CHILD: JAMES HENRY (son of Ake and Martha Wilson Henry)

II. James Henry was born Nov. 12, 1836 d. about 1856. James was financially very successful. On his return from the Gold Rush in California he was robbed and killed. The dagger used was found and was given to a member of of the family.

THIRD CHILD: MARTHA HENRY (Ake henry and (2) wife Elizabeth Vaughan had eight children)

III. Martha Henry (Ake, Elizabeth V.) b. 8/21/1843 d. 1904 m. Major S.W. Numm. lived in Blount Co. and Birmingham Ala. No issue:

FOURTH CHILD: ISAAC HENRY

IV. Isaac Henry (Ake, Elizabeth V.) b. July 22,1845 married Sept. 20,1870 to Nancy Ledbetter b. 5/7/1851 d. 4/5/1926 Isaac spent a great deal of his life in Blount Co., Ala. At the age of 16 years he was drawn into the Civil War. Isaac and Nancy had 9 children: Noah Wallace, Leila, Mary Elizabeth, Fred, Hugh Isaac, Wm. Ledbetter,

AKE HENRY (Ninth child) cont'd

Martha Maude, Nannie Ethel, Annie Lee Henry.

1. Noah W. (Isaac, Ake, Hugh) b. Nov. 6,1871 m. Dec. 18,1896 to Leah Alice Dillian, sister of Jenny. Seven children:
   a. Carl Henry b. Oct. 12,1897 m. Ruth Gross of Chattanooga, Tenn. Two sons, Warren and Wallace Henry.
   b. Edith Wallace H. b. 5/17/1900 m. Prof. J. M. Henderson of Cookeville, Tenn. Children: Helen, J.M. Jr. LeRoy Henry.
   c. Frances Henry b. 4/28/1902 lived in Memphis, Tenn.
   d. Alice Thornton Henry b. 9/12/1904 m. Geo. Eckweiller of New York City. Child, Ann Henry Eckweiller b. 1930
   e. Ann Dillon Henry b. 6/22/1907 lives in Memphis, Tenn.
   f. Noah Wallace Henry Jr. b. 6/22/1909 m. Lucille Curtis of Memphis, Tenn.
   g. James Glover Henry b. 8/6/1911 lives in Memphis. Was with Gov. Engineers.
2. Leila Pearl Henry (Isaac, Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. 1/31/1874 m. Charles S. Stewart June 7,1899 and lived at Milton, Fla. Five children: Charles H, Clarence B. Leila M. Allan L. and Fred Stewart.
   a. Charles Henry Stewart (Leila, Isaac) b. 4/25/1900 m. Elva Freese about 1928. Charles at one time was with City of Birmingham. Four children: Dorothy, Catherine, Charles H. Jr. and Sarah Frederick, b. 1938
   b. Clarence Bernard Stewart b. 7/7/1901 m. Martha Pacely in 1922 lives in Birmingham. Three children (1). Bernard Jr. b. 1923 (2) Billy Louise b. Nov. 13,1924 (3) Mary Elizabeth b. Feb. 14,1927.
   c. Leila Mae Stewart b. 5/5/1904 m. Luther Coleman, U.S.N. living at Norfolk Va. Children: Luther Jr. b. 1926 and Harold Coleman b. 1928.
   d. Allan Ledbetter Stewart b. 7/9/1906 in Birmingham, Ala. m. Ardelia Hudson , live near Milton, Ala. No issue:
   e. Fred Stewart b. 9/9/1909 m. Maxie ----- of Manchester, Ga. Fred attended Georgia Tech. Was with Post Office in Manchester.
3. Mary Elizabeth (Isaac, Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. 1/23/1876 d. 9/20/1952, affectionately called "Mamie" and a typical Southern lady. Her childhood was spent in Blount Co., Ala. She was educated at Birmingham H.S., Bellevue Academy, Univ. of Tenn. and Alabama. (Teacher in Birmingham schools for 21 years and for 11 years served as secretary to the Commissioner of Public Improvements of Birmingham.)
4. Fred Henry b. 2/14/1878 d. 7/19/1879
5. Hugh Isaac Henry b. 2/19/1880 d. Nov. 17,1915
6. William Ledbetter Henry b. 3/11/1882 d. 2/17/1924 m. Lilly Stewart Dyer in 1913. Child: William Henry Jr. b. 2/7/1917 educated at Alabama Polytechnic Institute of Auburn. Now engineer with Hayes Aircraft in Birmingham. m. Oct. 24,1942 Miss Dorothy L. Spivay, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. C. T. Spivey. Three Children:
   a. Linda Louise b. Dec. 9,1944
   b. Carol Anne b. Dec. 23,1946
   c. William Ledbetter Henry III b. June 27,1950 (William Jr. resides at 529 S. 55th Place, Birmingham, Ala.
7. Martha Maude Henry b. 7/31/1884 m. William Leonard Covington Wailes Sept. 19,1907. He was an honor' graduate of Vanderbilt. He was a Methodist minister and a teacher at Payne College, Augusta, Ga. He died 1915. Two sons:
   a. Henry Leonard Wailes b. Aug. 28,1908. Attended Birmingham Southern and graduated from the School of Architecture, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, where he was an honor student. He is a design engineer for Chicago Bridge and Iron Co., Birmingham Ala. He married Miss Margaret Thomson Christie, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Christie, July, 15,1944, Birmingham. They reside 1009 Sims Ave., Crestline Heights, Birmingham.
   b. Joseph Gorton Wailes b. Sept. 21, 1911, graduated from Birmingham Southern, taught two years in Alabama High Schools. Lieutenant in U.S. Navy during World War II. Now with Bostitch Stapling Machine, Dallas, Texas. On August 4,1942 m. Aleene Anderson, Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. W.R. Anderson of Greenville, Texas. Child: Joe Anderson Wailes b. 6/20/1951. Resided 2980 Phyllis Lane, Dallas,Tex.
8. Nannie Ethel Henry (Isaac, Ake and Elizabeth V., Hugh Sr.) b. 8/16/1887 d. 1888
9. Annie Lee Henry b. 7/30/1889 d. 5/15/1956 m. June 26,1910 to Fornay Woodward Brandon d. 9/2/1947 (bro. of Gov. W.W. Brandon, Ala)., residents of Birmingham. Three children:
   a. Carolyn Elizabeth Brandon b. 4/23/1911 grad. of Birmingham Southern College m. July 15,1931 to Paul Trumbell Greene also grad. of Birmingham Southern. Now ass't supervising Customs, Agent of Port of New Orleans. They live 5430 Elysian Fields, New Orleans, Three children:
      1. Caroline Brandon Greene b. Sept. 3,1935
      2. Paul T. Greene Jr. b. Oct. 26,1946
      3. Forney Brandon Greene b. Dec. 11,1950
   b. Forney Woodward Brandon Jr. b. 9/26/1916, grad. Birmingham Southern College, m. Feb. 1943 to Marjorie Massey Nettles, dau. of the late Dr. & Mrs. Robins Nettles, Ocala, Fla. Forney is now Budget Manager for Atlantic District Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., They reside 419 Brookfield Dr., N.E. Atlanta, Ga. Child: Dorothy Anne Brandon b. 3/3/1948
   c. Anne Henry Brandon b. 6/2/1923 grad. Birmingham Southern College m. 2/1/1945 James Bert Smith, son of Mr. & Mrs. James A. Smith, Sr., Chipley Fla., also grad of Birmingham Southern College. Smith is customer Relations Manager, Southern Bell Telephone Co., Birmingham, Ala. Children:
      1. James Bert Smith Jr. b. 9/10/1947
      2. Walker Brandon Smith b. 5/3/1956

9. AKE HENRY (Ninth child)
(son of Hugh and Mary Long Henry)

FIFTH CHILD: MANOAH VAUGHN HENRY

V. Manoah Vaughn Henry was born Feb. 8,1848 in Brown's Valley, Blount Co., Ala. At the age of 16 he entered the Confederate Army and served under Col. James Stewart and Gen. Nathan Bedfor Forrest. Near the close of the War he was taken prisoner at Selma, Ala. After the War he returned to school and graduated from Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. Manoah served as president of Albertville Agricultural College, founded Bellevue Academy, Birmingham. In 1889 he served in the State Legislature and introduced the Henry bill for the aid of Jefferson Co., Ala., school children. He sponsored the first law of Alabama for the protection of life and health of miners. After 25 years of teaching, he served 16 years as Treasurer of Jefferson Co., Ala. He died Dec.30,1935 in Birmingham, Ala., at the age of 87.

Manoah V. Henry married his first wife, Mary Helen Baker, b. 9/23/1851 d. 9/30/1891. They were married Aug. 16,1876. She was the daughter of W.E. and Mary Baker of Danville, Morgan Co., Ala. Mrs. Henry was educated at Dr. J.B. West's School at Clarksville, Tenn. There were six children; Ina, Eugene, Mary Fannie, Helen, Virginia and Julia Henry.

1. Ina Henry(Manoah, Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. June 24,1878 in Birmingham, Ala., d. Dec. 9,1956 in Nashville, Tenn. and is buried in a mausoleum, Union Cemetery, Dickson, Tenn. She was educated at Martin College, University of Tenn., a member of the faculty at Athens Female Academy, Ga. and Southeast Alabama Agricultural College, Albertville, Ala. About 1904 Ina married Clarence Cabot Lynch of Mount Meigs, Ala., and related to the Cabot's of Boston. There were two children:
    1. Helen Janette Lynch d. about 1907 (infant)
    2. Claire Lynch b. Dec. 26,1915 at Chattanooga, Tenn, Hamilton Co. Family moved to Nashville in 1918 and she was educated there. She holds a B.S. and M.A. degrees from George Peabody College. After studying in Italy and France she received a Diplome d'Etudes Superieures from the Sorbonne. (Taught at Montgomery Bell Academy.) As a writer she has published fiction in Extension Catholic Monthly Magazine. She received award from the French Government for essay on Foch and Joffre in French. She has had several hundred book reviews in the Nashville Tennessean and articles in Nashville Tennessean Magazine. Claire was president of the Radio and Television Council of Middle Tennessee, 1954-55. With oratory, Claire upheld the Henry Tradition and represented Tennessee at a national meet in Original Oratory.
    Claire married Alex Corson Wade, III. They reside 2009 Sweetbriar Avenue, Hillsboro, Nashville, Tenn. In 1937 Mr. Wade was president of the student body at Peabody College, Tenn. He is a Mason and Shriner. For twenty years he has operated the Wade Dental Supply Company of Nashville. The three children were: (1) Alex Corson Wade, IV (2) Bonnie Claire Wade (3) Cabot Wade
        1. Alex Corson Wade IV. b. July 11,1939, finished Hillsboro High School, Nashville, Tenn., where he received honors in debating, scholarship, dramatics and languages. He placed second in the national French Exams. After placing in the upper one per cent of the nation's students taking the National Merit Scholarship Examinations, Alex entered the School of Foreign Service, Georgetown University, Washington D.C. in Sept. 1957. Alex traveled in Europe with the Wesley Players Production Tour playing the role of Billy Budd.
        2. Bonnie Claire Wade b. March 29,1941 at the age of nine appeared on Television playing piano selection from Liszt and Chopin. At the age of 15 composed music, directed and produced a fairy tale for stage and TV. Her composition of church music has received recognition.
        3. Cabot Wade, b. Jan. 15,1948 delivered the valedictory address when he graduated from St. Bernard's kindergarten.
2. Eugene Baker Henry (Manoah and M.H. Henry, Ake, Hugh Sr.) was born Dec. 7,1879 in Birmingham, Ala. He is a retired License Commissioner of Jefferson Co., and resides at 1425 South 21 Way, Birmingham, Ala. Miss Tettie Jane Henley, a descendant of Charles Hooks, Rev. War soldier, was born in Randolph, Ala. Dec. 27,1883 and married Eugene Nov. 22,1911 in Birmingham. They have two sons:
    1. Thomas Henley Henry (Eugene, Manoah, Ake) was born June 7,1913 in Birmingham, Ala. He married Frances Carolyn Horton, (born June 11,1914) in Alabama on June 11,1938. Issue:
        1. Thomas Henley Henry Jr., (Thomas, Eugene, Ake) b. June 8, 1940 at Portsmouth, N.H.
        2. Ann Wynn Henry b. April 6,1945 in Birmingham
    2. Eugene Baker Henry, Jr. (Eugene, Manoah, Ake, Hugh Sr.) was b. May 13,1917 in Birmingham,Ala. m. Elizabeth Rhea Davies, dau. of Judge Davies of Scarsdale, N.Y. Mrs Henry is a graduate of Columbia Univ. The marriage took place May 1945.
        1. David Vaughan Henry b. May 17,1947 at Princeton, N.J.
        2. Douglass Davies Henry b. Nov. 21,1948 at Newport, R.I.

    Thomas Henley Henry graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy, June 1935. His brother, Eugene Baker Henry, Jr. graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy, June 1939. Each has the rank of Captain in the U.S. Navy. At the close of World War 11, each man was in command of a U.S. Navy ship in the Pacific. Thomas on a submarine and Eugene Jr., on a destroyer.
3. Mary Frances (Mary Fannie) Henry (Manoah, and mary H. Baker Henry, Ake) was born Aug. 21,1881 at Roebuck Springs, Birmingham, Ala., and died July 12,1957. She was educated at old Birmingham Seminary and taught school in Jefferson Co., Ala., until her marriage to William Huggins Burton on Jan. 6,1904.

9. AKE HENRY (Ninth child) cont'd
(son of Hugh and Mary Long Henry)

They resided in Selma, Ala., where he was a railroad official. The couple resided at "Quail's End" a few miles from Selma on the historic old Birmingham Highway, used by Gen. Andrew Jackson and his Tenn. Troops on their way to the Battle of New Orleans. Confederate Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest and his Cavalry during the Battle of Selma. William H. Burton b. June 16,1879 at Torrant, Ala. and d. July 1,1950 at Selma, Ala. He was a son of Jeremiah Whitworth Burton and Anne Eliza Burton of Greensboro, Ala. Jeremiah was a graduate of Vanderbilt Univ. and the Medical School (Tulane) at New Orleans. Dr. Burton served in the Confederate Medical Corps. Issue:

1. William Henry Burton (Mary, Frances, Manoah, Ake, Hugh Sr.) was born January 15,1905 at Selma, Ala. graduated from Law School, Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., also attended Univ. of Ala. Law School and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. William ia a member of the Alabama Bar and the American Bar Bar Association. Active in sports he held letters in football, baseball and track. He has served on several athletic councils including Y.M.C.A. committee. As a member of the U.S. Merchant Marines he has traveled several times around the world including visits to Europe. After a private practice of law in Birmingham, W.H. became an attorney for the Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.; served as assistant U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of Alabama and is at present Assistant Attorney General for the State of Alabama. William married Linnie Belle Cooke, daughter of Abner E. and Cornelia Box Cooke, on April 11,1950. Linnie was born March 9,1912 at Haleyville, Ala. They reside 3480 Southmont Drive, Montgomery 6, Alabama.

4. Helen Henry (Manoah and M.H. Baker Henry, Ake) d. in her teens of Spinal Meningitis in Indian Territory, now Tulsa, Okla., where her father, Manoah Henry was a teacher. (This was after Manoah's second marriage).
5. Virginia Henry, b. Nov. 14,1890 in Birmingham, Ala. She was educated in Schools of Birmingham and the Univ. of Iowa. In August 14,1914, she married C.T. Mayfield (Dick) with Tenn. Coal, Iron R.R. She took a law degree and served as Judge of a Birmingham Court of Juvenile and Domestic Relations. She did legal work for the Federal Communications Commissions and Tenn. Valley Authority. She was licensed to practice before the Supreme Court. Mr. Mayfield d. 1933, Virginia d. 1945 in Washington, D.C.; officer of the Eastern Star, active in Civic work, and world traveler; listed in Alabama Blue Book, 1929. No issue.
6. Julia Henry b. 1891 n.m. invalid.

Manoah V. Henry married his second wife, Miss Fannie Tedbetter Cochran, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Robert Emmit Cochran, Madison Co., Ala. about 1895. Fannie was b. Sept. 14,1865 d. July 4,1953. There were four daughters:

1. Katherine Henry (Manoah & Fannie Henry, Ake, Hugh Sr.), was born Sept. 21,1896
2. Ann Henry (Manoah & Fannie Henry, Ake) b. Jan. 13,1898. She is a teacher and resides with her sister at 1228 Bush Circle, Birmingham, Ala.
3. Margaret Henry (Manoah & Fannie, Ake) b. June 26,1900. m. Dr. Webster B. Majors of Burkburnett, Tex. Issue: Patricia Henry Majors, b. Sept. 30,1934. At present resides at 7 Elmira Drive, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
4. Nelle Henry (Manoah & Fannie, Ake) b. Aug. 19,1902 m. Dr. W.F. Creasy, dentist, 2021 Garner Terrace, Newport News, Va. No. issue.

SIXTH CHILD: SUSAN HENRY (Ake & Elizabeth V. Henry)

VI. Susan Henry b. 11/26/1850 d. about 1920 m. Erastus Paul Puckette about 1875. They lived in Birmingham, having come there from Blount Co., Ala. There were five children; R.H., Gertrude, Annie, Erastus P. and Hugh W.

1. Dr. Robert Henry Puckette (Susan, Ake, Hugh Sr.) b. June 1876, practiced in Birmingham. Married Julia Lee about 1900. Two sons.
   1. Randolph Puckette (R.H., Susan, Ake, Hugh Sr., Henry) b. about 1901 m. Corell, Three children; Shirley Ruth Puckette b. 1927, Mamie Gertrude b. 1929 and Jean.
   2. Hugh Puckette b. about 1904
2. Gertrude Puckette (Susan, Ake, Hugh Henry Sr.) b. 1/27/1878 m. Leonard Bagley about 1915. No issue.
3. Annie Puckette b. 12/25/1879 d. Nov. 1937 n.m. Studied interior decorating in N.Y. and Paris. (Was considered an authority.)
4. Erastus Paul Puckette, Jr. b. 4/11/1882 m. 1910 to Anne Pryor. Dean Payne College, Fayette, Mo. Three children:
   1. Anne Sue Puckette b. 1911
   2. Florence Puckette b. 1914
   3. Helen Gertrude
5. Hugh Wiley Puckette b. Aug. 1887 m. Mary Dewitt of Fayette, Mo., Prof. of German, Barnard Hall, Columbia Univ. Issue: daughter and son:
   1. Mary Elizabeth Puckette, b. Nov. 17,1915
   2. Hugh Wiley Puckette, Jr., b. 1919?

SEVENTH CHILD: JULIA HENRY (Ake, Hugh Sr.)

VII. Julia Henry was born May 8,1853 d. 1928 and married in Blount Co., Ala. in 1874 to Pinkney Vaughan, who died 1886. There were six children: Laura, Isaac, James, Mattie, Elizabeth and Pinkney Vaughan, Jr.

1. Laura Vaughan (Julia, Ake, Hugh Sr. Henry) b. 10/1875 m. George Carnes about 1896. Issue: 2 daughter, 2 sons.
   1. George Carnes Jr. b. 1897 m. Willie Mae Tanner, Houston, Texas. Two children: George Carnes III, Thomas Henry Carnes.
   2. Thelma Carnes b. 1899 taught in Birmingham Ala. High School
   3. Julia Carnes b. 1901 taught in Waycross, Ga.
   4. Fred Carnes b. 1905 m. Louise Crawford, child Frederica
2. Isaac Vaughan b. 1876 Birmingham, Ala., m. Annie Lou Chestnut, No issue.
3. James Vaughan b. 1878 d. 1934 m. Hortense Hutchinson of Jackson, Miss. Mrs. Vaughan at one time lived at

9. AKE HENRY (Ninth child) cont'd
(son of Hugh and Mary Long Henry)

413 Hamilton Ave., Jackson, Ala. Five children: Lovelace, James, Lena, William and Mary Jane Vaughan.

1. Lovelace Vaughan b. 1907 m. Mary Shaw of Galveston, Texas. Dau. Marjorie Sue Vaughan b. Oct. 9,1936
2. James Farmer Vaughan b. 8/8/1909 m. Billy Robertson of Jackson, Miss. Oct. 9,1936
3. Lena Stevens Vaughan m. Marvin Kidd, Birmingham, son: James Kidd.
4. William Vaughan m. Katherine Walton, Lexington
5. Mary Jane Vaughan m. W.S. Wilson, Ruleville, Monroe, La.

4. Mattie Vaughan (Julia, Henry, Ake,) b. 1880 m. Joseph Leipert. No issue. At one time she was with the Brittling Cafeteria, Birmingham, Ala.
5. Elizabeth Vaughan b. 1883 m. G.C. Keadle, five children:
   1. Virginia Keadle b. 1912 m. Ed Stephens. No issue
   2. Martha Ann Keadle b. 1914
   3. Mary Sue Keadle b. 1916 m. Bill Paggett. Child: Billie Sue
   4. Helen Frances Keadle
   5. G.C. Keadle, Jr.
6. Pinkney Vaughan b. 1886 m. Charles Lester Farmer. Husband died soon after Vivian's birth.
   1. Vivian Farmer b. 1903 m. about 1923 to Farrar Sherrod, Birmingham, Ala . Daughters: Jane and Jacqueline Sherrod,

EIGHTH CHILD: MARY OLIVIA HENRY (Ake, Hugh Sr.)

VIII. Mary Olivia Henry b. 2/16/1856 d. 9/13/1924 married W.B. Copeland of Blount Co., Ala., about 1877. Mary Olivia was educated at Summit, Ala. W. B. Copeland b. 1856 d. Oct. 1938 after retiring from business and a very active political life in Birmingham. Issue: 3 sons and a daughter.

1. Edwin Rivers Copeland, b. Lawrence Co.,Ala. Feb. 1,1879, educated at Birmingham,Southern College and the Univ. of Alabama where he studied law. Member of Alabama Bar, Dade Co., Bar, Florida Bar, the American Bar Association, and the Bar of the Supreme Court of the U.S.A. Member of Copeland and Therrel Law Offices, Miami Beach, Fla. m. (1) Leona Laube of Bellingham, Washington. No issue. m. (2) Isabelle McDonald of Fla.
2. Annie Pearl Copeland b. 12/13/1881 m. Dec. 20,1905 to Samuel N. Gore of Birmingham, Ala. Resided at 937 S. 39th St., there. No issue.
3. Noah Anderson Copeland b. 5/29/1886 n.m. lives in Birmingham
4. Paul Henry Copeland b. 1889 d. Feb. 12, 1920 m. Margaret Deaton in 1912 and lived in Birmingham. Two children:
   1. William Deaton Copeland b. 11/24/1913 m. 1937 to Eva Albricht. Son: William Paul Copeland b. 8/25/1938.
   2. Mary Frances Copeland b. July 3,1917

NINTH CHILD: JANE M. HENRY (Ake, Hugh Sr.)

IX. Jane M. Henry b. 4/30/1858 d. about 1886 m. Dr. Allen Thomason and moved to St. Petersburg Fla. Two children:

1. Elizabeth Thomason b. 1880 m. Raymond Browning of N.C.
2. Charles Thomason who d. in infancy

TENTH CHILD: DIALTHLEA HENRY (Ake, Hugh Sr.)

X. Dialthlea Henry b. 9/2/1861 d. 1908 n.m.

"MAJOR" HUGH HENRY OF DUMPLIN (Second marriage)

HUGH HENRY, b. 1756, a widower at 57, married as his second wife, MARY (POLLY) UPTON, daughter of James and Nancy Bogle Upton. They were married at the Eusebia Presbyterian Church, Blount Co., near the Sevier Co., Tenn. line, on July 29,1813. The date of this marriage was found in a small leather Bible belonging to their son, Isaac Henry, who went to Alabama. In 1938 it was in the possession of Mrs. Nelson Cate of Kodak, Tenn. This is the vicinity where Hugh Henry's brothers settled when they came from Virginia. The pioneers of the section were Scotch-Irish coming from Cumberland Valley in Pennsylvania to Rockbridge and Augusta Co., Va.

The writer has in her possession a letter written by William Upton, to his brother-in-law, Hugh Henry, Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier County, Tenn., Sept. 25,1813. William Upton was leaving the next day for the Creek Nation. He was unable to come up to (Henry's Cross Roads) but had expected them down at the Sacrement. (That was traveling about ten miles to take the Holy Sacrement at the Eusebia Church, Blount Co., Tenn.) William said he was sure that they were sick or they would have been there. Hugh had told Mr. Cummins that they would be down. (There was a Rev. Cummins in that section at that time).

William Upton says "There is nothing new in the settlement (Eusebia) but the continual sound of war. There is upwards of three hundred volunteers turned out of this County (Blount). There is several out of this neighborhood. Andrew Bogle and Samuel Rhea among those left and I have likewise turned out and expected to start tomorrow very early. We are obliged to walk, I have got a Knapsac made and will have to walk and carry it. Tell Sister, Polly, that I have missed her very much about making my clothes.

Now Sir, I have no good way of keeping my horse and if I can get the favour of you to keep him until I return which time will not exceed three months, I will satisfy you when I return and if I do not get back I allow you to have the horse and that he may pay for his keep. But if you don't see proper to keep him send him back and Samuel Bogle will keep him for me and if you keep him, you can use him as if he was your own. I have never tried to work him but he rides very well and tell Ruthy(She was Hugh Henry's 17 year old daughter by his first wife) to be sure and ride him wherever she goes. I am very sorry that I will not have the opportunity of seeing you all before I go away but I want you to give my very best respects to all your family. Tell Polly all the relations and neighbors are well and Hugh (probably Hugh Henry) son of James Henry, Blount Co.,) says you must call and see him if ever you are in these parts. Excuse bad writing as it is very late, so in hopes of seeing you in the course of three months, I conclude with subscribing myself, your brother "til death".

signed WILLIAM UPTON

Mary(Polly) Upton Henry was born about 1781 according to the (U.S. Census, Sevier Co., 1850) and died about 1861 at the Henry Mansion house where the Dumplin Treaty of 1785 was held, Henry's Cross Roads, 8th Civil Dist., Sevier Co., Tenn.

The Upton Family descended from Capt. John Upton, a member of the House of Burgesse, March 1629-30 (p.60, Virginia Mag. of History, commander of Isle of Wight Co., Va.)

James Upton was one of the signers of the Petition of Western Country, Legislative Papers, June 1784-86, Archives, Raleigh, N.C.

From the early Blount County, Tenn. records we find that James and Isaac Upton were members of Capt. Bogle's Company, 1801. Records show that James was a landowner. Isaac settled in Marion County, Ala., 1840 Census. Also a James Upton married Agnes Lynons, April 7, 1800, in Blount Co. with James Gillispie signing.

POLLY UPTON HENRY'S three brothers were William A., Thomas L. and Joseph Upton. Most of them left Blount Co., and went to Monroe Co., Tenn. The History of Sweetwater Valley published about 1916, mentions William A. Upton among the first settlers.

The writer received a letter in 1934 from Miss Florine Eleam in Madisonville, Tenn. She said her grandfather, James Upton and his brother, Thomas, were sons of William A. Upton in Sweetwater Valley. William A. Upton settled on Four Mile Branch, Dr. Joseph Upton in Madisonville and Thomas L. Upton in Sweetwater Valley.

Thomas Upton married Annie Yearout, Oct. 14,1822 at New Providence Church(Eusebia, Blount Co.) by Isaac Anderson, pastor. Thomas and Annie Upton had Betty, who married James Blair, an early Sweetwater Physician. Issue: several children, Annie, the oldest, later twins and inez. Nancy, the fourth child of Thomas and Annie Upton, married David Lowry, Dec. 2,1847 in Monroe Co., Tenn.

William A. Upton married Mrs. Ballard of Pond Creek, dau. of Reps. Jones. She was affiliated with the Upton Inn later the Hyatt Hotel in Sweetwater, Tenn. Their children were Byrd, Thomas, William and Mamie.

David Upton married Peggy Carmichael, Dec. 2,1804 in Knox Co., Tenn. Thomas Upton married Emma Wilson, June 20,1805, signed by John Brown and Mark Renfro in Roane Co., Tenn. James Upton b. 1767 d 1/14/1845 at age of 78 in Monroe Co., Tenn. according to Knoxville Reg. Feb. 5,1845.

CHILDREN OF HUGH HENRY AND HIS SECOND WIFE, MARY UPTON

Second set of children of HUGH HENRY were:

10. Alzira Henry b. 5/2/1814 d. in Missouri, m. Samuel Widener
11. Isaac Henry b. 7/13/1815 d. about 1904 in North Ala., n.m.
12. Albert Henry b. 1/7/1817 d. during Civil War, Knox Co., Tenn. m. Nancy Routh
13. Mary (Polly) Henry b. 8/1818 d. m. James Douglass, Sevier Co.
14. Patrick Henry b. 1/21/1821 d. 6/2/1895 m. Mrs. Martha Carmichael Brimer Oct. 29,1870 at Henry's Cross Roads
15. Elizabeth Henry b. 1/1822 died young
16. Rachael Henry b. 3/1823 d. 7/1885 m. Ephraim Johnson
17. Pleasant Henry b. 12/18/1825 d. m. Mary Bryan to Missouri
18. Lee Henry Twin b. 12/18/1825 d. m. Sallie Bryan Missouri
19. Thomas Henry b. 9/17/1828 d. 2/10/1896 at Kodak, Tenn. n.m.

"MAJOR" HUGH HENRY, Sr., of Dumplin
(b. 1756 -- d. Mar. 1838 at Henry's Cross Roads)
now Kodak, Tenn.

According to family traditions HUGH HENRY was born in the vicinity of Richmond, Va. and died March 1838 at his home, Henry's Cross Roads, (Kodak, Tenn.) Sevier Co.

HUGH HENRY at the age of 82 died with measles leaving his second wife, Mary Upton HENRY a large estate. The writer's grandfather, Patrick HENRY, b. 1821 was only 17 and the oldest of the second set of children at home. The heirs agreed to wait until the baby of the 19 children was of age. On Oct. 9, 1849, the estate was settled for Thomas HENRY, b. 1828, who had reached 21 years and could now hold property in his own name. (Register of Deeds Office, Book I, p. 74-75, Sevier County Courthouse, Sevierville, Tenn.)

The Settlement of the Estate Reads:
(Deed Book H., P. 447-448, Office Register of Deeds, Sevier Co., Tenn.)

"Know all men by these presents that we the undersign, heirs of Hugh HENRY, Sr., deed by his last WILL of Testament to save expense and various other reasons do covenant and agree and first it is agreed that the land named in "P" will is worth twenty-five hundred dollars. Two hundred and fifty dollars each heirs share of the lands. It is further agreed that Lee and Thomas HENRY and Ephraim JOHNSON keep the land and pay the other heirs their share in "P" lands.

It is further agreed agreeable to "P" will that the Widow keep the Mansion House with her household and kitchen furniture during her widowhood of this "P". Lee and Thomas HENRY and Ephraim JOHNSON agrees to give her ample support in the necessaries of life during "P" time.

We also agree that the personal property out of doors and on other farms remain with the widow to settle any contingency that is now pending or may arise.

We also agree and divide the slaves belonging to "P" Estate in the following manner and born and first Samuel and Alziry WIDENER take Reese at six hundred and fifty dollars; Isaac HENRY takes Dinner valued at seven hundred dollars; John DOUGLASS, guardian of the heirs Albert HENRY deceased takes Polly valued at four hundred dollars; James and Mary DOUGLASS take Dice valued at three hundred and fifty dollars, also Steward valued to be worth five hundred and twenty-five dollars. Patrick HENRY takes Allen valued to be worth at one hundred and seventy-five dollars. Lea HENRY, guardian of the heir of Elizabeth HENRY, deceased takes Jerry valued at five hundred and twenty-five dollars. Lee HENRY takes Ruth valued at three hundred dollars. Pleasant HENRY takes Phoebe valued at seven hundred dollars. Thomas HENRY takes Mandy valued at four hundred dollars. Ephraim and Rachael JOHNSON takes Nancy worth four hundred dollars.

And for the true performance of the above agreement and covenent we bind ourselves, our heirs and representatives one unto the other in the sum of fifteen hundred dollars, each given under our hands and seals this Ninth day of October 1849.

Signatures:

Samuel and Alzy Widener	Seal
Isaac Henry	Seal
John Douglass	Seal
Guardian of the heirs of Albert Henry, dec'd	
James and Mary Douglas (Mary Henry)	Seal
Patrick Henry	Seal
Lee Henry	Seal
Guardian of the heir of Elizabeth Henry, deceased	
Lee Henry	Seal
Pleasant Henry	Seal
Thomas Henry	Seal
Ephraim and Rachael Johnson	Seal

The original copy of this was in possession of the late A. D. HENRY of Kodak, Tenn, 1957.

10. ALZIRA HENRY (Tenth Child)
(Dau. of Hugh, Sr., and Mary Upton)

ALZIRA HENRY b. 5/2/1814, d. m. Samuel Widener b. 1818 at her father's home at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn. Soon after the marriage they left for Missouri. There were three girls:

1. Jane Rachael Widener b. 1840 d. m. Schonover, Clio, Iowa
2. Mary Widener b. 1836 d. m. Sparks, Reno, Kansas
3. Margaret Widener b. d. m. Sheppard, Chillocothe, Mo.

#748, U. S. Census 1850, Sevier Co., Tenn.

11. ISAAC HENRY (Eleventh Child)
(Son of Hugh, Sr., and Mary Upton)

ISAAC HENRY, b. 7/13/1815 at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn., d. about 1904 in North, Alabama. He went to the gold rush '50, sent his slaves and personal property to his mother, at Kodak, Tenn. The scales used to weigh gold dust were sent with other belongings to his mother and are now in the possession of Mrs. Nelson Cate, of Knoxville. Isaac, a bachelor, maintained a home for his grand-neice and nephew, Jerry and Ann Henry, on the death of their parents, T. B. Henry, son of Hugh, Jr., of Guntersville, Ala. The writer has in her possession a letter of 1844 written to Patrick Henry of Henry's Cross Roads, the brother commenting on prices of the day, politics, and the fact they were still single. Isaac Henry served as a soldier in the Indian War, Mexican War, and was Capt. of a company that gave gallant service in defense of the cause of the Confederates in the Civil War.

Letter from ISAAC HENRY of Henryville, Ala., to his niece, MISS LUCY HENRY, dau. of PATRICK HENRY, at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn. (Original in possession of writer)

"MISS LUCY HENRY: (Now MRS. S. W. G. CATE) Henryville, Alabama
Kodak, Tenn. Feb. 21, '96 (1896)

Dear Niece: I received your kind letter of the 12th of Feb. yesterday telling me of the death of Brother THOMAS. It was sad news to me. The death of Tom leaves but two of the family living. From the course of nature it will not be long before we are taken away. I am glad to hear they were both prepared to go. I would come up to Tennessee to see you but I am too old and feeble to travel. My health is good for a man of my age but I cannot get about. I cannot give you any advice about Tom's affairs. I reckon he was not in debt much and left plenty to settle all his debts and something left. He had a good little farm. His estate will have to be administered on. Some of the connection ought to do that. You that are there know best who is suitable. I have received letters from sister RACHAEL'S boys (RACHAEL HENRY), wife of Ephraim Johnson) since Tom's death. Your letter was sent to Henryville office. It lay in the office 4 or 5 days before I got it. The office I get most mail at is North. The old Henrys are all gone, just LEE (LEE HENRY of Missouri) and myself. But there is a large connection scattered from Tennessee to California. I do not know where to send letters to find them. You that are there will have to write. I get letters from Lee's (LEE HENRY) and Sam Widener's (ALZIRA HENRY'S husband) children regularly. I must close I will write to you again. You write to me.

Yours, ISAAC HENRY"

12. ALBERT HENRY (Twelfth Child)
(Son of Hugh, Sr., and Mary Upton)

ALBERT HENRY, b. 1/7/1817, died at the beginning of the Civil War. M. Nancy Routh. They are buried in the old Henry Cemetery, near Kodak, Tenn. The <u>four children</u> born in Knox County, Tenn. were:

1. Ephraim Henry, b. 1840, d. , n.m.
2. Jane Henry, b. 10/15/1841, d. 8/23/1914, m. 9/6/1865 to Michael Cate, b. 1837, d. 11/24/1892.
3. Elizabeth Henry, b. 4/27/1845, d. , m. Matt Williams
4. Henry (girl) died young.

Both parents died in Knox Co., Tenn. Albert's brother, Patrick Henry of Kodak, Tenn., at the beginning of the war took the children to John Douglass, on Dumplin, guardian for the children (See 1850 U.S. Census for Sevier Co., Tenn., #977, John Douglass, Lists the children as Ephraim 9, Jane 7, and Elizabeth 5.)

2. Jane Henry (of Albert) m. Michael Cate, had <u>seven</u> children:
   1. Monroe Cate, b. 1866, d. m.
      a. Ada
      b. Chalmers
      c. Byrl Cate, b. , d. 1950, n.m.
   2. Ephraim Cate, b. 1/2/1868, d. 1942, m. 1895 Bertie Campbell, who died 6/1929. He was educated at Maryville College, Tenn. and was a teacher in schools of Knox, Sevier and Jefferson Co., for more than 20 years. He retired on his farm in Knox Co., near Sevier Co., line. Children: (8)
      1. J. Carrol Cate, b. 12/25/1896, d. , m. . Associated with prohibition enforcement in E. Tenn.

12. ALBERT HENRY (Twelfth Child) Cont'd

2. Dewey B. Cate, b. 6/1/1898, d. 6/1932.
3. Ronald E. Cate, b. 9/6/1899.
4. Haskell Cate, b. 1/8/1904, d. , m.
5. Sherrill Cate, b. 7/1/1908, d. , m.
6. Nina Cate, b. 2/14/1911, d. , m. Richard Maynard, Sevier Co., Tenn.
7. Clifford Cate, b. 12/12/1914, d. , m.
8. Dixie Cate, b. 11/3/1921, d. , m.

3. Marshall Cate, b. 1870, d. 1945 (?), m. Mollie McCarty. Children: (4)
   1. Florence Cate, b. , d. , m. Barnes
      dau. Mary Cate Barnes, b. , d. , m. Carl Hickman, son of Emmitt H. of Kodak, Tenn.
   2. Clarence Cate, b. , d. , m.
   3. Aileen Cate, b. , d. , m.
   4. Ruth Cate, b. , d. , m. Sam Douglass, son of Luther Douglass of Dandridge.

4. William T. Cate, b. 3/2/1872, d. 11/28/1955, m. Minnie Manerva Doane, b. 12/22/1874, d. 10/4/1954. They were married Dec. 13, 1900 at Thorn Grove, Knox Co., Tenn. W. T. Cate was sherrif of Knox Co., (1918-1922) and was a deputy U.S. Marshall. He retired on a large farm at Riverdale, Tenn. Four children; Austin, Mildred, Reeford and Wanda.
   1. R. Austin Cate, b. 9/10/1901, married Ann Drinnen, b. 4/8/1910, d. 1/16/1956. She was a dau. of Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Drinnen of Riverdale. Austin was also Sheriff of Knox Co., Tenn. He resides at 4920 Westover Terrace, Knoxville, Tenn. Issue: a son.
      1. Richard Thomas Cate, b. 4/17/1950.
   2. Mildred Cate, b. 7/31/1905, m. 5/3/1934 Ira W. Whaley, resided Holston Hills Rd., Knoxville, Tenn.
   3. Reeford Cate, b. 8/2/1909, m. Dec. 21, 1934 Ila Pierce, dau. of John Pierce of Riverdale. Carson Newman College graduate, teacher in Knox Co. schools. Reeford now with Rohm-Haas, (Plastics). Resides 8169 Bonner Drive, Houston, Texas. Issue two children.
      1. Stephen Cate, b. 6/31/1945.
      2. Carolyn Ann, b. 6/17/1947.
   4. Wanda Cate, b. 8/24/1911, m. 12/21/1934 Hugh Bond Watts at Riverdale Baptist Church, double wedding with brother. Also Carson Newman College grad., teacher. Mr. Watts's mother was dau. of Marshall Cate of Jefferson City, Tenn. Two children:
      1. Hugh Bond Watts, b. 3/28/1938, pre-med., U. of Tenn.
      2. Marsha Jane Watts, b. 12/12/1940.

5. Noah Cate (Jane H., Albert, Hugh, Sr.,) b. 1874, d. 1952, m. Ellen Underwood, dau. of Ephraim U. of Paw Paw Hollow, Sevier Co., near Knox Co. They lived at Thorn Grove n.i..

6. Bell Cate (Jane H., Albert Hugh Henry) b. 1876, d. , n.m.

7. Laura Cate, b. 1878, d. Aug. 7, 1933, m. Virgil Pollard of Kodak, Tenn., on December 25, 1898. They resided for many years on the Fuquay Pollard Farm at Kodak. Two children:
   1. Hollis Fuquay Pollard, b. 11/9/1899, m. Etta Mae Pope, Aug. 15, 1925 at Greeneville, Tenn. Residence, Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Route 1. Then have a son.
      1. Hollis Fuquay Pollard, Jr., b. 11/29/1928, m. Patricia Jackson, April 16, 1949, at Knoxville. There are three children:
         a. Steven Michael Pollard, b. 12/16/1951
         b. Linda Marie Pollard, b. 11/5/1953
         c. Patricia Lorene Pollard, b. 9/27/1955

         (In 1958 live in Wheaton, Ill.)
   2. Bernice Beatrice Pollard, b. 12/21/1902, m. Justin K. Myers, on August 5, 1938 at Knoxville, Tenn. Bernice, a graduate of the University of Tennessee, taught High School Home Economics for fifteen years. They have a daughter:
      1. Phyllis Anne Myers, b. 8/9/1938, now a student at the University of Tennessee.

12. ALBERT HENRY (continued)

12. ALBERT HENRY b. 1817

3. Child - ELIZABETH HENRY b. 1845, m. Matt Williams of Knox County, Tenn.

1. J. Frank Williams b. about 1878, d. 1959, an attorney and at one time a teacher at Knoxville High School. His wife, Mrs. Isa Horton Williams, formerly principal at McCampbell Elementary School in Knoxville, Tenn. They resided at 2408 Highland Drive, Fountain City, Tenn. Frank was buried in Anderson, S.C.

Issue: 1. Thelma Williams Lowe of Louisville, Tennessee

2. Lily m. Payne

3. James Williams of Knox County, Tennessee

4. Herman Williams of Knox County, Tennessee

13. MARY (POLLY) HENRY DOUGLASS (Thirteenth Child)
(of Hugh and Mary (Polly) Upton Henry)

MARY HENRY was b. 8/21/1818 at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn. She married James Douglass at her father's home. Her father gave her many gifts at marriage including the Mouldin slave, Dicy and other slaves. Soon after they arrived in Missouri to live she was forced to send the slave Dicy, to live with relatives in Alabama. Ten or fifteen years after the Civil War, Dicy, (Polly's personal slave), had some of the relatives write to Uncle Tom Henry at Kodak, Tenn, a brother of Polly Henry Douglass, and see if she could not come back to worship once more at Henry's Chapel and die there. She was put on a flat boat and brought back to the ole' home. She lived three years after arrival in East Tenn.

Mary and James Douglass had eleven children born in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

1. Sara Douglass, b. , d. , m. Roach, Pettis Co., Mo.
2. Martha Douglass, b. 1848, d. 1902, m. Roden of Alabama. Children (3).
    1. Isaac H. Roden, b. 10/1872, d. 1938 Scottsboro, Ala., m. (1) Ila Gideon, b. , d. 1912. Children (5).
        1. Irene Roden, b. , d. , m. J. B. Hutto of Birmingham, Ala. Two children, David and Ila Hutto.
        2. Gladys Roden, b. , d. , m. Bullman Child; Jewell Bullman of Scottsboro.
        3. Vetta Mae.
        4. Leland Roden.
        5. Infant.

        m. (2) Molly Porter, b. , d. , m. 1917.
        1. Aileen Roden, b. , d.
        2. Twins dead.
    2. William E. Roden, b. 7/1877, d. , m. 1929 Belle Storey of North, Ala.
    3. Carrie Lee Roden, b. 4/1875, d. , m. J. S. Smith, North, Ala., Guntersville, Ala., R. 4. Children: Oliver, Nettie, Alma, Clifton and dau.
3. Mary L. Douglass, b. , d. , m. Lawson of Kansas City, Kan.
4. Rachael Douglass, b. , d. , m.
5. Alzira Douglass, b. , d. , m. Routh of Stockton, Mo.
6. Margaret Douglass, b. , d. , m. Andy Douglass of Excelsior Springs, Mo.
7. Melissa Douglass, b. , d. , m. Frank Serrett of Clay Co., Mo.
8. Jane Douglass, b. , d. , m.
9. Isaac A. Douglass, b. , d. , m. lived at Clay Co., Mo.
10. John M. Douglass, b. , d. , m. Baxter Springs, Kansas
11. Adeline Douglass, b. , d. , m. Bland.

(In settlement of estate, E. L. Hatcher of Santa Paula, Calif. was given as an heir)

14. PATRICK HENRY (Fourteenth Child)
(Of Hugh, Sr., and Mary Upton)
Often called "The Poet of Dumplin"

The Republican (Newspaper): Horton's Letter (a literary feud with Patrick Henry)

THOSE WHO LIVE IN HOUSES WITH THE GLASS ALL OUT SHOULD NOT THROW STONES
(Special Correspondence)

Sinking Springs, (12th Dist., Sevier Co., Tenn., 1890(?)), Dec. 30 - Sometime ago I noticed an article in your paper from an old sore-head of this place giving you a description of me and my corn field. I have at last found time to answer it. The old gentleman started out about a picnic at Underwood's school house, saying that I did not give it half the praise I should have given it. Well, I don't believe in running anything in the ground by giving it too much praise. He seems to impress the idea that he is a very religious man and wants to do what is right. But the old man resembles Satan very much in his daily walks as well as in personal appearance; probably you have seen him in your town. When you see an old gentleman walking along the street looking very dignified, pulling out his watch every ten minutes and asking a passer-by what time of day it is and later go into the post office to buy a stamp with a couple of hen eggs, you may at once exclaim that is PATRICK HENRY, THE POET, OF DUMPLIN. When you hear of a man getting ready to make molasses and commence feeding the mill from the wrong side and swearing he never could make 'lasses without getting mad you may exclaim again, that is PATRICK HENRY, THE POET, OF DUMPLIN. I will now give you a brief description of him as he is known by his neighbors:

Patrick is indeed an eccentric old man,
And about as intelligent as a Southdown Ram,

14. PATRICK HENRY (Fourteenth Child) Cont'd

His hair is long, his skull is thick,
And his countenance is enough to make anything sick,
And another strange thing I would have you remember,
He goes in bathing in the month of December.

Sometime ago the people took pity on the good old saint,
And under the shades of the night gave one of his houses a good coat of paint,
But the old man became wrathy at the people's good act,
And sharpened his scythe, the blade to make an attack,
But he could not find neither one of the offenders,
So he just gave it up and made a surrender.

Uncle Patrick is a poet of great renown
And his pieces are read throughout your town.
But he could not have done so well, but he has a mate,
By the name of Prof. Ellidge R. Cate,
Now when he settles for his derby hat and stand up collar,
He will be able to give a farm hand $5 or $6.
His $5 board is sorghum and 'lasses and crab apple pie,
And as I am no poet I will bid you good bye.
-- Horton.

This poem was written by Horton Hampstead, of Sevier Co., Tenn. Horton's father was Supt. of Knox Co., schools for years.

PATRICK HENRY (of Hugh Sr., and Polly Upton Henry) (See U.S. Census 1850, Sevier Co., Tenn., 31040), b. 1/21/1821, d. 6/2/1895 at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn., where he lived all his life. He married Mrs. MARTHA CARMICHAEL BRIMER, b. 4/11/1841, d. 9/1/1922 at her home in Kodak, Tenn. They were married 10/29/1870 by J. H. Caldwell, J. P. and Rev. Spencer Hency, Henry's Methodist Church.

PATRICK owned much land and was attended by Allen, the slave given to him by his father. Allen saw to it that his master's linen suits were made and kept ready for the master. During the Civil War, Allen and Patrick were living at the homestead ... Raiders came and took everything available including PATRICK'S trousers. Evans Collins, a Federalist was accused.

PATRICK, who had a flare for writing poetry, was called the "Poet of Dumplin", according to writings of the late Horton Hampstead.

There were five children:

1. ALZIRA CAROLYN HENRY, b. 8/18/1871, d. 5/5/1944.
2. LETTIE A. HENRY, b. 11/11/1872, d. 5/13/1937.
3. LUCY ADELINE HENRY, b. 2/11/1874, d.
4. FIDELITY (DELL) HENRY, b. 7/6/1876, d. 11/11/1953.
5. ARTHUR D. HENRY, b. 1/28/1881, d. 10/1957.

1. ALZIRA C. HENRY (of Patrick of Hugh and Mary U. Henry), b. 8/18/1871 at Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn., m. 2/1/1888 to Ambrose Underwood who was b. 6/1866, d. 10/31/1951. ALZIRA was an ardent church worker in the Baptist Church in Knoxville, Tenn. Capt. Underwood served for more than 50 years on the French Broad and Tennessee Rivers. (Patrick Henry had the negroes cook for three weeks prior to ALZIRA'S wedding. Children: 3 boys and 5 girls.

1. EDITH LUCY UNDERWOOD, b. 11/5/1889 at Henry's Cross Roads, Kodak, Tenn.
2. JAMIE MURIEL UNDERWOOD, b. 5/6/1893 at Kodak, Tenn., Sevier Co.
3. PAUL HENRY UNDERWOOD, b. 2/23/1894 at Kodak.
4. HARRIS DRINNER UNDERWOOD, b. 4/10/1898 at Kodak.
5. RUBYE MILDRED UNDERWOOD, b. 5/24/1905, at Knoxville, Tenn.
6. MARTHA BERNICE UNDERWOOD, b. 7/23/1907, at Knoxville, Tenn.
7. HELEN AMBROSE UNDERWOOD, b. 7/25/1909, at Knoxville, Tenn.
8. BENJAMIN BOSWORTH UNDERWOOD, b. 6/7/1914, at Knoxville, Tenn.

ALZIRA and Capt. UNDERWOOD are buried Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn.

1. EDITH LUCY UNDERWOOD, b. 11/5/1889, d. , m. 12/5/1909, Albert W. Long, at Knoxville, Tenn. Five children.

1. ALBERT WALKER LONG, JR., b. 12/5/1910 at Knoxville, m. Evelyn Smith, b. 7/15/1923, d. 8/15/1944. Child Nancy Elaine Long, b. 4/18/1937.

14. PATRICK HENRY (son of Hugh Sr., and Polly U. Henry) Cont'd

m (2)

2. EUGENE EDWARD LONG, b. 6/24/1915 at Knoxville, m. Ruth Seibers of Knoxville on 4/12/1940.
   issue: JULIA KAY LONG, b. 8/24/1941.
3. HARRIS DONALD LONG, b. 1/6/1918, d. , m. Eula Loveday, 11/16/1947.
4. ELIZABETH ALICE LONG, b. 2/14/1923, d. , m. 3/21/1941 to Harry Burton Phillips. Issue:
   1. CAROL JANE PHILLIPS, b. 8/14/1946.
5. PEGGY NELL LONG, b. 3/27/1923, d. , m.

2. JAMIE MURIEL UNDERWOOD, b. 5/6/1893 at Kodak, m. 6/22/1914 to Leonard Waring of Knoxville, Tenn. Issue:
   1. MARY CAROLYN WARING, R.N., b. 5/13/1915 at Knoxville, m. Kermit Heinrich, 1/11/1938.
   2. LEONARD HENRY WARING, b. 6/21/1920 at Knoxville, m. Betty Jo Rhea of Knoxville, 8/14/1948. Children: Rhea, Lynn, John, and Jacob
   3. CHARLES AMBROSE WARING, b. 2/13/1932, m. 1951 ; Charles, Jr., & Phillip

3. PAUL HENRY UNDERWOOD (Alzira, Patrick, Hugh Henry, Sr., and Mary Upton) b. 2/23/1894 at Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn, married 8/10/1914 to Bessie Williams of Chattanooga, Tenn. Issue:
   1. NATHALEE UNDERWOOD, b. 1/6/1915 at Chattanooga, Tenn.
   2. AMBROSE UNDERWOOD, b. 4/20/1924.

4. HARRIS DRINNEN UNDERWOOD, b. 4/10/1898 at Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn., m. (1) Elizabeth of Chattanooga, Tenn. (2) Mabel Kennedy of Perryville, Tenn. U.S.A. Coast Guard.

5. RUBYE MILDRED UNDERWOOD, b. in Knoxville 5/24/1905, m. Hugh R. Catlett 12/24/1923 at Knoxville, Tenn. Issue:
   1. HUGH WESLEY CATLETT, b. 3/3/1926 at Kodak, Tenn.
   2. DOROTHY EVELYN CATLETT, b. 8/28/1930.
   3. JAMES A. CATLETT, b. 6/18/1933.
6. MARTHA BERNICE UNDERWOOD, b. 7/23/1907 at Knoxville, Tenn., m. Ernest Billingsley 1/21/1930 at Knoxville, Tenn. Issue:
   1. WILLIAM MORTON BILLINGSLEY, b. 6/6/1932 at Atlanta, Ga.
   2. ROBERT CLAYTON BILLINGSLEY, b. 4/20/1935.

   College Park, Bryan Street, Atlanta.

7. HELEN AMBROSE UNDERWOOD, b. 7/25/1909 at Knoxville, Tenn.

8. BENJAMIN BOSWORTH UNDERWOOD, b. 6/7/1914 at Knoxville, Tenn., m. Kathleen Ray, of Point Pleasant, West Va. Issue:
   BENITA KAY UNDERWOOD, b. 1/10/1945.

   Served in U.S. Army, World War II, now with Post Office, Knoxville.

2. LETTIE A. HENRY (Hugh Henry, Sr., Patrick) b. 11/11/1872, d. 5/13/1937, m. James T. Carman, b. 3/22/1868, d. 5/1/1947, lived in Knoxville, Tenn. Issue:
   1. HAZEL MAY CARMAN, b. 1/25/1892, d. 10/11/1895
   2. HENRY CARMAN, b. 6/15 , d. 6/16/1897.
   3. BRETHA HALEEN, b. 2/6/1899, d. 9/20/1902.
   4. PATRICK HENRY CARMAN, b. 8/2/1905.

   Attended University of Tenn., Maryville College, m. Betty Coe.

3. LUCY ADELINE HENRY (Hugh Henry Sr., Patrick) b. 2/11/1874 at Kodak, Tenn., Sevier Co., m. 12/13/1895 at Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn. to Samuel Wesley Gilbert Cate, b. 4/15/1871 at Kodak, Tenn. S. W. G. Cate was sheriff of Sevier Co., Tenn., 1910-1914. The family resided in Sevierville, Tenn. for several years. Lucy Henry Cate, a devoted Methodist, a member of Henry's Cross Roads Church, and a strong democrat while her husband was a strong republican. She has a keen memory, and is a living source for local history in the area "North of the French Broad". Issue: (1958)
   1. POET DEAN CATE, Knoxville, Tenn., realtor, b. 7/24/1897, m. Nonaree Hutchinson of Knoxville 2/18/1924. Issue: Son, Dean

14. PATRICK HENRY (son of Hugh Sr., and Polly U. Henry) Cont'd

1. P. D. CATE, (Hugh Henry Sr., Patrick, Lucy H. Cate) of Cate Realty, Knoxville, Tenn. Son: DEAN

1.a. DEAN CATE, b. 3/28/1926 at Knoxville. DEAN attended Georgia Military Academy and the University of Tenn. Served in World War II in the Pacific, m. Miss Lois Lucile Hopkins, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Sidney Hopkins of Hickory, Miss. on Sat., 3/22/1947 at Rossville, Ga. Issue:

1. DEAN COOPER, b. 12/8/1947 at Knoxville, Tenn.
2. CANBY CATE, b. 8/8/1951.
3. MARSHALL CATE, b. 10/ /1955.
4. DAVID PATRICK, b. 2/ /1957.

DEAN CATE is in Cate Realty Company, Knoxville, Tenn. with his father P.D. Cate, who was credit manager at C. M. McClung & Co., in 1920's. P. D. Cate in 1961 was made senior member of Society of Residential Appraisers, by International SRA.

2. DOCIA EVALINE CATE(Hugh Henry, Sr., Patrick, Lucy Henry Cate) b. Sept. 9, 1900 at Kodak, Tenn. Taught in private and public schools of N. Y.; New York University and Vassar College summer schools specialized in elementary school work. In April 1934 she married Jacob Heckler of New York City, former professor at the University of Tenn. and social worker. He is now director of Pleasantville Cottage School, N. Y.

3. FLORENCE YDELL CATE (Hugh Henry, Sr., Patrick, Lucy Henry Cate) b. 8/9/1902 at Kodak, Tenn., m. Lester Mount at Kodak 12/8/1923. FLORENCE attended Maryville College, Tenn. The family has lived in Detroit since 1927, where FLORENCE is affiliated with J. L. Hudson and Co., and Lester with U. S. Rubber. Following World War I, Lester served in the U. S. Navy. Issue:

1. MARGARET CATE MOUNT, b. 10/1/1924 at Kodak, Tenn. Educated in Detroit Public Schools, Iowa State College and Ohio State University at Columbus. Married Dr. Wallace McLean Meikle of Kinsman, Ohio on 4/12/1946 in San Francisco, Calif. Dr. Meikle served with the U. S. Naval Dental Corps during World War II in the Pacific area. They reside in Youngstown, Ohio where Dr. Meikle is practicing dentistry. Issue:
   1. SUZANNE LOUISE MEIKLE, b. 7/26/1948 at Youngstown.
   2. WALLACE BRUCE MEIKLE, b. 5/8/1951 at Youngstown.
   3. MARTHA LOU MEIKLE, b. 3/ /1955.

4. AURELIA BELVIA CATE (Hugh Henry, Sr., Patrick, Lucy Henry Cate) b. 2/27/1905 at Kodak, Tenn. (Educator) graduated from Lincoln Memorial University of Tenn., Mass. Institute of Technology, University of Michigan, and attended University of Ala., Tenn., and Delaware. Taught in Delaware since 1927. m. Charles E. Dawson, banker, 2/12/1941 at Salisbury, Md. Issue:
   1. MARTHA LINDA DAWSON, b. 11/10/1944. Reside in Seaford, Delaware.

5. SAMUEL HUDSON CATE, b. 5/19/1908. Educated in East Tenn. High Schools. Active in 4-H Club work, sports. Owns and operates two farms. Prior to entering World War II, he was doing some research work with hogs. He resides at Kodak, Tenn. (single).

6. HAL RUSSELL CATE, b. 7/27/1910 at Kodak, Tenn. Graduated from Carters High School, attended Lincoln Memorial University and the University of Tenn. Has taught in schools of Knox and Sevier Co., Tenn. m. Miss Louise Griffin at Rutledge, Tenn., 7/6/1938. They reside on Asheville Highway, Route 2, Straw Plains, Tenn. Issue:
   1. CHARLOTTE CATE, b. 10/12/1939.

4. FIDELITY (F.A.) (DELL) HENRY, (Hugh, Sr., Patrick) b. 7/6/1876 at Kodak, Tenn., d. 11/11/1953 at Knoxville, Tenn., m. 1/8/1899 to Miss Ida Henry, b. 7/19/1879 at Kodak, Tenn. DELL, as he was affectionately called, for 40 years was a member of the Sevier County Court, for six years a member of the County School Board, for 50 years a member of Henry's Cross Roads Methodist Church where he was director of the choir and active in Sunday School. He had taught and wrote poetry for past time. He resided on the farm which was part of the 1789 land of his grandfather HENRY. He was buried at Henry's Cross Roads. Issue:

1. CLEO, b. 10/25/1901.
2. REVA, b. 12/24/1902.
3. HALLIE, b. 3/22/1906, m. 9/2/1922 Boyd Moore at Kodak, Tenn., who died 7/26/1948. Issue:
   1. HALDINE, b. 8/10/1927, m. Kinzel Bull, reside in Knoxville, Tenn.
4. DENZIL HENRY, b. 2/8/1909, d. 6/8/51, m. Gladys Cannon.

14. PATRICK HENRY (son of Hugh Sr., and Polly U. Henry) Cont'd

5. HOLLIE HENRY, b. 5/21/1911, m. 10/12/1935 to Miss Juanita McPeters of Carter's Community, Knox County, Tenn. They live in Knoxville where HOLLIE is associated with Emory Stores. Issue:
   1. ELVIN, b. 1/14/1939 at Knoxville, Tenn.
   2. ROGER LYNN HENRY, b. 4/20/1942.
6. HAZEL HENRY, b. 6/15/1914, m. (1) Moore Allen of Kodak, (2) John Wilhite, now residing in Miami, Florida. HAZEL inherited her father's ability to write poetry.

5. ARTHUR D. HENRY (Hugh Henry, Sr., Patrick) b. 1/28/1881, d. 10/ /1957, m. 2/2/1902 to Miss Vada Moffett, b. 9/17/1876, d. 6/4/1943. ARTHUR D. resides on a part of the old Henry Farm. He took active part in the civic and religious life of the community at Kodak, Tenn. Issue:
   1. MURRIEL HENRY, b. 3/12/1903, m. 10/12/1924 Addison Smith, b. 9/15/1900, d. 3/29/1943 at Kodak, Tenn. The family resided in Knoxville, Tenn. and later moved to Kodak. MURRIEL inherited musical ability from her father. Issue:
      1. ELSIE FAY SMITH U.S.N. (Mrs. Ralph Damon) Issue:
         1. VICKY LYNN, b. 9/2/1954.
      2. JACK SMITH U.S.A.
      3. PHYLLIS SMITH, b. 7/30/1930.
   2. LEONA HENRY, b. 9/10/1904, m. 8/30/1928 to Lorain Rose, b. 2/17/1905, d. 2/23/1941 at Knoxville, Tenn., where he was in the grocery business. Issue:
      1. CARL HENRY, b. 4/5/1930.
      2. ALVIN LLOYD ROSE, b. 1/17/1932, d. 8/10/1933.

      LEONA married (2) Rev. Cox, in 8/1951, Methodist Minister, Kodak, Tenn.
      3. ROY HENRY, b. 11/1905, m. Willie Cliff of Knox County, Tenn. Reside near Straw Plains, Tenn. Issue:
         1. JUDY ANN HENRY, b. 2/12/1939.
      4. BEULAH RACHAEL HENRY, b. 5/1907. Has worked in Knoxville, Tenn. at Hall's for several years. Resides at Kodak, Tenn.

      5. BLAINE HENRY, b. 3/1910, m. Catherine Huffaker of Kodak, Tenn. Resides at Kodak, Tenn. BLAINE took part in World War II and was injured in the Italian Campaign.

      6. COLLEN HENRY, b. 3/1916, m. 6/23/1951 Joseph Pryson of Oak Ridge, Tenn. COLLEN sang on the radio for several years. Issue:
         1. DEBRA JO PRYSON, b. 2/8/1952
         2. CHADWICK PRYSON, b. 3/9/1954

OBITUARY - October 26, 1957

Mr. A. D. Henry, 76-year-old retired farmer of Kodak, died suddenly, Saturday, October 26, while visiting in Knoxville. He was a great lover of music and had composed a number of songs. Among his own compositions, his favorite was, "The Way Grows Brighter". He had taught in singing schools through Sevier and neighboring counties. He was a member of the Oak Grove Methodist Church and had taught a Sunday School class for a number of years. He had also served the Church as Sunday School Superintendent.

Mr. Henry's hobby was baseball. He was a major league fan and closely followed the teams and the world series. He played baseball in the Knox County League, when a young boy, and had managed teams in the league.

Mr. Henry has six children, all living. They are Mrs. A. L. Smith, Knoxville; Mrs. G. F. Fox, Kodak; Roy Henry, Strawberry Plains; Beulah Henry, Kodak; Blaine Henry, Kodak; and Mrs. Joe Pryson, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

14. PATRICK HENRY (son of Hugh and Mary Upton Henry)

Contents of a DAY BOOK belonging to PATRICK HENRY, born 1821 - died 1896 at Henry's Cross Roads, 8th District, Sevier County, now Kodak, Tennessee. (Book now in possession of grandson, P. D. CATE, Knoxville, Tenn.)

FRONT PAGE: Rachael Johnson (sister); Patrick Henry; Madison Williams; Samuel & Bill Carmichael; Henry Cate; Preston Pate (Negro); Margaret Bales; Louis Underwood and James Black; Jefferson Tinsley; John H. Caldwell; Henry Smith & Serena Brown; Hugh Fulton; Jim Bowman; Hugh Johnson; Bill Green; Nuton Griffey; Blunt Evans (Negro); Martin Bales; Tom Henry; Catherine Tolbert; Nathaniel Tolbert; Porter Carmichael; Pleasant Underwood; James Bryan; Nancy Black; John Ellis; Bill Underwood; Lemuel Carmichael; Henry Smith, guardian of Billy Bales, or Baley; Joseph Nelson; William R. Underwood; Samuel P. Henry; James Black; Mary Thornburgh; Samuel Douglas; Isum Hodge; Mary Ferguson; Margaret Cate, wife of Nelson Numan Cate of Elisha; Andrew Douglas; John Ellis; Calvin Griffy; Abe Cate; Martha Brimer (became the wife of Patrick Henry in 1870); James Brooks; Rufus Henderson; Samuel Cowden; Henry Hodges; George Cate; Mandy Bryan; John Carmichael, William Hancock and James Loveday; Thomas Cate; James Mount; Rhoda Douglas; Nancy Hamilton; Samuel Ellis; Henderson Underwood and Calvin Thornburg; Monroe Colbert; Francis Putman; John Hodge.

3/4/1858	Stephan Underwown -- 35 lbs. salt $.70; 11/1857, 2 ferages @ .10¢ each -- .20¢; 8/1858, 2 ferrages, .20¢;
10/1859	N. A. Huffacre -- 730 brick @ .65 per 100 -- $4.75.
May 1858	Tom Henry -- To Ballanc on order on Benjamin Mitchell of $5.00, $1.30, credit by washing $1.00; to Isaac Shields .30¢.
Oct. 1857	William Large, dr. to 1 1/2 bu. sweet potatoes .75¢.
1/1858	Levi Dykes, dr to 3 yds cotten cloth .50¢; 2 pine trees $1.00; 9 bu. nubbin @ .15¢ per bu. $1.35; 2 bu. corn .60¢; 1 bu. wheat .80¢ total $4.21.
Oct. 1859	David Keener, cr. by making chimney $7.00.
1/1858	Ephraim Johnson, dr. by settlement of Benjamin Mitchell and William Large of strawberry plants $1.00.
3/3/1858	Paid to Ephraim Johnson 16 pounds of salt I borrowed of him.
7/1870	James Nelson, bundle oats.
2/1858	Patrick Henry dr. to W. W. Luttrell to hauling 1 load to T. F. Saffel.
3/1858	2 loads David Keener and 1/2 day harvesting.
5/1858	Washington Luttrell dr to Patrick Henry balance on 292 bundles fodder .75¢.
5/1860	2 bu. of corn in place of nubbins; 2 bu. shelled corn $1.51; Andrew Douglas.
2/1858	Joseph Underdown 2 days pulling corn @ three shillings per day $1.00.
3/4/1858	Account proven from former day book of Patrick Henry. Balance on hogs .50¢ from Martin Bales.
2/1859	John Douglas dr to Patrick Henry 91 bu. corn .33 1/3 per bu. $30.33 1/3. Received by cash $5.00.
2/1859	Stephan Underdown dr 5 pine trees $2.50.
12/1859	Ruben R. Nelson borrowed 1/2 gallon of salt, 4 lbs 1 pt.
7/9/1859	William R. Underwood dr to Patrick Henry 2 days attending to business in Sevierville $1.50; 2 ferrages .20¢.
	Mary Dykes for sewing .25¢; Mary Dykes dr for 2 days attending as a witness at N. B. Huffaker 2 days @ .50¢ per day $1.00.
10/23/1859	Lizzie Hodges dr. to Patrick Henry 50 3/4 tubs of flour at 2 1/4 bu. per tub equal to 107 1/2 $55.75.
11/27/1859	A. A. Douglass dr. to Patrick Henry bal. on corn $1.16 2/3.
11/1859	Henry Reese dr. 1/4 bu. sweet potatoes $.15; 10 lbs. of salt $.20.
1862	8 bu. of oats at .50¢ and $1.00 cash, total $5.35.
11/1859	Thomas Henry dr., to Patrick Henry 2 days sawing and 1 day chopping.
12/27/1859	1 day sawing $1.50 and .50¢.
5/18/1860	Flowers dr. to 1 bu. corn .75¢.
2/1861	paid to Flowers 3 1/4 bu. corn $1.62, total $2.37.
1862	dr. to Betsy Ruth (Routh) 2 1/2 yds Jeans $2.50.
7/5/1860	Daniel Colinger dr. to bal. bu. corn .50¢.
	Robert Nelson dr. to Patrick Henry to 1 doz. bundles oats .18¢.
	James Nelson dr. to 1 doz. oats .18¢.
	James Nelson cr. by cash .18¢.
12/1860	Thomas Henry dr. to Patrick Henry 20 bu. corn $10.00.
5/8/1860	dr. to Stephen A. Underdown 2 ferages at .10 each, .20¢.
8/1863	James Mount dr. by cash $1.00.
7/12/1860	Samuel P. Henry dr. to 12 doz. of oats .18¢ $2.16.
12/1869	Thomas Drinnen dr. to Patrick Henry to 40 bu. corn 3/ $20.00.
6/8/1860	Samuel Henry dr. borrowed P. Henry money at Boyd's Creek $5.00.

PATRICK HENRY'S DAY BOOK (Cont'd)
(Henry's Cross Roads, Kodak, Sevier County, Tenn.)

1/27/1861 Moses Nelson borrowed 19 lbs of salt.
8/1863 Lovena Engram dr. to 2 bu. of wheat $7.00.
7/12/1860 John Douglass dr. P. Henry to 35 doz. oats 18¢ per doz. $6.30.
2/1861 Thomas Henry credit by cash by making 1 pair of pantaloons .25¢ by Allen (Patrick Henry's slave given to him when his father, Hugh Henry's estate was settled) shirt and pantaloons .40¢.
8/1863 Elisha and Mary Cate for 1 1/2 bu. salt $24.00 (salt was 2¢ per lb)
1/27/1864 Cr. by one horse to Caroline Bryan $5.00.
3/4/1858 Dr. to Lucy King for cloth 3 1/2 yds white cotton at 20¢ per yd., 70¢.
4/30/1858 2 1/4 yds of blue cloth at 25¢ per yd., .55¢ by Elizabeth Luttrell .88¢, total $2.13.
1/13/1859 John Douglass dr. to Patrick Henry 5 wagon loads of corn. 193/4 bu. per lad. 91 at 331/3 per bu. $30.331/3.
4/26/1858 Lucy King dr. to P. Henry 2 bu. wheat at 60¢ per bu., $1.20.
6/18/1858 Cr. by 1 1/2 bu. wheat .90, total $2.10.
4/12/1858 Samuel McMathan cr. by cash pd. .50¢ and .50¢.
5/21/1860 Levi Dukes borrowed 1 1/2 bu. wheat for smithwork 1862, Feb. 1863. All accounts settled for 1862, 3/5/1863.
5/28/1858 John Ellis dr. to Patrick Henry bal. on 2 bu. wheat $1.00, paid over to Fannie Coker.
2/1860 James Bryan dr. to Patrick Henry of a load of hay $3.25.
4/1858 Samuel McMathan dr. 1/2 bu. corn .15¢; 20 bundles fodder .15¢.
4/10 1 bu. corn .30; 12 bundles of fodder at .08 1/3¢.
4/28 16 bundles of fodder .77¢ by Mcnelty Mackmahan .12.
2/1863 James Black 1 1/2 bu. of corn $1.50; 1 1/2 bu. of corn $1.50.
3/1863 James Black 1 bu. corn $1.00, total $4.00.
8/1858 Samuel Ellis dr. to Patrick Henry one board tree 4/6, .75¢.
8/1858 Samuel Gwyn dr. to Patrick Henry one board tree 4/6, .75¢.
Paid by work in pulling corn .50¢.
5/1/1858 Thomas Henry dr. 7 hogs $37.00; received in pay $10.00.
6/1858 Thomas Henry cash $9.00; 9/1858 cr. by cash $15.00; 8 lbs. nails.
1859 Stephen Underdown $2.75 paid to Burgman Roberts.
9/6/1858 Thomas Davies cr. by a note on Mary King $11.40.
10/12/1859 James Black dr. to Patrick Henry 1 1/2 bu. wheat $1.50.
10/29/1859 James Black dr. to Patrick Henry 1 bu. wheat $1.00.
10/28/1858 This day settled with S. A. Underdown all accounts to this date. Received the same day of S. A. Underdown, salt 50 lbs. - one bushel, $1.00.
11/27/1858 One pair shoe bottoms .50¢.
2/21/1859 Credit by cash .25¢; credit by cash .50¢; cr. one crock 20, total $2.45.
2/2/1859 Stephen A. Underdown 1 pine tree .50¢.
Henry Smith paid $5.00 which is to be credited to a note due Dec. 25, Mar. 25, 1859. Credited note Aug. 1859 paid in cash.
1/29/1860 Mary Dykes dr. to Patrick Henry 1 1/2 bu. wheat $1.50; 10 pts. salt, .20¢; 1/4 bu. of corn .12¢; cash .25¢; 8 1/2 lbs. of bacon @8 1/3¢, .71, total $2.50.
2/1860 To Mary Dykes making coat .75¢; making two pr. pantaloons, one at .25¢ the other .20¢; two shirts at .25¢ each; making pr. socks .50¢.
3/1860 Making Allen (his slave) pr. of pants.
5/1860 To Mary Dykes making 1 pr. pants .25¢, total $2.65.
11/1859 Bought of Wm. Underwood two sides of upper leather $2.00.
8/1860 Isum Hodges work; first week 5 days; second wk., 4 days
Mary Ferguson.
6/1859 William R. Underwood dr. to two days attending as witness in Sevierville $1.50; 2 bu. oats $1.00, total $2.50.
5/18/1860 This day put in Martin Bales pasture one sow and 9 pigs at 16 cents per pig $1.30. The above settled by work.
5/26/1860 This day settled with Mary Dykes .15; 10/1860 making pr. of pantaloons .37 1/2¢; 11/1860 making Allen (Slave) coat .37 1/2; footing pr. of socks .15.
Rachael Johnson dr. for buying hats $3.00; Mary Thornburgh for note $1.00.
5/28/1860 Mary Dykes to Patrick Henry; 2 bu. corn one at .60¢ the other 10/7/1860 1 bu. corn .50¢; 11/1860 going to mill .20¢ total $3.03 at .50¢; 6/9/1860 1 1/2 bu. corn at .60¢, .90¢; 6/9/1860 going to mill .162/3¢.
8/29/1860 Isum Hodges dr. to P. Henry cash .90¢; 1 bench screw .75¢.
Nov. 1 Sow $6. bu. Samuel Henry $2.; Jan 7, 1861 by Nathaniel Tolbert 3 bu. corn $1.50; Dec. 27, 75 lbs. of salt $1.00; Feb. 23, 2 bu. corn $1.00; Mar. 5 1 1/2 bu. corn .75; Mar. 16 2 bu. of corn $1.00; Mar. 27, 1 1/2 bu. of corn .75¢; July 8, 1 1/2 bu. .75¢.

PATRICK HENRY'S DAY BOOK (Cont'd)
(Henry's Cross Roads, Kodak, Sevier County, Tenn.)

Dr. to Isum Hodges 1860 for moving one house; 1st. week 5 days; 2nd week, 4 days; 3rd. week, 3 days; 5th. week, 2 days.

May 10, 1863, Henderson Underwood put a colt on pasture.

Nov. 29, 1860, this day settled with James Black all accounts up to date.

Jan. 14, 1861, cr. by 1 1/2 bu. corn .75¢; Jan. 27, cr. by corn 3/4 .57¢; forsmith work 1862, $3.85 and Feb. 1863 rec. 1 1/2 bu. corn, $1.50.

Frances Putnam cr. by Luther Mar. 5 lbs. of upper leather $5.00; June 3, 1/4 lbs. sole leather $3.25; Aug. 4 1/2 lbs. of upper leather $4.00.

Dec. 1860, Charles Whit dr. to 1 bu. of corn .50¢; Jan. 23, 1861, 1/2 bu. corn .25¢; Oct. 1860 going to mill for wife .25¢; Feb. 6 to 10 lbs. of salt .20¢; April 6, 4 1/2 lbs. of bacon .45¢; April two jowls .10¢; total $1.75.

James Lovesday working on house 4 1/2 days at .75¢ per day.

Rebecca Whit, Jan. 1861 to March, washing shirts .05¢ each .25¢, washing and mending pantaloons .05¢.

Conway Griffen dr. to Patrick Henry for borrowed money June 1863 $1.00.

James Loveday dr. 1861 for 2 1/2 bu. potatoes $1.00; pr. shoe leathers $1.25; 6 chickens .75¢; to Clarken Underwood for shoes $1.00; to make pr. shoes .50¢; cash $1.00; 10 lbs. of pork $1.25; 2 lbs. of lard .30¢.

January 1861 to Thomas Cate for attendance as a witness at Samuel Mount's home .50¢.

Jan. 4, 1862, James Lovesday dr. 8 lbs. of meat $1.00; May 1862, 4 lbs. of bacon .80¢; 1 bu. corn $1.00.

Rachael Johnson dr. to 4 days binding wheat $3.50.

Wm. Hancock dr. to 1 day binding wheat June 1862, $1.00.

Anderson Kerr dr. for 1/2 bu. corn .50¢ June 1862.

May 10, 1860, this day put in Henderson Underwood pasture one colt.

July 4, 1862, Samuel Gwin dr. to P. Henry for 1 bu. of corn $1.00.

John Carmikle dr. to 11 1/2 lbs. of bacon at .12 1/2¢ per lb., $1.38.

Nov. 1862, G. W. Cate dr. to borrowed money, $20.00.

John Carmikle cr. by 2 days work 3/ per day, $1.00.

Nancy Hamilton cr. by wheat #1863 fro 6 bu.

Jan. 1866, P. Henry dr. to John Hayes for hauling one barrel of plaster paid by cash $6, paid 2 lbs. of rye to A. M. Cate $2.

Dr. to William Underwood 1861 for 1 pr. upper leathers $1.; 1862 two pr. bridle leathers $3.; Aug. 1862 1 side of upper leathers $1.50; 1 saddle seat .25¢; Nov. by Anderson Kerr leather $4.; 6 barrels of lime dr. by settlement $3.55 Jan. 8, 1863 dr. same day to 1 pr. of half soles .25¢; April 1863, one pr. sole leathers .50¢.

William Underwood dr. to 17 1/2 loads of tan bark $12.50. This day settled in full my debt of $3.55, Jan. 8, 1863.

Mandy Bryan, Apr. 1863 for 2 bu. corn $3.00.

1861 dr. to Betsy Ruth (Routh) for 2 1/2 yards of jeans $1 per yd. $2.50; 1862 to weave 9 yds. at 8 1/3¢ per yd., cost .75¢ settled by note on John Douglass for $21.00.

Callaway Griffen, June 15, 1863 borrowed money $1.00; 1862 cr. by cash $2.00 and 25 bu. corn Dec. 1862 at 6/ bu., total $25.00.

Dec. 30, 1862 dr. by Drinnen for cotton $2.50; for weaving 11 yds. $1.00; 1 lb. of feathers Feb., .33¢; May 14, 1863 weaving 2 yds., .37 1/2¢, credit by pulling fodder $1.00; cr. by 20 bu. corn $10.00 to Wm. Underwood.

Dr. to Elizabeth Ruth for washing Jan. 3, 1863 1 shirt .05¢.

Martha Loveday, May 1863 dr. June 3, to 3 1/2 lbs. of lard .30¢ per lb., total $1.00; on June 19, 5 lbs. of flour .50¢.

Thrashing wheat, 41 bags $70.

Oct. 15, 1863, Samuel Henry dr. to bal. corn $1.25.

Roda Douglass dr. Oct. 15, 1863 to 8 bu. of wheat $8.00.

Vina Dykes cr. by wheat, Nov. 1863, 20.

Oct. 1864, Samuel Ellis dr. to 1 1/2 bu. wheat, $1.50.

Aug. 1864, Henderson Underwood dr. to 20 bu. of rye, $40.00.

Nov. 1863, Elizabeth Ruth dr. to settlement $3; paid 1 hog $2.50; Dec. 1863 weaving 4 yds. at 12 1/2¢ price .50¢; cr. 1 day pulling corn .50¢; Aug. 1864 Calvin Thornbugh dr. to 30 bu. wheat.

T. C. Griffen dr. 1866 to 4 bu. wheat $6.00, closed in full 2/1867.

Rachael Johnson dr. 1864 to 2 1/2 lbs. of cotton $1.25; to William Canup making shoes $2.00.

Patrick Henry dr. to Rachael Johnson 1866 for hauling sand and brick $3.00 paid Hugh Johnson for hauling by order on M. F. Putnam by leather $5.00.

Dr. Samuel Carmikle making a cistern and mortaring hands. All accounts closed up to June 1866 between Patrick Henry and Samuel Carmikle.

PATRICK HENRY'S DAY BOOK (Cont'd)
(Henry's Cross Roads, Kodak, Sevier County, Tenn.)

Jesse Douglass dr. per wife to borrow money $2.50; cr. 2/11/1866 cash .20¢; by Elizabeth Henry $2.00; Jesse Douglass 5 1/2 lbs. sole leather cr. $3.25; July 22, 1866 one side upper leather $4.00.

dr. to Hugh Johnson Apr. 1866 to sowing and brushing clover; Hugh Johnson dr. July 1866 8 dozen of oats $2.00.

dr. to John Hayes to hauling $13.50; cr. by cash $6; cr. by 2 bu. rye $2; by Griffen 1 bu. corn .65¢; by Re Sneed $8.00.

Monroe Corbert dr. July 1867 to 3 lbs. of iron borrowed .24¢.

John Douglass dr. to P. Henry July 1866 for 19 dozen of oats $4.75; Nov. 1866 for corn $25.00; John Douglass denter on settlement $5.00 7/1867 cr. by cash $2.00; cr. by Alfred Hayes .50¢; cr. by Alfred Hayes .50¢.

1865, T. Calvin Griffen dr. to A. M. Cate $4.50; to A. M. Cate 1 bu. corn $1.00.

Samuel Carmickel dr. to P. Henry 1866 to one hog 62 lbs. at 7¢, total $4.35, by John Douglass $3.00.

Aug. 1867, Monroe Corbet dr. to 1 1/2 day chopping and Dec. 1 day $2.25.

March 1868 a list of notes handed over to Madison Williams; one note Thomas Cate $20 and interest $29.60; one note Robert Bryan and William Drinnen interest and all $100.00; two notes on Henderson Underwood $180.00.

1865, A. M. Cate dr. to P. Henry 18 doz. of oats $9.00; 4 bu. wheat $6.

Harriet Cate dr. bal. on corn $7.00; cr. 1866 ham.

Margaret Cate dr. to P. Henry 1865 borrowed money $7.00 by Wm. Canup $.50.

1868 Samuel Carmichael bill for boarding 30 "hands" $6.00 (term used for farm helpers).

Cr. by hauling a load for James Glasener $1.50; Jan. 15 by cash $2.00; credit by cash .25¢; for pasturing one colt $2.

Rec. of Tom Henry account 1870, 1 1/2 bu. of wheat for Preston Pate.

Nov. 29, 1870 to Wm. Luster $2 for hauling one load for me and one for Wm. Carmichael.

Lewis Underwood dr. to order in T. D. Smith's store $1.00; Jan. 1869, 10 lbs. of salt .50¢; Jan. 1869 1 bu. corn .50¢; Jan. 21 for 2 bu. corn $1.00; Mar. 24 for 1 bu. corn .50¢.

Settled up with Pres Pate and for hauling squared up even 1868 this Dec. 2,

Aug. 18, 1869, Roda Douglass dr. to P. Henry to 10 bu. wheat at $1.25, total $12.50.

Apr. 1869, rec. of A. J. Douglass 475 ft. weather boarding $4.75; 200 ft. of sheeting $2.00; cr. in full in Aug. 1869.

Rec. of John H. Caldwell 300 ft. of sheeting; John H. Caldwell put in pasture on 10th day of May one colt.

Loaned Preston Pate 10 lbs. of salt, June 1869.

Loaned Henry Cate 10 lbs. of salt, June 1869.

Samuel Cowden credited by work 1872, 1 1/4 days $1.25.

June 1869, bought of Isarel Wilson one sack salt $3.50; cr. by cash $1.75.

Isaac Wilson debtor to 1 load of hay $1.50; credit by bridlebuckles at $1; credit by shoes $1.10.

Samuel Cowden 100 ft. of walnut plank, Jan. 1872, $4.00.

James Brooks 76 ft. of plank, July 9, 1872 total $2.26.

Rufus Henderson 115 ft. walnut plank June 1872, $3.15.

April 1870 dr. to Blount Evans to 3 days plowing $1.50; to borrowed money at one time .25¢; Mary at one other time .65¢; all accounts settled up to this date, Aug. 1870.

Tom Henry received rent wheat; to John McNutt 2 bu.; Peter Kelly 1 1/2 bu.; Nancy Black 1 1/2 bu.; Preston Pate Sept. 11, one and half bu.; by settlement of toll, to Ira Cate 1 bu.; by hauling a load for Ellis 1 bu.; by paying of his own toll 1 bu. Oct. 14 to Pres. Pate 1 to 1 1/2 bu.; George Davies 1 bu.

Paid at Keener Store $2; paid at Cate's Mill flour 2 bu.; Thomas Henry debtor for hauling half day 1 bu.; Sept. 17, half day 1 bu.; hauling to Bryan's Ferry 1 bu.

Mar. 1870, Jefferson Tinsley (from S. C. Masonic Lodge) to hauling one load to the River (French Broad); Sat. hauling rails and flour $2.25 and .50¢; Tuesday cleaning stable and hauling wood $2.25.

Pleasant Underwood borrowed of P. Henry Aug. 1870 5 1/4 lbs. of salt; Abe Cate 10 lbs.; Preston Pate a washpail and a pint; Wm. Green 2 bucketfuls; Blount Evans a bucketful.

Dec. 27, 1870, settlement made with Martin Bales after all accounts and note squared up he fell in my debt $14.95; pd. same day $5.50, due $9.45.

Paid a shoat, 36 lbs. at 5¢, $1.80; pd. to Hugh Fulton (Blacksmith) $1.00; sweet potatoes Mar. 11 was .50¢; Martin Bales cr. Mar. 25 to 27 1/2 of bacon at 12 1/2¢ per lb., $3.30; Mar. 30 fruit by Bill Carmichael, 65¢; Apr. cash $1 also June 2 $1.

Thomas Henry dr. to P. Henry; to 10 loads hauling plank at 1 1/4 bu. per load $12.50; 1 1/2 day hauling $3.00 (sills); dr. to Patrick Henry to hauling sills Blount Evans driver $2.00; the amount is 16 1/4 which one half is Wm. Carmichael 8.13; cr. by Isum Hodges $3.75 pd. to Preston Pate 1 bu. This settlement Nov. 9, 1870.

Since settlement have hauled 3 loads, two from Caldwell's and 1 load of lime $3.90; to 9 meals of vituals by Dykes; Dec. 15 to 1 load hauling Sat., $1.25.

PATRICK HENRY'S DAY BOOK (Cont'd)
(Henry's Cross Roads, Kodak, Sevier County, Tenn.)

Closed Dec. 18, 1870, $23., bal. due Bill Carmichael $137; due P. Henry $7.32.
Dec. 10, 1870 received Tom Henry 4 bu. wheat $4.00.
Nov. 23 bought of Wm. Carmichael 17 1/2 lbs. of pork; borrowed of P. Henry .50¢.
Henry Hodges dr. to P. Henry for corn $58.63 (8 loads at 22 bu. per load)
Martin Bales bought of P. Henry 5 loads of corn, 18 bu. per load, $30.
Dec. 15, 1870, Henry Hodges cr. by ferage .50¢; 2 ferages by self .20¢; Jan. 2, 4 ferages .40¢; Feb. 2 to 23 lbs. of pork $2.25; Feb. 8 to 51 lbs. of pork $5.50.
Nancy Black 3 bu. corn $1.50; 3 bu. meal $1.50; 100 lbs. flour $3.50; cr. by cash $1.00; cr. by iron .50¢; June 30 by cash $1.00.
April 9, 1870, W. T. Otto acting Secretary of State and by Van Arman, Commissioner of Pensions.
8/4/1860, Isaac Keener 5 doz. oats .75¢; 60 bundles fodder .48¢, $1.23, closed by one hog $3.50, total $4.70.
Closed in full this 5/29/1861 received of Wm. Underwood for 1859 one side of upper leather $2.50.
William R. Underwood dr. 1859 2 days attending as witness against Mary Dykes 2 days in Sevierville and 2 bu. oats, $2.50.
11/1863, Mary Ferguson borrowed 11 lbs. of salt.
10/7/1860, Levi Dykes 1 bu. corn .50¢.
1860, Mateson Packett 70 bu. of corn $35.00; 200 bundles of fodder $2.00; Nathan Tolbert by wife $8.00.
By 1 plow $5.00; note on base $20 on Faithax Petty; cash $5; 1 sack of salt $2.
Packett 2 bu. of oats .70¢ credited by one day's plowing .50¢.
1860, Samuel Henry dr. for bundling oats 1 1/2 da., .75¢.
Dr. to Thomas Henry for 25 lbs. salt for 1861; 8 lbs. for 1862; Aug. 1863, cr. by 20 lbs. salt.
6/1862, dr. to Samuel Gwyn for 3 days harvesting - 4 bu. wheat, cr. by 1 1/2 bu.
James Black dr. to Patrick Henry 3/30/1863 1 bu. corn $1.00; $2 on 3/1864; $1 on 3/1865.
2/22/1863, Rachael Johnson borrowed money $20; two hats $3., total $23.00.
1862, Rachael Johnson 1 board tree, $1.00; $2 given to Williams.
5/10/1863, put in Rachael Johnson's pasture 2 horses at pasture at night.
9/2/1863, Samuel Douglass dr. to 10 bu. wheat $10.
12/1863, Mary Johnson .75¢; to Rachael Johnson .50¢.
11/1863, Isum Hodges dr. borrowed money $5.
11/1863, Margaret Cate borrowed 13 lbs. of salt; 12/1863 - 6 lbs. of salt.
7/1863, Andrew Douglass dr. wheat rent 11 bu. $11.00/
1/1866, Patrick Henry borrowed of Elizabeth Henry $5.00.
2/13/1864, Nathaniel Tolbert dr. $5.00 borrowed money.
Samuel Carmichael $20.00 for corn, 1865.
3/18/1866 to John Ellis for ferage (6) $1.20; 7/1866 ferage .50¢.
John Ellis credited by Calvin Griffey $1.00.
6/1/1868, Madison Williams 1 1/2 bu. corn .70¢.
Amount received of the estate of S. H. Henry. Received of John H. Caldwell, Oct. 1866 $5.00; by Dr. Sneed by John Haise (Hayes) an settlement $8.00; by note given to Jacob Widener, administrator, Harry or Harvey Widener $11.00; received by a note on tree Nelson Underwood which is to credit $100 (hundred dollars) on a note held on R. Bryan, W. E. Bryan and Thomas Bryan, this Sept. 4, 1868 $100.00.
1/1868, Perry Cate account with balance on settlement .80¢; 1 hat $1.40; by Monroe Corbet $2.25; by Homer Hill $3.00; Samuel Carmichael $1.00; in April by Dinner Pate $1.85.
1/1870, Hugh Johnson 20 pine trees @$1 per, $20.00; received by cash $5.00; received in Keener's store $4.60.
12/15/1871, Henry Smith dr. to Patrick Henry 12 bu. corn at 50¢ per bu., $6. the guardian of Bill Bailey. (account transfered to another book)
5/26/1868, for a horse - paid to Albert Cate by Wm. Carmichael $10 in corn and hog (125 lbs.) $6.25.
11/3, paid to David Keener $4.00; to Martin Bales a note on Daniel Kelley $15; a note on Edmond Douglass $53; 6 1/2 bu. wheat $13.
11/19/1868, 35 bu. corn @.50¢, $17.50; paid in Sevierville cash $5.00; Wiley Bowman $10.00.
6/1/1868, settled with Sam and Bill Carmichael in work and fill in their debt 1 1/2 day, .25¢, settled up this and the fill in my debt. 1 1/2 bu. wheat June 24, 1868 credit by Wm. Carmichael $1.75.
6/25/1868, Preston Pate settled for plowing $11. 1 1/4 days harvesting $1.25.
Henry Cate dr. to 2 1/4 days harvesting which is to be paid in money $2.25.
9/7/1868, dr. to Preston Pate (negro) for shoeing a horse all around .75¢.
6/28/1868, Samuel Carmichael 1 day plowing, 2 bu. of corn to be paid in the fall.
Dr. to Margaret Bales for calf $3 to be paid by going to mill from Dec. through March 4.
Dr. Jan. 1869 balance on account 8 bu. corn; cr. 1/9/1869, 1 1/2 bu.; sr. Jan. 22, 2 bu.; 2/9, 2 bu. Feb. 29, 1 1/2 bu.

PATRICK HENRY'S DAY BOOK (Cont'd)
(Henry's Cross Roads, Kodak, Sevier County, Tenn.)

11/1868, dr. Martha Brimer; used of her money $5.00; used in Sevierville, $1.00; paid to Martha Brimer $44.00; paid in at Cate's Mill $1.25; paid May at Cate's Mill 1 1/2 bu. meal.

Bought of Hugh Johnson a sow $5.50; paid in cash $2.00, pd. in Sevierville $2.00; Jan. 1, 1869 tax. $2.00.

June 1869, Preston Pate debtor bal. on settlement by Mr. Bowman $3.00 for pasturing 2 horses, $4.00.

11/18/1868, Preston Pate (negro) 14 bu. corn $7.00; Pres. Page received of Jim Bowman for logs $8.00.

Received of I. W. Bowman $10.00 for logs Jan. 1869; received of I. W. Bowman $5.00 and by Preston Pate $5.00.

Credit Preston Pate harvestin 1 day $1.50; plowing 1 day $1.00.

Jan. 1869, borrowed of Redy Laning 10 lbs. salt.

Blount Ivens (Evans) credit 2 days work $2.00.

Preston Pate to pasturing horses 2 months, one dollar per month $4.00.

1/22/1869, dr. to Wm. Cliftin for husking 2 1/2 bu. corn. 2/ by 2 bu. corn.

1869, dr. to Preston Pate to help haul boards .75¢; 2 days harvestin $1.00; 2 days plowing $1.00; by Welch $1.00; 1/2 day cr., .50¢, total $4.25.

3/1/1869, a list of coffee bought of Perry Cate $1.00.

11/1869, Henry Smith dr. to Patrick Henry to 63 bu. corn at .60¢ per bu., 2 loads, 20 bu. each load; 4 loads 9 1/2 bu. and half load, 4 1/2 bu., total $37.80.

By Rena Brown, Sr. to Patrick Henry 48 bu. of corn .60¢ per bu..

Closed in full by cash by G. W. Underdown Jan. 1870 - $28.80; Henry Cate, wheat $37.80; Jesse Bailey wheat $26.00; Henry Cate, oats, $13.00; Cyrena Brown, $7 and $5. Total $117.60.

Mar. 1869, settle with James Black and -- in his debt $3.60; pd. cash 3/21, $1.00; corn to Calvin Bales $1.00; 1 load of hay $2.00.

Martin Bales dr. to Preston Pate sharpening 2 plows 10¢ each, .20¢; showing horse .25¢; putting on 1 shoe .15¢.

Jan. 10, 1870, Hugh Fulton received for blacksmithing 2 bu. wheat $2.30;

May 1870, R. I. Flower at Cate's Mill $2.00.

Henry Smith dr. to Preston Pate (slave) sharpening 4 plows .10¢ amt., .40¢; shoeing 1 horse .25¢.

Jan. 10, 1870, Henry Cate dr. to Thomas Henry by Patrick Henry after settlement of $15.00 this money was borrowed of P. Henry of the heirs of Samuel H. Henry (son of Wm. Henry, half brother of Patrick). Sam Henry was father of Isaac and Katie Henry of Kodak, Tenn.

Jan. 1, 1870, John H. Caldwell borrowed of Patrick Henry twenty-five dollars of the money belonging to the heirs of Samuel Henry deceased to pay Wm. Carmichael for hogs that he bought of him.

Patrick Henry dr. to Preston Pate to sharpening 1 plow 3 times .30¢, July 2 sharpenings .20¢.

Paid May 24, 1870 to William Green towards making saddlepockets .70¢. Albert Cate to shoeing one horse and sharpening 1 plow .25¢ and .10¢; Henry Cate sharpening 1 plow .10¢.

Redy Lanning to sharpening 1 plow .10¢ and also Bill Green.

Hugh Johnson shoeing 1 horse .25¢.

Rails 5/15/1872, Blount Ivans borrowed $1.50.

Henry Smith, Jr., sharpened 1 plow .10¢; Pleasant Underwood 1 plow .10¢.

July 1868 dr. bal. on settlement of W. N. Underdown $40.00; May 1870 closed by note of $38.00.

10/1869, received of Hugh Johnson 3 bu. wheat cr. $3.75 on account.

William Green cr. by one bridle 5/20/1870, $1.75.

Bought of Wm. Green and Underwood a man's saddle for $20.00 in which he received in payment 200 lbs. of flour, $4 per lb. $8.00; cash in 1869, $6.50; hauling $2.50; cash .25¢; 20 lb. flour .80¢; 200 lbs. of hay @.75¢, $1.50.

Mar. 21, 1868, hoeing $1.25; paid Diana Pate .50¢; Rec'd in Cate Mill in flour May 22, $2.00; pasture .80¢ going to mill .50¢, total $23.45.

Sept., 1 1/2 bu. of wheat $1.20; 25 lbs. of flour .60¢; $1 in cash shooting match $1.00. All account released July 1870.

James Randles 1869 dr. for boarding horses; 2 first .25¢; 4 times one day and night .60¢; 2 days $1.00; forth time 2 days $1.00; fifth 2 days $1.00; sixth time May 5 and 6, 2 days $1.00; May 16, 2 days $1.00; Jan. 1870 the above account is settled by cash by James Randles.

Patrick Henry used of the money of the heirs of Samuel Henry deceased, Jan. 1870, $5.00; P. Henry for time attending to business for the heirs of Samuel Henry 4 days, $3.00.

Mar. 1870, dr. to Blount Evans to helping Wm. Carmichael plow 2 days $1.00, cr. by Tiny in Keener's Store $2.00; Apr. 1870, dr. to Blount Evans for plowing 2 1/2 days, breaking up corn ground 2 1/2 days, $1.25.

May 1870, cr. by flour $2.12 1/2 in Cate's Mill; June Harvesting 2 days $2.00. Closed Aug. 5, 1870 account by Patrick Henry and Blount Evans (colored), cr. by helping Wm. Carmichael harvesting 1/2 day .50¢.

Jefferson Tinsley dr. Mar. 1870 hauling one load to the River (French Broad) .50¢; hauling rails and flour $2.00; hauling stahl logs $2.00; hauling half day, fodder, tops and wheat .75¢; 1 load at Knight .25¢.

PATRICK HENRY'S DAY BOOK (Cont'd)
(Henry's Cross Roads, Kodak County, Tenn

Apr. 1870, rec. one load shucks and tops $1.00; small load of shucks .50¢; 28 bundles of fodder .50¢.

Jan. 1870, Catheric Tolbert; hauling 1/2 mowing .75¢; hauling straw .25¢; hauling hay from Huffakers .75¢; hauling smoke house logs $1.50; hauling hay from Oliver Henry's .75¢; total $4.00; rec. in oats $6.50; cr. by wheat.

July 1870, 2 bu. $2.00.

Blount Evans sold a hog to Pollard 125 lbs. at 4 1/2¢ equals to $5.62 1/2; 1/2 day .50¢.

Edwards hauling a load from Tinsley's .75¢; 2 loads from Kelly's $1.25 each $2.50.

Nathaniel Tolbert borrowed 2 bu. of wheat July 1870; Aug. 1870 Pinky Lowery 2 bu.; Jim Bryan, Aug. 1870 2 bu; August Bill Luster 2 bu.; John Courets 3 1/4 bu.; Frank Putman 2 bu.; Kitty Tolbert 2 bu.; Aug. 15 to Bill Luster 1 1/2 bu.; Nancy Hancock 3 bu.

Martha Brimer, (nee Carmichael, sister of Wm. and Sam) (became P. Henry's wife) deposited 9/1869 $10.00; Jan. 1870 $6.00; Mar. 1870 $30.00; Sept. 1870 $50.00; Jan. 1870 loaned to Wm. Carmichael out of the $10.00 a $5 to pay Dr. Caldwell.

Sept. 1869, borrowed of Martha Brimer at one time $5; Mar. 1870 paid $4; June 1 1/2 bu. meal $1.25; May 1870, 50 lbs. of flour $1.50; in May 1870 used of Martha Brimer's $1 paid back; Sept. 1870 $5 then used to pay Sam Carmichael for sheep.

Daniel Kelly borrowed the money June 7, 1870 of Henry and of Margaret Brow $15.00.

July 1870, this day settled with W. C. Green he fell in my debt .75¢ since settlement he made a pair of saddle pockets $3.25; W. C. Green received by cash at a shooting match Joel Hudson $1.00 to 1 1/2 bu. wheat $1.20 at Witt's Mill 25 lbs. of flour .60¢; on former account .75¢; Dec. 15, 1870, 1 1/2 bu. corn .50¢; hauling molasses .50¢; made 2 pair shoes $1.30; Dec. 15, 1870 and bought 4 lbs. of nails 1872 (.331/3¢) for Allen (Patrick Henry's slave) May 8, 1870, Wm. Carmichael put in pasture 1 horse to pasture at night, 3 head of hogs May 10.

Feb. 1872, bought at Smith's Mill 13 plank 10 by 14 equal to 151 ft. for Allen (Negro) also Aug. 1872 135 ft.

June 16, 1870, Porter Carmichael, Jr., dr. to 75 lbs. of flour 3 1/2 per lb. $2.625.

May 1870, Samuel Carmichael to 200 lbs. flour, 2 sacks of flour $6.50.

June paid Sam Carmichael at Cate's Mill 200 lbs., $6.00.

12/1870, received of Lemuel Carmichael $2.30; bundles of fodder $2.30; received at Henry's Cross Roads, in oats .50¢; 1 day harvesting $1.00; fixing garden $1.00; total $4.80.

Oct. 13, 1870, this day settled with Preston Pate his bill in my debt .15¢.
Dec. 10, 1870 paid by Perry Cate for coffee .25¢.

Oct. 29, dr. to Preston Pate to shoeing two horses behind .60¢.

Dec. 10 to putting on shoes .15¢.

Lemuel Carmichael dr. to Patrick Henry by account at the Henry's Cross Roads, Wallthow and Clark $3.40; by former account of 1870 flour at Cate's Mill $1.30, total $4.70.

Jan. 26, 1871, Thomas Henry to hauling a load of plank from Cathering Henry's 2 bu. corn $1.00; one load of sand .50¢; Jan. 28 hauling 600 ft. of flooring from Nathaniel Tolberts $1.00; Feb. 3 to hauling weatherboards from Caldwell's 500 ft. $1.62 1/2; Feb. 6 hauling 462 ft. of weatherboarding Caldwell $1.25; another load Feb. 7th; Feb. 11 credit by 3 1/2 bu. corn; Feb. 8 to a load Caldwell's $1.25; Feb. 20 received 14 bu. corn @ .50¢, total $14.97.

William Carmichael cr. by 17 1/2 lbs. pork Dec. 15, 1870 2 bu. corn T. A. Smith's store, Dr. to Patrick Henry by his wife by former account 1869 $7.50, pork credited at 9 1/2¢ per lb.; .50¢ cr. by hauling 1/2 day to W. C. Luster, Jan. 17. Dec. 28, 1870 paid A. Houser for work on wagon $5 in cash; $1.00 in Brown's store; $3 by Porter Carmichael in corn, Mar. 15, 1871 Wm. Carmichael 100 lbs. of flour $2.75.

Dr. to Wm. Carmichael $3.80; rails 60¢ per 100 $2.25; Mar. 20, 1 day plowing .50¢; hauling rails 2/3 day .37¢; Apr. 1, 1871 this day settled with Bill Carmichael and fell in his debt. Mar. 5 bal. on plowing .10¢.

Mar. 8, 1871 dr. to Blount Evans sewing clover seed .25¢; Mar. 10 paid Blount cash .50¢; hauling rails 2/3 day .37 1/2¢; settled with Blount $1.80 by giving Blount $1.00 and Henry Cate .80¢; May settled with Blount for 1 day plowing .37 1/2¢ and .50¢; 25 lbs. flour $1.00 at Cate's Mill settled 12/29/1871.

April 22, Nancy Black 100 lbs. flour $2.75; 3 bu. meal @.55 per bu. $1.65; 3 bu. corn $1.50, total $5.90; credit by cash $1.00; by iron 7 lbs. at .07¢, .45¢.

July 1871, William Underwood dr. to hauling hay by Blount Evans $1.50.

Oct. 28, 1871, half barrel plaster $2.00; 50 lbs. of salt $1.00; interest on money from Sept. 1871 to Dec. 18, 1871, $1.50, total $6.10.

June 1871, William Carmichael to Oak trees tanbark $2.00; hauling a load of plank to William Car-Underwood .70¢; July to hauling load .60¢ to Underwood Mill; one load paid by John Underwood by making a barrel .75¢; dr. to fish Sam Smith .15¢; one peck corn .15¢; credit by corn one peck .15¢; closed in full, Jan. 1872.

PATRICK HENRY'S DAY BOOK (Cont'd)
(Henry's Cross Roads, Kodak, Sevier County, Tenn.)

September 15, received of Blount Evans 750 bundles of fodder $1.00 per 100, received same day $1.00, total $6.50; Blount Evans to one bedstead, Aug. 1871, at $2.00; Oct. 7, 1871 paid by half load of corn 5 bu. $2.50, trust to $1.00 to pay to Keener's for bacon $1.00; Oct. 22 in cash $1.00.

April 1, 1872, Blount Evans dr. P. Henry to the use of the Tam 2 days $1.50; John Henderson Caldwell dr. to P. Henry borrowed money to pay Bill Carmichael for hogs $25.00.

April 12, 1872, Allen dr. to P. Henry 200 ft. of plank; 3 bed quilts .85¢; 4 lbs. of nails .40¢, total $3.75.

Bill Carmichael up to July 1872 $3.50; cow 3 weeks $1.50; shoat a month .25¢, total $4.25.

Dr. to Allen 2 days plowing oats $1.00; 2 days discing corn ground $1.00; 1 day binding wheat .50¢ July 2, half day plowing .25¢.

Joseph Nelson cr. for pasterage. May 16, half day plowing .25¢; May 14, half day making rails .25¢; May 24, 1872 cr. one day work .50¢; June 7, day plowing .50¢; cradling 1/2 day .50¢; 1 1/2 days plowing .75¢, total $2.73.

Mar. 1872, Blount Evans borrowed 150 rails.

Blount Evans dr. for flour bal. to me 55 rails; Blount for pasturage $5.75; 1 bu. corn .50¢; credit by work $1.00, bal. $6.75.

Bill Carmichael dr. to P. Henry $5; cash $1.50; cow 3 wks. $1.50.

Joseph Nelson $3.50 cr. by work 3 days, bal. $2.75 pd. for bed.

Thomas McNeil $3; James Johnson $1.50.

Wm. Carmichael rec. this day, Mar. 20, 1872, 663 lbs. of corn an 11 1/2 bu., 73 lbs. coming to him; three days breaking up last plowing in agreement to pasture his horse for it at the rate of $2 per month.

Thomas Henry dr. borrowed money Oct. 1872, $2; Sept. $1; Dec. 23, 1872, $1, account transferred to another book, Mar. 12, 1873.

Nancy A. Hancock BEEF; 70 lbs. Griffen Neuton $2.56; Patrick Henry 66 lbs. $2.97; James Bryan 70 lbs. $2.45; herself 74 lbs. $3.15; Gid 35 lbs. $2.45; total $13.58, Oct. 16, 1873, Patrick Henry.

Patrick Henry guardian. A list of days and expenses attending Margaret Bales deceased business.

Apr. 1869 going to Sevierville 2 days $2; 2 ferages .20¢; June 10, 1 day renewing her certificate, Dandridge $1 also 1 day in May $1; June 15, 1 day Sevierville and ferage $1.20; Sept. 1870 going to Sevierville and ferage $1.20; Dec. 1869 going to Knoxville, 2 trips, 4 days; 2 days and ferage each time $4.80; Mar. 7, 1870, 2 days going to Knoxville and ferage $2.40; May 14, 1870, 1 day going to Knoxville and ferage $1.45; May 4, 1 witness .80¢; Dec. 1869 hauling corn from John Underwood $1.00; Sept. 6, 1870 going to Knoxville and expenses $3; Oct. 1870 amt, for services. Oct. 10, 1870 settlement made with the County Court, Sevierville, my services $19.80.

June 17 for filing a blank and drawing checks 1871 $2.00; Oct. 10, 1 day settling with the County Court and ferage $1.20; Dec. 19, 1870, 2 days going to Knoxville drawing money $2 and ferage; paid $1, Jan. 2, interest on settlement made in Oct.

William Carmichael, Feb. 1, 1871, hauling load to Catherine Tolbert 110 ft. .50¢; load to Isum Hodges .25¢; load of sand for brother Tom (Henry) .25¢, Feb. 3, load for Caldwell's .62 1/2¢; 510 ft. weatherboarding; .50¢ on former account; Feb. 6, weatherboarding 146 ft., .62¢; Feb. 7 load to Caldwell's .62¢ and also on Feb. 8; Jan. 17, 1872 plowing 3 x and half day shellin .583/4¢; 2 days shellin corn .75¢. This account closed.

Feb. 1873, paid 3 bu. of corn at .50¢ per bu. $1.50; Mar. 4, 1 bu., .50¢; Feb. 8, 1871 Porter Carmichael bought 50 lbs. of bacon at 11¢ per lb., $5.50, pd. to James Brooks in store .75¢ and cash $2.85; head stall of bridle .50¢; Feb. 14 by coffee .40¢, credit in full, Mar. 1871.

Paid to John H. Caldwell for plank for the CHURCH, Dec. 1871 $6.29, pd. Feb. 15, 1872 in bacon to Prier Davies. (This lumber was used to close in the lower part of Henry's Chapel)

Credit by cash for bacon $1.00, Feb. Mar. 4 pd. Bill Carmichael, 1 bu. corn which made us even up to that time 1872 of all working debts.

John Ellis dr. to Patrick Henry by Nancy Black, July 1871 $5.25; received by ferage .15¢; July 28 by cash $2; Aug. 10 Wm. Carmichael .20¢; Aug. 23, 2 ferages .20¢; Sept. 26 by John Caldwell .40¢, Jan. 2, 1872 closed in full $1.05.

Preston Pate dr. to P. Henry for a calf at $2 credit by putting on 4 shoes (Horse)

Thomas Henry dr. hauling brick from River (French Broad) one day $2.50; from Peter Keener's $1.25.

Hugh Fulton received 19 lbs. of pork at 8¢ per lb., $1.52, Jan. 5, 1872; 8/1872 bacon $1.00; Jan. 1872, 75 lbs. flour at Cate's Mill $3.37 1/2¢.

William Underwood dr. to P. Henry, guardian of James Bales, to borrow money, Oct. 23, 1872 $10.00.

15. ELIZABETH HENRY (Fifteenth Child)
(Hugh, Sr., and Mary Upton)
b. 1/1822, d. young

"In a copy of the Division, 1849, of the Estate of HUGH HENRY, now in the possession of A. D. HENRY, Kodak, Tenn. (2/21/1955), it says "Lea Henry, guardian of the heir of Elizabeth Henry, dec'd takes Jerry (slave) valued at five hundred and twenty-five dollars."

In another list of the heirs for settling of the estate of one of the HENRY'S this is given:
Mrs. Evaline Atchely, heirs,
Albert Atchley, Thorn Grove
Amert Atchley, Thorn Grove, Knox County, Tenn.
Mrs. Minnie Stalens, also of Knox Co.
These may be heirs of BILL or ELIZABETH HENRY, since they do not fit in with the other members of the family.

16. RACHAEL HENRY (Sixteenth Child)
(Hugh, Sr., and Mary Upton)

RACHAEL HENRY (Hugh, Sr., and Mary Upton), b. 3/8/1823 Sevier Co., Tenn., d. 7/3/1885, m. Ephraim Johnson, 9/10/1841. They resided at Kodak, Sevier Co., Tenn. Ephraim died 3/13/1862 at 47 years. Nine children:

1. MARY JANE JOHNSON, b. 7/25/1842 Knox Co., Tenn., d. 6/21/1910.
2. BETSY ANN JOHNSON, b. 6/28/1844 Knox Co., Tenn.
3. HUGH H. JOHNSON, b. 1/8/1846 Knox Co., Tenn.
4. MARGARET M. JOHNSON, b. 5/7/1848 Knox Co., Tenn., died young.) Twins
5. SAMUEL S. JOHNSON, b. 5/7/1848 Knox Co., Tenn., died young.)
6. THOMAS JOHNSON, b. 7/15/1850 Sinking Springs, Sevier Co., Tenn., died young.
7. JAMES JOHNSON, b. 8/8/1852 Sinking Springs, Sevier Co., Tenn.
8. ISAAC PAD JOHNSON, b. 1/17/1855 Sinking Springs, Sevier Co., Tenn.
9. WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. 5/25/1857 Sinking Springs, Sevier Co., Tenn., died young.

1. MARY JANE JOHNSON (Rachael Henry, Hugh), b. 7/25/1842, m. (1) Thomas L. Thornburg, 11/8/1860. Thomas b. 11/14/1832 left Sevier Co., Tenn. 12/1862 to fight in the Civil War. On Sept. 25, 1864 he was killed from a fall at the Trussel works in Alabama. Their only child, ANN THORNBURG, b. 12/23/1857, m. 12/8/1878 W. Alexander Underwood and lived at Kodak, Sevier Co., Tenn. Eight children.
    1. CLARA E. UNDERWOOD, b. 9/16/1882, d. 8/1/1903, m. Harvey Smith 9/15/1901. 1 Child.
        1. HERSHEL SMITH, b. 9/21/1902.
    2. MARY VELMA UNDERWOOD, b. 9/4/1884, m. Edward Huffaker. Children: Naomi and Mack.
    3. SUE E. UNDERWOOD, b. 11/19/1887, m. George Keener on 8/18/1909. Children:
        1. JOE KEENER, b. 1/28/1911, m.
        2. EDNA KEENER, b. 5/25/1914, m. Newell McCall of Kodak, Tenn. Son: Edward.
        3. MILDRED KEENER, b. 10/ /1918.
        4. RESSIE KEENER, b. 10/14/1920, m. J. M. Hickman. Children - 4: 1 dau., 3 sons.
        5. CLAYTON KEENER, b. 7/27/1925. Child: Nancy Lee.
        6. LOUISE KEENER, b. 8/19/1927, m. buyer in ladies specialty shops, Richmond, Va.
    4. LOWERY "Boss" C. UNDERWOOD, b. 10/4/1889. World War I V. Hospital, Johnson City, Tenn.
    5. LEE UNDERWOOD, b. 1/27/1893, m. Ella Payne near Kodak, Tenn.
    6. HUBERT RAY UNDERWOOD, b. 7/20/1886, m. Rosa Belle Worthington on Dec. 20, 1925.
    7. PAUL UNDERWOOD, b. 8/19/1897, d. 7/8/1901.
    8. EVERETT UNDERWOOD, b. 1/16/1901, m. Florence Grigsby 11/4/1922. Five children:
        1. ALMA UNDERWOOD, b. 8/1/1923.
        2. CLARA UNDERWOOD, b. 12/7/1924.
        3. HELEN UNDERWOOD, b. 12/4/1926.
        4. ANNA UNDERWOOD, b. 4/18/1929.
        5. STANLEY UNDERWOOD, b. 6/8/1931.

        Also grandchildren: NAOMI HUFFAKER, b. 6/15/1914, MACK HUFFAKER, b. 9/12/1917.

16. RACHAEL HENRY (Sixteenth Child) Cont'd

1. MARY JANE JOHNSON, m. (1) Thomas L. Thornburg 11/8/1860.
m. (2) Henry C. Cate at Kodak, Tenn. 12/28/1865, b. 9/2/1841, d. 10/10/1892, member of Tenn. Cal. 9th. Three children:
   1. HARRIET REBECCA CATE, b. 11/24/1866, d. 11/24/1947, m. Allen Perry Cate, b. 4/26/1861, son of Allen F. (John, John, Elisha Cate) of Jefferson Co., Tenn. They resided at Kodak.
   2. L. NELSON CATE, b. 3/27/1871, d. 4/26/1935, lived at Kodak, Tenn. In 1890 NANCY ANN UNDERWOOD, b. 5/5/1871.
   3. RUTH CATE, b. 8/14/1875, d. 8/24/1875 at Kodak.

1. HARRIET REBECCA CATE (Mary Jane Johnson Cate, Rachael, Hugh, Henry) and Allen Perry Cate had eight children:
   1. SAMUEL LOVELACE (Lavator) CATE, b. 5/12/1883, d. 6/5/1929, m. Cowden. 3 children.
   2. MAUD KATHERINE, b. 7/31/1884.
   3. PETER WALKER CATE, b. 6/12/1885, m. Lena LaVesta Bryan, daughter of Wm. Bryan of Kodak. Lena b. 10/14/1891.
   4. BESSIE LEE CATE, b. 4/24/1887.
   5. ALLY JANE CATE, b. 4/15/1889.
   6. (Twins) ROY CLAY and CATHERINE.
   7. JANE CATE, b. 1/10/1891 died.
   8. AMBROSE CATE.

   3. PETER WALKER CATE (Harriet R. Cate, Mary Jane Johnson, Rachael, Hugh Henry) and his wife Lena LaVesta Bryan Cate had twelve children and resided at Kodak, Tenn.
      1. LAURENCE WALDON CATE, b. 9/27/1910, dead.
      2. RAY STANLEY CATE, b. 1/10/1912.
      3. GENELLA CATE, b. 4/3/1913, m. Hodge.
      4. MARK WALKER CATE, b. 5/3/1915.
      5. MAX VERNON CATE, b. 5/1/1918, m. Snyder.
      6. HOMER CATE, b. 7/13/1920, dead.
      7. MAURICE BRYAN CATE, b. 1/27/1922.
      8. WM. PERRY CATE, b. 3/9/1925, dead.
      9. WILLIE FAYETTE CATE, b. 1/13/1926.
      10. WILBURN HOWELL CATE, b. 1/13/1926.
      11. JOHN BURFORD CATE, b. 10/19/1928.
      12. LENA MARY CATE, b. 11/4/1933.

2. L. NELSON CATE (Mary J. J. Thornburg Cate, Rachael, Hugh Henry) b. 3/27/1871, d. 4/26/1935 lived at Kodak, Tenn., m. Nancy Ann Underwood. Eight children:
   1. JENNIE CATE, b. 1/16/1891, d. 7/26/1929, m. Edith M. Henry 2/2/1916. Issue four:
      1. EARL HENRY, b. 8/4/1922) Twins
      2. BERYL HENRY, b. 8/4/1922)
      3. Died in infancy.
      4. Died in infancy.
      EARL and BERYL HENRY served in World War II. Reside at Kodak.
   2. HUGH CATE, b. 3/19/1898, m. 12/3/1922 Margaret Murphy of Knoxville, Tenn.
   3. HATTIE CATE, b. 8/15/1900, m. Carson Smith on Jan. 12, 1919. Issue three:
      1. OLETTA SMITH, b. 12/29/1921.
      2. BETTY LOUISE SMITH, b. 1/14/1929.
      3. JESSIE MARIE SMITH, b. 10/22/1930.
   4. REX BUFORD CATE, b. 9/22/1902, m. 10/8/1932 Betty Hodges.
   5. FLOSSIE GAY CATE, b. 11/24/1904, m. 8/1929 to Sylvester Loy.
   6. CLARA CATE, b. 10/24/1906, m. David Newman of Knoxville.
   7. IRAY NELSON CATE, b. 2/2/1909, d. 6/30/1934.
   8. Daughter died in infancy.

16. RACHAEL HENRY (Sixteenth Child)

2. BETSY ANN JOHNSON, b. 6/28/1844, d. , m. ALBERT CATE, b. , d. , went to Blount Co., Tenn. Nine children:
   1. LEE CATE, b. , d. , went to Missouri.
   2. KATE M. KELLEY, Rockford, Tenn.
   3. SARAH, m. Girtis Wayman.
   4. ALICE, m. Ballard.
   5. MALISSA, m. Carnay.
   6. DOWELL CATE
   7. CARROL CATE
   8. EPHRAIM CATE of Rockford, Tenn.
   9. MARGARET, m. Ballard. Children: JOHN M. and MAMIE BALLARD.

3. HUGH H. JOHNSON (Rachael H. Johnson, Hugh Henry and Mary U. Henry), d. 2/1/1923 at Kodak, Tenn. m. Sarah Melissa Griffin of Sevier Co., Tenn., on Jan. 11, 1866. Sarah was born 6/30/1848. Hugh was buried at Beech Springs. Eight children:
   1. RACHAEL E. JOHNSON, b. 5/7/1867.
   2. NANCY MALINDA JOHNSON, b. 7/30/1869.
   3. MARY A. JOHNSON, b. 4/4/1872.
   4. THOMAS E. JOHNSON, b. 10/22/1874.) Twins
   5. ROBERT H. JOHNSON, b. 8/4/1877.)
   6. SAMUEL H. JOHNSON, b. 6/10/1880, Pine Bluff, Ark.
   7. LAURA VIRGINIA JOHNSON, b. 10/18/1884.
   8. ALMEDIA BLANCHE JOHNSON, b. 2/20/1887.

   1. RACHAEL E. JOHNSON (Hugh H. Johnson, Rachael, Hugh Henry) b. 5/7/1867, d. 4/23/1949 at Kodak, Sevier Co., Tenn., m. 12/13/1885 Harve N. Underwood, b. 3/30/1862, d. 7/22/1935. Nine Children:
      1. FRED, b. , d.
      2. NINA, b. , d. , m. (1) Dr. Arthur Campbell, (2) Roy Abner Huffaker, 12/25/1917. Issue:
         1. ROY A., JR., b. 10/10/1919.
         2. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 10/14/1921.
         3. NINA LOU, b. 12/2/1924.

         Lived in Bald Knob, Ark.
      3. WALKER, b. 1894, d. 1955, m. Jim Catlett. Resided in Knoxville, Tenn.
      4. ELBA, b. , d. , m. J. Elmer Catlett. Child: Lucy Rae.
      5. CECIL B., b. 4/1902, d. , m. Ina Catlett at Kodak, Tenn. Children:
         1. HARVEY GEORGE, m. J. P. Thomas.
         2. CHRISTINA, m. Jewell Kyte. 5 children.
      6. OTELLA, b. , d. , m. Ben Catlett. Issue: William Catlett, b. 4/11/1921 at Knoxville, Tenn. U.S. Air Force, World War II, m. Emma Ruth Elder of Jefferson City, Tenn. 8/30/1945. They live at Kodak, Tenn. Bill works at C. M. McClung & Co. Mrs. Catlett teaches. Children:
         1. STEPHEN CATLETT, b. 5/25/1946.
         2. LARRY CATLETT, b. 7/27/1957.
      7. HARVEY UNDERWOOD, JR., m. Sallie Hayes of Kodak, Tenn. Children:
         1. ALFRED UNDERWOOD.
         2. JAMES UNDERWOOD.
      8. Died young.
      9. Died young.

   2. MALINDA JOHNSON, b. 7/30/1869, d. , m. James E. Huffaker, b. 4/12/1868, d. 1953 at Kodak, Tenn. Issue:
      1. BELLE ELIZABETH, b. 8/19/1892, m. Bruce Cate.
      2. EMMERT RANDLE, b. 4/15/1895, m. Florence Hodges.
      3. GIRTIE HASEL, b. 10/11/1896, m. M. Henry.
      4. JOHN HENRY, b. 11/28/1898, m. Zora Douglas.
      5. NETTIE MAE, b. 10/14/1901, m. Joe Underwood.
      6. MARY M., b. 10/2/1903, m. Samuel Hunt.
      7. IRIS, b. 2/2/1906, m. Marshall Lowe.

16. RACHAEL HENRY (Sixteenth Child)

8. NINA, b. 3/8/1909, m. Earl Randle.
9. WILLIAM RAY, b. 3/15/1911, m.
10. ETHEL PEARL, b. m. Willis Kerr.

3. MOLLY (Mary) JOHNSON, b. 4/4/1872, d. , m. Andrew Hickman at Kodak, Tenn. Issue:
1. FLOYD HICKMAN, m. Hulda of Ephram Underwood. 6 children.
2. AARON HICKMAN, m. Grace of Bruce Underwood. 4 children.
3. TALMADGE HICKMAN.
4. BLANCHE HICKMAN.

4. THOMAS JOHNSON, b. 10/22/1874, d. , never married. d. 16 years.

5. R. HORACE JOHNSON, b. 8/4/1877, d. , m. 1/23/1898 Callie Underwood of Kodak, b. 1/17/1873, d. 1/4/1933. Children:
1. BERTHA, b. 7/10/1902 twin died.
2. MARTHA, b. 7/10/1902, d. , m. Coy Pollard of Kodak. Children:
1. MITCHELL POLLARD
2. BOBBY POLLARD
3. DOROTHY POLLARD, b. 2/24/1927.
3. WARREN JOHNSON, b. 5/2/1908, d. , m. 10/23/1927 Maude Housley, b. 1/6/1900. Children:
1. MARIA, b. 4/24/1930, m. James Temple, Seviersville, Tenn. Issue:
1. JAMES TEMPLE, JR., b. 9/1956. 2. JANE TEMPLE b. 1959
2. CHARLES, b. 3/18/1931, d. , m. 1/19/1954., Barbara A., dau. of Mr. & Mrs. S. L. Peeler of Knoxville, Tenn. Issue: Charles Housley Johnson, Jr., b. 12/28/1958, Gary Russell Johnson, b. July 1960.

6. SAMUEL H. JOHNSON, b. 6/10/1880, d. , m. (1) Gertie Smith. Children: Ark, Mildred and Burger. (Pine Bluff, Ark.) (2) wife -- Edmonds.

7. LAURA VIRGINIA, b. 10/18/1884, m. 12/12/1905 to George Huffaker of Sevier Co., Tenn. by Eqhraim Underwood J. P., Children:
1. WILLIE LEE HUFFAKER, b. 9/29/1906 at Kodak, Tenn., m. Ina Pollard. Nine children.
1. HERMAN HUFFAKER
2. BILL HUFFAKER
3. TALMADGE HUFFAKER
4. JACK HUFFAKER
5. CARL HUFFAKER, m. Carol Patton, 4/16/1950 (Calif.)
6. JERRY HUFFAKER
7. MARVIN HUFFAKER
2. RUTH MAY, b. 3/22/1909, d. 4/7/1909.
3. ETHEL GENEVA, b. 9/14/1910, d. 9/25/1910.
4. MARY KATHERINE, b. 8/7/1911, m. Blaine Henry 11/24/1943, Kodak, Tenn.
5. LUCY MELISSA, b. 12/9/1916, m. Fred Bailey 10/20/1934. Issue; 1 child - boy.
6. HUGH RANDLE HUFFAKER, b. 7/31/1917, m. 3/7/1936 Pauline Underwood of Newton. Issue; a girl.
7. GEORGE HARRIS, b. 12/29/1920, d. 2/25/1921.
8. BLANCHE, b. 2/20/1887, m. Pearl Underwood. Children; 4 girls, 5 boys.

4. MARGARET died young.

5. SAMUEL S. JOHNSON died young.

6. THOMAS JOHNSON, b. 7/15/1850 died young.

7. JAMES JOHNSON, b. 8/8/1852 m. Lizzie Pollard, lived on farm at Kodak, Tenn. Issue:
1. GEORGE C. b. 1874, d. 1955, m. 4/12/1896 to Sallie Cate, d. 5/23/1953. Issue:

16. RACHAEL HENRY (Sixteenth Child)

1. OTHA B. JOHNSON, b. 5/29/1897, d. 10/27/1940, m. Mae. Child, DORIS, d. at 13 years.
2. ERSA ELLEN JOHNSON, b. 1/19/1899, m. Earl Underwood of Eula. 1 son.
3. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1/29/1901.
4. ILA MALISSA, b. 10/19/1902, d. 4/30/1949, m. John McCrockey of Sevierville. Children.
5. JAMES CECIL, b. 12/25/1904, d. 11/13/1925, killed in auto accident.
6. MANNING DAYTON, b. 2/20/1906, d. 10/12/1925.
7. ANNA LOU, b. 9/17/1910, m. Douglass.
8. MAUDE SARAH, b. 4/20/1913, m. Allen.
9. JOE BRUCE, b. 8/28/1915, resides in , Wash. Sons: Bruce and Jay.
10. CARRIE GENEVA, b. 12/26/1917, m. Chester Swann, teaches, reside at Kodak, Tenn. 2 children.
    1. MARY JANE, b. 11/1942.
    2. JEANNA, b. 2/16/1947.

2. ANDREW BRUCE JOHNSON, b. 1/4/1877, m. Nancy Ethel Hodge of Bill. Children:
    1. LEE NELSON, b. 10/16/1904.
    2. PARENTHENA RUTH JOHNSON, b. 9/26/1907, m. Oscar Kuby.
    3. PAUL AFTON JOHNSON, b. 2/24/1904, lives in Alcoa, Tenn.
    4. JAMES RAY JOHNSON, b. 9/4/1919, m. Clara Underwood, dau. of Everett Underwood. 2 children.

8. ISAAC PATRICK JOHNSON, b. 1/17/1855, m. (1) Maline Reed of Sevier Co., Tenn., (2) Mattie Duggan, had 19 children.

17. PLEASANT HENRY (Seventeenth Child)

PLEASANT HENRY, b. 12/18/1825 (Hugh Henry and Mary Upton Henry) m. Mary Bryan, daughter of Allen S. Bryan at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn. Went to Missouri to live. Children: (Heirs named in 1900 for settlement of some of the family inheritance.)

1. SARAH SMALLEY
2. J. P. HENRY
3. ELIZABETH HENRY
4. MARY C. BUDLES
5. JOSEPH A. HENRY
6. W. W. HENRY
7. FLORENCE (Nunmaker)

18. LEE HENRY (Eighteenth Child)

LEE HENRY (Hugh Henry and Mary Upton Henry) b. at Kodak, Tenn., Sevier Co, 12/18/1825, twin of PLEASANT, m. Sarah Bryan (sister of Peter Bryan) daughter of Thomas Bryan. They moved to Missouri. At one time they lived in Knoxville, Rhea Co., Missouri. Issue:

1. ISAAC HENRY, died in Missouri, never married, b. 1848.
2. LUCY HENRY
3. LUTHER HENRY
    1. MRS. NETTIE ESTES of Polo, Mo.
    2. ROBERT HENRY of Rayville, Mo.
4. MARY CORRY
    1. JOSEPH CORRY, Mosby, Mo.
5. MRS. PARROT VANDERPOOL, b. 1865, resided Rayville, Mo., near Knoxville, Mo.

LEE HENRY was guardian for SAMUEL H. HENRY, b. 1837 (U. S. Census #1039, 1850, Sevier Co., Tenn.)

19. THOMAS HENRY (Ninteenth Child)

THOMAS HENRY, b. 1827, d. 2/18/1896, never married. Lived at Kodak, Tenn. (Sevier Co.) Historian of note.

HUGH HENRY CEMETERY (Dumplin)

(Located on part of the Hugh Henry land now owned by Boyd Underwood, 1950. It is located in the 8th Civil District near the banks of Dumplin Creek, Sevier Co., Tennessee.)

This cemetery is located on sloping ground and makes one think the people were buried with their feet up in the air. All graves face the East.

There is approximately 90 graves in the cemetery but only a few of the limestone markers can be read. Most of the stone markings are too dim to read.

Hugh Henry, b. 1756, d. 1838.
Mary Long, b. , d. 1810, first wife

Mary Upton (second wife of Hugh) b. 1781, d. 1865

Albert Henry, b. 1/7/1817, d. 1861, (Grandparents of former Sheriff, Bill Cate of Knox Co., Tenn.)
Nancy Routh Henry, b. , d.

Martha Underdown, b. 4/22/1803, d. 9/26/1856

Fred Hickman, Co. 1, 10, Tenn. Cal.

Ephraim Johnson, d. 3/13/1862, age 47 years.
Rachael Henry Johnson, b. 3/7/1823, d. 7/3/1885

Bill Lankford, Civil War soldier.

Besides the children of Hugh Henry and his wives Mary Long and Mary Upton, he had the 17 slaves that he brought with him to Dumplin Valley buried in the same cemetery. It is said he often remarked "They have served me in life, may they rest with me in death".

"Aunt Mill", one of the Guinea negroes, b. 1770 in Pa., died after the Civil War while visiting with the Henry family in Alabama. Her last request was granted ... to be brought back to the Henry Family plot to be buried. She was brought by flat boat from Guntersville, Alabama, to her final resting place here.

CATE FAMILY BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF P. W. CATE OF KODAK, TENN.
(1950, Sevier Co.)

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

HENRY C. CATE and Mary Jane Johnson Cate were married on the 28th of Dec. 1865 at Henry Cross Roads by J. H. Caldwell.

HENRY C. CATE was born Sept. 2, 1841, Mary Jane Johnson Cate was born July 25, 1842.

ANNIE THORNBURG, b. Oct. 18, 1861.
HARRIETT R. CATE born Nov. 24, 1866.
ALLEN PERRY CATE born April 26, 1861.
L. N. CATE born Mar. 27, 1871.
NANCY ANN, wife of L. N. CATE, born May 5, 1871.
RUTH CATE born Aug. 14, 1875.
THOMAS L. THORNBURG, (1) husband of MARY JANE JOHNSON THORNBURG, was born Dec. 14, 1832.

SAMUEL LAVATOR CATE, b. May 12, 1883, son of PERRY and HARRIET R. CATE.
MAUD KATHERN CATE, b. July 31, 1884, dau. of PERRY CATE of BAIN CATE and his wife, HARRIET CATE of Henry Cate.

II. JAMES HENRY OF LITTLE RIVER, BLOUNT CO., TENN.
(Brother of Hugh Henry of Dumplin Creek, Sevier Co., Tenn.)

Submitted by: Samuel W. Henry of Townsend, Tenn.

Record of JAMES HENRY
Born in Hanover County, Virginia in 1751.
Died in Blount County, Tennessee in 1792.
Married in Hanover County, Virginia ?? in 1774.
1st wife, JANE (Jean) McNABB, daughter of JOHN McNABB, born June 25, 1752, died 1812.

ISSUES

1. SAMUEL HENRY , born October 12, 1777, died June 13, 1867, married (1) ELIZABETH GARNER, (2) DEBORA McLAIN , had 18 children.

2. RACHEL HENRY, born June 26, 1780, married JOHN GARNER born February 6, 1776, married in 1798, had 14 children.

3. JAMES HENRY, born November 30, 1782, died August 5, 1847, married (1) JANE GARNER (2) NANCY KEENEY, had 13 children.

4. WILLIAM HENRY, born 1778, died 1839, married POLLY GAMBLE born 1787, died 1838. Married December 10, 1800, had 4 children.

5. HUGH HENRY, born December 31, 1786, died 1832, married ELIZABETH, had 5 children.

6. JOHN HENRY, born November 16, 1790, married (1) HETTIE GAMBLE (2) SARAH SMITH 1831, had 7 children.

7. ELIZABETH HENRY, born in 1789.

8. RUBY CATHERINE, born in 1784, died in 1849, married JOSEPH BLACK, JR., had 3 children.

JAMES HENRY (1750 ? 1792)

James Henry was a tax payer in Washington County, Tennessee in the year 1778, having six hundred acres of land there at that time. Baptist McNabb also had large holding in Washington County, having come there in the early 1770's with his wife Cathern and nine children, coming from Augusta County, Virginia. John McNabb was one of his sons and he had a daughter Jane also.

We have record of JOHN McNABB and his wife MARY selling land in Augusta County, Virginia in 1748 and 49. JOHN McNABB was paying taxes on 1240 acres of land in Washington County in 1779. He sold his land there in 1789 and came to Little River here in Blount County in that year or 1790. We think his folks and JAMES HENRY came at the same time, and that JANE McNABB, wife of JAMES HENRY, was the daughter of JOHN McNABB, since JOHN McNABB and her son SAMUEL HENRY were the two men who helped her wind up the estate of her husband JAMES HENRY when he died in 1792. He had six hundred acres of land at the mouth of Ellejoy Creek where it empties into Little River. When the land was surveyed and divided there was 722 acres.

JAMES HENRY, is buried in the Cemetery now known as the Headrick Cemetery, which is on a part of the land he owned at the time of his death, near the mouth of Ellejoy Creek. There is a marker on his grave for service rendered in the Revolutionary War.

SAMUEL HENRY
(Of James, Brother of Hugh Henry of Dumplin Creek, Sevier Co., Tenn.)

Record of SAMUEL HENRY of JAMES

SAMUEL HENRY (Cont'd)
(Of James, Brother of Hugh Henry of Dumplin Creek, Sevier Co., Tenn.)

Born in Washington County, Tennessee on October 12, 1777.
Died in Blount County, Tennessee on June 13, 1867.'
Married in Blount County to (1) ELIZABETH GARNER, daughter of JOHN F. GARNER, born June 13, 1779
(2) DEBORA McCLAIN, born 1798, died April 3, 1826.

ISSUES

1. JAMES HENRY (Buster), born August 25, 1798, died September 17, 1870, never married.

2. CATHERN HENRY, born March 26, 1801, died November 23, 1876, married VANCE WALKER.

3. NANCY W. HENRY, born June 24, 1803, died May 6, 1868, married HUGH HENRY of WILLIAM.

4. REV. SPENCER HENRY, born October 24, 1805, died June 3, 1883, married ELIZABETH MAYES.

5. JANE HENRY, twin, born October 24, 1805, died May 25, 1867, married E. L. BLAIR July 28, 1831.

6. JOHN F. HENRY, born April 15, 1808, married SARAH M. BRYAN November 8, 1831 (Sevier County, Sevier, Tennessee, see Land Book #849.)

7. MARY HENRY, born June 2, 1809.

8. PLEASANT HENRY, born September 9, 1811, died August 2, 1877. (of Sam, of JAMES)
Dr. EARL WINSTON HENRY, of the faculty of Maryville (Tenn.) college is a member of this family.

9. WILLIAM HENRY, born June 28, 1814, went West in 1849.

10. RACHEL HENRY, born October 22, 1816, died November 4, 1868, married WILLIAM DUNN.

11. SAMUEL HENRY, born January 1, 1819, married MARY ANN LOWERY, N.C.

12. ELIZABETH HENRY, born May 6, 1821, died July 16, 1885, married WILLIE B. WRIGHT September 21, 1938.

13. HETTY HENRY, born March 24, 1824, married HUGHS - ENCLOE McCLENNAN (3 times)

2ND MARRIAGE -

14. REV. HUGH J. HENRY, born June 10, 1828, died March 29, 1929, married MARY M. REAGAN October 7, 1847 (two others).

15. ARTHUR M. HENRY, born July 28, 1834, married MARY SNYDER.

16. EZEKIEL HENRY, born June 16, 1832.

17. REBECCA HENRY, born January 10, 1837, married J. D. DONALDSON October 12, 1855.

18. SARAH A. HENRY, born August 2, 1839, married JOSEPH FARMER June 20, 1861.

NOTES

SAMUEL HENRY (1777-1867) came to Blount County from Washington County in the year 1789 or 1790 with his father JAMES HENRY, who entered land near the mouth of Ellejoy Creek where it empties into Little River. He was Justice of the Peace from his district 1824 to 1836. Appointed administrator for the estate of WILLIAM HENRY 3/24/1817, was made guardian for the minor children in June 1818.

SAMUEL HENRY (Cont'd)
(Of James, Brother of Hugh Henry of Dumplin Creek, Sevier Co., Tenn.)

Administrator for the estate of his father-in-law, JOHN F. GARNER, in the year 1839 with his brother-in-law, WILLIAM GARNER.

Erected the first Mill on Little River, now known as Peery Brother's Mill, in 1953. Had a fine river bottom farm, now known as the Waters Farm or the old Henry Farm.

He was buried in a Cemetery where his Father and Mother and several of the other Henry generation are buried, also some of the old negro slaves are buried there, now known as the Meadrick Cemetery and is near the bridge over Ellejoy Creek, where it empties into Little River and land was owned first by JAMES HENRY.

REVEREND SPENCER HENRY
(Of Sam of James, Brother of Hugh Henry of Dumplin Creek, Sevier Co., Tenn.)

Record of REVEREND SPENCER HENRY (of Sam of James)
Born in Blount County, Tennessee on October 24, 1805.
Died in Blount County on June 3, 1883.
Married in Blount County on January 17, 1828.
Married ELIZABETH MAYES, born October 17, 1806, died November 19, 1891.

ISSUES

1. MARTHA J. HENRY, born October 27, 1828, died September 29, 1864, married MARQUISE A. ROADMAN.

2. CATHERINE HENRY, born December 1, 1829, died November 9, 1900, never married.

3. ELIZABETH HENRY, born April 5, 1831, married SPOTSWOOD HENLY.

4. DOLLY ANN HENRY, born January 31, 1833, married ATHON McGINTY.

5. SAMUEL HENRY, born October 30, 1834, died March 7, 1882, married MARY SPRADLIN.

6. MARY HENRY, born April 14, 1837, married SAMUEL CLEMENTS.

7. JOHN M. HENRY, born July 16, 1839, died May 27, 1841.

8. SUSAN ADALINE HENRY, born December 3, 1841, died June 14, 1887, married ELIJAH WALKER.

9. SPENCER H. HENRY, born October 13, 1843, died April 29, 1915, married (1) MARY J. BELL, (2) REBECCA M. WALKER.

10. JAMES P. HENRY, born December 9, 1845, died November 29, 1868, never married.

NOTES

REV. SPENCER HENRY (1805-1883)

He was raised on the farm of his father together with seventeen other children. Have been told of how he used to stop in the corner of the field as they would start to work, to pray, and some of his associates called the fence corner, "Spence's Tabernacle".

He was a member of the County Court of Blount County in 1834 and later, having been elected Justice of the Peace from the 15th District. He was ordained by the Holston Conference of the Meth-

REVEREND SPENCER HENRY (Cont'd)
(Of Sam of James, Brother of Hugh Henry of Dumplin Creek, Sevier Co., Tenn.)

odist Episcopal Church on November 1, 1840, was Methodist Circuit Rider Minister on up until his death in 1883. He also taught school in Blount County.

He was a friend to the Indians and helped them to get claims adjusted with the State and Government.

He was buried at Carpenter's Camp Ground Cemetery, seven miles South of Maryville, Tennessee.

SPENCER H. HENRY
(Of Spencer, of Sam, of James, Brother of Hugh Henry)

Record of SPENCER H. HENRY
Born in Cocke County, Tennessee on October 13, 1843.
Died in Knox County, Tennessee on April 19, 1915.
Married in Blount County, Tennessee on October 27, 1870 to (1) MARY J. BELL, daughter of SAMUEL F. BELL, born July 3, 1849, died October 7, 1892, (2) REBECCA M. WALKER, daughter of WILLIAM WALKER, born May 7, 1869.

ISSUES

1. FRANK W. HENRY, born May 14, 1873, never married.

2. WALTER A. HENRY, born March 28, 1876, died July 11, 1911, married IDA WALKER

3. Infant SON, born June 14, 1879, died June 16, 1879.

4. THOMAS L. HENRY, born June 3, 1880, died July 6, 1944, married (1) NANNIE CUPP, (2) PEARL GUNN.

5. ALBERT SPENCER H., born March 11, 1885, died April 13, 1936, married MARIE BRESSLER.

6. SAMUEL W. HENRY, born October 17, 1887, married ALVA L. JONES.

7. MARY LILLIE HENRY, born September 12, 1890, died September 19, 1890.

2ND MARRIAGE -

8. OLIVER R. HENRY, born December 1, 1893, married BEULAH WEBBER.

9. LOLA HENRY, born April 1, 1895, married HOBERT M. CARTER.

10. MARY L. HENRY, born March 5, 1897, married HARDIE L. HAGAMAN.

11. MYRTLE HENRY, born April 2, 1898, died May 3, 1918, never married.

12. NONA R. HENRY, born August 11, 1900, died July 6, 1936, married ROBERT COLLINS.

13. ALEX A. HENRY, born April 2, 1902, never married.

14. OSCAR R. HENRY, born November 9, 1903, married GLADYS CZAR.

NOTES

SPENCER H. HENRY (1843-1915)
Born in Newport, removed to Blount County at age of five years, was farmer. Joined the Union Army in 1863 CO. L, 2nd. Tenn. Cavalry, was in Knoxville during the battle of Fort Sanders and helped

SPENCER H. HENRY (Cont'd)
(Of Spencer, of Sam, of James, Brother of Hugh Henry)

to build the Forts South of the River. Was a Methodist and good song leader in the old harp and in the modern books of his day. Moved to Knoxville in 1905 and died there in 1915 and is buried in the National Cemetery there.

SAMUEL W. HENRY
(Of Spencer, of Rev. Spencer, of Sam, of James Brother of Hugh H.)

Record of SAMUEL W. HENRY
Born in Blount County, Tennessee, near Maryville, Tennessee, October 17, 1887.
Married in Knox County, Tennessee, June 15, 1908.
Married ALVA L. JONES, daughter of JOHN W. JONES, born May 10, 1890.

ISSUES

1. PAUL W. HENRY, born September 5, 1909, married MILDRED LOWE, April 25, 1942.

2. RUTH V. HENRY, born February 17, 1912, married PERCE J. ROSS of Buckhannon, West Virginia, October 20, 1940.

3. CHARLES E. HENRY, born October 23, 1913, married MARJE C. HOSKINS April 25, 1940.

SAM W. HENRY (1887)

Born near Maryville, Tennessee, at Forest Hill, moved to Knoxville, Tennessee in 1905, went to California and back to Knoxville in 1910 moved to Elkmont, Tennessee, Sevier County in March 1912 where he was employed by Little River Lumber Company and was Postmaster at Elkmont 1914 to 1925, came to Townsend, Tennessee, Blount County in June 1925 where he was Assistant Postmaster and with the Townsend Mercantile Company, retiring from active work with the store February 1, 1953. Retired from the Post Office in March 1950.

Member of the Blount County Court for 18 years, having been elected Justice of the Peace from the 15th District of Blount County, also Recorder and City Judge of Townsend, Tennessee, from September 1930 to September 1948. Member of the Methodist Church.

Record of family contributed by SAMUEL W. HENRY of Townsend, Tennessee.

HENRY - BRYAN FAMILY
(Of II James Henry of Little River, Blount Co., Tennessee)

JOHN F. HENRY, born 4/15/1808, was the son of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH GARNER HENRY, grandson of the above JAMES HENRY. On 9/8/1831 he married SARAH MARIA BRYAN, b. 1813, d. 1905, daughter of ALLEN BRYANT and his wife (2) ELIZABETH McSPADDEN, d. after 1861.

SARAH MARIA BRYAN was the second of the second set of children.

JOHN F. and SARAH M. BRYAN HENRY had:

1. ELIZABETH JANE HENRY, b. 1833, d. 1919, m. 1852 to (1) NATHANIEL TAYLOR JACKSON, b. 1829, d. 1862 during Civil War. There were four children:
m. (2) Returning to Blount County, Tennessee to live, ELIZABETH HENRY JACKSON m. DR. JAMES A. BOND.

ALFRED N. JACKSON, son of ELIZABETH J. HENRY and N. T. JACKSON was born 1853, d. 1934 and married ELLEN COX who was b. 1858, d. 1926. To this union was born four children:

1. HENRY JACKSON, b. 1884, m. 1914.

   Issue:EDWARD, ROBERT, MARION, ISABELLA JACKSON.

2. ALFRED JACKSON, b. 1886, d. 1948, m. 1913.

   Issue: ALFRED N. III, ROBERT JACKSON.

3. AIMEE JACKSON, b. 1891, m. 1922 ROBERTSON H. SHORT, who died Dec. 1958. He was Div. Sales Manager with Maytag Company, before retirement. Mrs. AIMEE SHORT resided at 406 Golf View Road, Wallingford, Pa., in 1959.

   Issue: ROBERTSON H. JR., THEODORE JACKSON TALBOT SHORT.

4. EUGENE JACKSON, b. 1894, d. 1959, m. 1914.

   Issue: EUGENE D. JACKSON, JR., JOHN JACKSON, ELEANOR JACKSON.

NOTE: Material on the HENRY-BRYAN FAMILY was submitted by Mrs. Aimee Jackson Short of Wallingford, Pennsylvania

JOHN F. AND SARAH MARIA BRYAN HENRY FAMILY

Their only child, ELIZABETH JANE HENRY, b. 1832, who married (1) N. T. JACKSON, was educated at the Knoxville, Tennessee Female Institute.

ELIZABETH JANE HENRY JACKSON had four children. Of these only ALFRED NATHANIEL JACKSON, b. 1853 reached manhood. He was educated at the University of Tennessee and Cumberland Law School. After practicing law he became a Methodist Minister. He retired to "Southplace" in 1919 or 1910. This was the home built by Major John F. Henry, one time a show place in Blount Co., Tennessee.

ALFRED N. JACKSON's three sons were educated at Maryville College, Maryville, Tennessee and the University of Tennessee, Knoxville.

1. HENRY JACKSON was a realtor and grain man in Santa Ana, California.

2. ALFRED JACKSON operated the farms in Blount County, Tennessee.

3. EUGENE JACKSON was a lawyer in Nashville, Tennessee.

4. The daughter, AIMEE JACKSON, was educated at Martha Washington College, Virginia, and various courses elsewhere. She is a past National Vice-President, National League American Pen Women. Her husband, ROBERTSON H. SHORT and son, ROBERTSON JR., are graduates of the School of Engineering at Perdue University. ROBERTSON H. SHORT, JR., is an engineer with Sun Oil Company. THEODORE J. T. SHORT is a Dartmouth College graduate and is with Burroughs Corporation.

Claysville, A. (Alabama)
Nov. 12, 1831

Messers JOHN and JAMES HENRY;

Gentlemen, I have the pleasure of informing you I am in good health also Cousin JOSEPH has arrived and is enjoying the same chosen blessing hoping you are enjoying the same.

Times is very dull in this Country at present, very little business a doing. Corn crops turn out exceeding load, the cotton crop is believed to be much better than was anticipated. Some time back it does not appear to open and the people think it will be better than it was last year and the market is expected to be very low, one dollar and twenty-five cents if the price now spoken of and I am certain will not be higher, than 1.50 -- flour is brisk at 5 - a dull at 6 per barrel, whiskey is worth - 2/3 @ dull at 40 cents, feather - 2/@ in demand wool would sell 50, if nice and clean to clothe at 1/will be brisk and at 20 cents slow. Other country (hing) you must judge from the nature of things its a value and readyness plank. I think can be sold for cash at 6/ be cwt, both inch and inch and quarter. At this time would be worth 7/6 round but plank is like many other things -- fluctuating. Rope and baggy will be much needed here and there is many waiting for you to come on. You will be very safe, give price you spoke of for baggy and rope. Bacon will be some higher unless there is a large quantity boated on. I find there is no hogs here to be fattened on.

I hope to hear from you often which duty I will not omit. Your bed came on safe in the boat. I sent the blanket and cover lid back by Moore and will sell the bed here as soon as possible and send the (Mouson) or provisions to you by next boatman.

Yours respectfully,
HUGH HENRY

Addressed to:
JOHN F. HENRY, Louisville, Blount County, East Tennessee, dated Nov. 14, 1831, postage 183/4

(Letter in possession of MRS. AIMEE JACKSON SHORT, 406 Golf View Road, Wallingford, Pennsylvania.)

COL. JOHN HENRY OF EAST TENNESSEE WHO WENT TO BIBB CO., ALA.

Mrs. M. C. Pearce (Pauline Hassell), Box 389, Kerrville, Texas, in 1960 writes that she is related to the East Tennessee Henrys.

" According to Col. JOHN HENRY's tombstone in Centreville Cemetery, Bibb Co., Ala., he was born in Knox Co., East Tenn., June 18, 1795 and died Mar. 10, 1843 in Bibb Co., Ala. (Editor's comment since Knox, Sevier and Blount Co., adjoin, he could be a descendant of any of the six brothers who settled in this section of East Tenn.) (Tenn. became a state in 1796.)

In Bibb Co., Ala., Orphans Court Book, 1846-1851, p. 288 in April 2, 1848 recorded the WILL of ELIZABETH HENRY, widow of JOHN HENRY. (Also in Bibb Co., Ala., County Court Records p. 21 named Elizabeth Williams, wife, to settle JOHN HENRY's Estate.) The witnesses to ELIZABETH'S WILL were DEDEMIAH (Cates)HENRY, widow of HUGH; JACOB MAYBERRY.

COL. JOHN HENRY AND HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, m.1816 in Rhea Co., Tenn., had at least six children:

1. WILLIAM C. HENRY b. 1817 in East Tenn. (1850 U. S. Census of Cherokee Co., Tex.) He Served as Chief Justice of Cherokee Co., Texas, and was postmaster at Rusk, Texas at the time of his death in 1856. He left his widow, ELMINA C. HENRY. According to the 1850 Census four of his six children were born in Alabama:
   a. JOHN PATRICK HENRY in 1850 (b. 1839 in Ala.) was 11 yrs. old. He served as Deputy Marshall, Cherokee, Tex. when 23 years old.
   b. ANN V. HENRY, 8 yrs. old b. 1842 in Alabama.
   c. CORA A HENRY, 6 yrs. old b. 1844 in Alabama.
   d. WILLIAM C. HENRY, 3 yrs. old b. 1847 in Alabama.
   e. ANDREW HENRY 4 months old b. 1850 in Texas.
   f. SAMUEL S HENRY b. 1853 m. Elizabeth J. Lang (1) 12/12/1872 who died 1887. CHEROKEE COUNTY RECORDS show that a Samuel S. Henry married Mrs. O. J. Hudson in 1888. (Family discussed in LANG-HENRY DESCENDANTS under title of CHEROKEE COUNTY, TEXAS-HENRYS.)
2. EZEKIAL HENRY b. July 31, 1820, probably in Bibb Co., Ala. and died in 1847 in Montgomery Co., Tex., where he served as COUNTY JUDGE for two years (Univ. of Ala., 1901 records by Palmer) EZEKIAL married EMILY CLEVELAND of Bibb Co., Ala., on July 8, 1841
   a. Their son PARTICK CLAY HENRY b. Jan. 18, 1843 enrolled in 1860 at the Univ. of Alabama from Centreville, served as a Pvt. C. S. A. and married MARGARET SHROPSHIRE of Bibb Co., Ala., and moved West.
   b. WIRT SHROPSHIRE HENRY. His widow, living is Miss., was alive in 1953.
3. SERENA A. HENRY b. ca. 1824, Bibb Co., Ala., m. Allen R. P. Conwell
4. THERESA F. HENRY b. ca. 1829 Ala., m. David W. C. Cleveland
5. MARIAH LOUISA HENRY b. ca. 1834
6. ANDREW JACKSON HENRY (Col. John and Elizabeth W. Henry)--b. Aug. 11, 1831 in Bibb Co., Ala., may have gone to Texas shortly after he became of age. He died Oct. 19, 1886 in Wilson Co., Texas. On Feb. 22, 1855 he married ELIZABETH BIRD SPIVEY b. 3/6/1838 in Tippah Co., Miss., d. 8/17/1918 in Wilson Co., Texas. She was a daughter of Temple Spivey b. 1792 N. C.)Bosque Co., Tex. Court Records show he died 9/26/1877) and his wife Charity Hicks b. 11/20/1803 in Ga. died 1877-78 (WILL). Charity Hicks Spivey was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Bird Hicks. Elizabeth Bird Hicks was the dau. of Richard and Charity McCullen Bird. The BIRD and HICKS family lived in N. C., Tenn., and Ala.

ANDREW JACKSON HENRY and his wife, ELIZABETH BIRD SPIVEY HENRY, had fourteen children:

1. JOSEPH POLK HENRY b. Bosque Co., Tex. 8/18/1856 d. 1935 at Marshall, Texas. He married on Dec. 29, 1880 Pinkney Emza CAMP b. 3/23/1858, dau. of Thomas Pinkney Camp of Shelby N. C. and Emza Jane Jones Camp of Wilson Co., Tex. PINKNEY E. C. HENRY d. 6/18/1901 at San Antonio Texas. There were six children, five girls and a boy:
   a. MOLLIE DULCINA HENRY b. 9/20/1881 at Lavernia, Wilson Co., Tex., and d. 3/14/1912 at San Antonio, Tex. On Feb. 28, 1901 she m. WILLIAM BLACKMAN HASSELL b. 5/16/1879 in Gonzales Co., Tex., and d. 5/3/1950 at Atascosa Co., Tex. The children were:
      1. PAULINE HASSELL b. 7/4/1910 at San Antonio, Tex., and married 12/3/1928 to Milton C. Pearce b. 1/1/1901 at San Antonio. (Mrs. M. C. Pearce, Box 389, Kerrville, Tex.)
      2. KENNETH CARTER HASSELL, Sr., (Olga Laura Hassell Whitaker is a half-sister by the second marriage.)
   b. EFFIE BIRD (HENRY) BELL b. 4/23/1883, Lavernia, Wilson Co., Tex.
   c. DORA INA (HENRY) WITTERGREN b. 2/15/1885, Wilson Co., Tex.
   d. JESSIE PEARL (HENRY) SMITH b. 7/24/1889, Wilson Co., Tex.
   e. ALMA GRACE (HENRY) WARREN b. 8/2/1892, Wilson Co., Tex.

f. PATRICK CLAY HENRY b. 11/22/1898
(In 1958 all were living but Mollie.)

2. PATRICK JULIAN HENRY b. Bosque Co., Tex., 1/2/1858
*3. JOHN WALTER HENRY b. Limestone Co., Tex., 10/11/1859 d. 6/10/1864
4. WILLIAM JACKSON HENRY b. Johnson Co., Tex., 9/22/1861
*5. EMMA FRANCES HENRY b. Bosque Co., Tex., 1/5/1864 d. 5/10/1864
6. GEORGE WASHINGTON HENRY b. Bosque Co., Tex., 2/14/1865
7. ANDREW TEMPLE HENRY b. Bosque Co., Tex., 12/31/1866
8. EMMETT FRANCIS HENRY b. Bosque Co., Tex., 7/15/1869
9. DAVID MILTON HENRY b. Hill Co., Tex., 1/31/1871
10. MARVIN BIRD HENRY b. Hill Co., Tex., 3/20/1873
11. LUCIUS VOLNEY HENRY b. Hill Co., Tex., 2/7/1875
12. ORPAH RUTH HENRY b. Hill Co., Tex., 2/5/1877
13. OLIVE LEONA HENRY b. Hill Co., Tex., 11/28/1878
14. JAKE HENRY b. Williamson Co., Tex., 7/26/1881

In 1958 all are now deceased. *John Walter and Emma Frances were both killed by a young negro slave girl.

Of these children only seven grew to adulthood, namely, JOE, PAT, GEORGE, ANDREW, EMMETT, DAVID and OLIVE HENRY.

HUGH HENRY AND PLEASANT MILLER HENRY

From East Tennessee to Alabama

According to JOHN WARREN HENRY b. 1891 at Calhoun, Ala., who in 1957 was living at Oxford, Ala., (associated with Southern Railway) this is the account of his family:

"HUGH HENRY, my grandfather, was born about 1800 in East Tenn., somewhere near Knoxville, Tenn. He came to Alabama in 1819 and settled near Centerville, Bibb Co., Ala. He died at Centerville, Ala., in 1836, and is buried in the Sandy Church Cemetery there. HUGH owned a big plantation at Centerville.

1. PLEASANT MILLER HENRY b.(of Hugh) In Tenn., came with his father to Alabama. He married AMELIA SIMS and died in the Civil War in 1865 in Richmond, Va., and is buried there. PLEASANT MILLER HENRY lived in Bibb Co., Ala. He had at least five children:
   a. HUGH HENRY--2 or 3 sets of children
   b. LITTLE PAGE HENRY--had five dau., all resided in Selma, Ala.
   c. PATRICK HENRY
   d. NANCY ELVIRA HENRY
   e. FRANK MILLER HENRY
      1. HUGH HENRY, of Pleasant M. Henry, had the following children:
         a. JOHN E. HENRY who m. Nannie HAYES, had-
            1. JOHN DAVIS HENRY b. 11/5/1911 m. Evelyn SHERRER on Jan. 24, 1935. Mr. HENRY of the HENRY BRICK COMPANY of Selma, Ala., is very active in civic life. He is Chairman of the Board of the First Presbyterian Church at Selma, Member of the Exchange Club, Country Club, Board of Directors of Y.M.C.A., Chamber of Commerce and other groups. Two children:
               a. ROSEMARY HENRY b. 1936 and was graduated from the University of Florida.
               b. TED MORROW HENRY b. 1940 is a student at Davidson College, N.C.
         b. MRS. GUIN HOLT of Pulaski, Tenn.
         c. LILY HENRY (Mrs. P. B. SMITH) of 718 Franklin St., Selma, Ala.
         d. JOHN CARROL HENRY b 1834, according to his son, John Warren HENRY had two sets of children:
            The first set were:
            1. HUGH HENRY, killed in an accident in 1870s
            2. SISTER, who died as a child
            3. JULIUS HENRY
            The second set included:
            4. JOHN WARREN HENRY b. 1891, (living in Oxford, Ala.)
            5. MARY HENRY

JOHN WARREN HENRY, of Oxford, Ala., b. 1891, states that soon after his grandfather, HUGH HENRY and son PLEASANT MILLER HENRY came to Alabama "that HUGH HENRY, b. about 1800 in Tenn., married again Oct. 1, 1826 to (2) DEDEMIAH CATES. In the U. S. Census, 1850 Bibb Co., Ala., gives Dedemiah C. Henry, age 39 b. in Ga., three children:

1. MARY ANN HENRY b. 1828
2. MARY A. HENRY b. 1831
3. JOHN CARROL HENRY b. 1834-5 in Bibb Co., Ala., and died at Anniston, Ala., in 1905 (In the Bibb Co., Ala., Probate Book O, p. 165, Nov. 1843 shows HUGH HENRY deceased and the wife and four children are mentioned.)

Col. John Henry Of East Tennessee Who Went to Bibb Co., Ala.,--Continued-2

Of the six HENRY BROTHERS, JAMES, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, HUGH, JOHN and EZEKIAL, who settled in East Tennessee in the pioneer days, the writer was unable to verify any material on the descendants of JOHN HENRY and EZEKIAL HENRY b. ca. 1764. We know JOHN HENRY owned land on DUMPLIN CREEK, Greene Co., N. C. (now Sevier Co., Tenn.) in 1790.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM: Bob STEPHENS, 3617 Granada Ave., Dallas 5, Texas in 1959 states that COL. JOHN HENRY of BIBB CO., ALA., was a first cousin to:

JOHN HENRY SR., b. 1775 in N. C. d. after 1850 in Oktibbeha Co., Miss.
JAMES HENRY b. May 7, 1765 d. May 1, 1845 in Bibb Co., Ala.
BYRD REYNOLDS HENRY b. in N. C. from Alabama (Greene Co.,) in 1831 he went to Oktibbeha Co., Miss., where he died before 1850.

JAMES HENRY

JAMES HENRY--born May 7, 1765, Died May 1, 1845 in Bibb Co., Ala. Married in S. C. Jan. 4, 1796 to Anna or Ann--died 1851 in Bibb Co., Ala. Their children were:

1. ELIZABETH HENRY b. Oct. 23, 1796, m. William Shurbert
2. MARY HENRY b. Feb. 14, 1798, m. Nathaniel Tracy.
3. SARAH HENRY b. May 16, 1801, m. in Bibb Co., Ala., 1825 to Ralph E. Howard
4. JANE HENRY b. July 16, 1803, m. John Dervin or Dewise
5. CYNTHIA HENRY b. June 13, 1806 d. prior to 1850 in Bibb Co., Ala., m. July 17, 1825 in Bibb Co., to Adam Jones. Issue:
   a. MINERVA m. William Cox
   b. SARAH b. 1832
   c. DANIEL b. 1834
   d. HANNAH b. 1836
   e. ABSALOM b. 1838
   f. ADAM b. 1841
   g. CYNTHIA b, 1847
6. JOHN JEFFERSON HENRY b. Sept. 18, 1808 in S. C. d. 1868 in Oktibbeha Co., Miss. Moved to Oktibbeha Co. 1835. m. in Ala. 1829 to Rachel. Issue:
   a. JAMES WILSON b. May 31, 1802 in Oktibbeha Co. m. Margaret Lewis. Co. C, 48th Inf., C.S.A.
   b. JOHN MILTON b. 1836 in Oktibbeha Co., d. after 1900 in Oktibbeha Co. m. (1) 1859 to Sarah Templeton, (2) to Mary Ann Hannah
   c. MARTHA b. 1839
   d. MARY b. 1841
   e. ELIZABETH b. 1844, m. William Lee Pettus
   f. CYNTHIA b. 1847, d. 1931 in Calif., m. AllisonWoodville Pettus
7. JAMES OLIVER HENRY b. Jan. 11, 1811 in S.C., d. Dec. 12, 1884 in Oktibbeha Co., Miss., m. in Ala. to Mary. Issue:
   a. LOUISE b. 1835 in Ala.
   b. MARTHA b. 1837 in Ala.
   c. DAVID b. 1839 in Ala.
   e. MARY b. 1843 in Ala.
   f. CAROLINE b. 1845 in Ala.
   g. JAMES b. 1847 in Ala.
   h. WILLIAM b. 1850 in Oktibbeha Co., Miss.

   JAMES OLIVER HENRY moved to Oktibbeha County in 1848 according to tradition.
8. HANNAH HENRY b. Aug. 6, 1816, m. Elijah Barnes or Barns.

JOHN HENRY

JOHN HENRY, SR., b. 1775 in N. C., d. after 1850 in Oktibbeha Co., Miss. He is said to be related to the early day Henrys in both Spartenburg Co., and Pendleton Dist., S. C. He moved from Spartenburg Co., S. C., to Bibb Co., Ala., about 1819. He was a first cousin to Col. John Henry, who was born June 18, 1795 in Knox Co., Tenn., d. Mar. 10, 1843 in Bibb Co., Ala., m. Elizabeth Williams (please see record for this Col. John Henry.) Mrs. M. C. Pearce of Kerrville, Texas, has sent you the record of this Col. John Henry, as he is her ancestor. JOHN HENRY, SR., m. Mary Reynolds b. prior to 1780 d. prior to March 1823 in Bibb Co., Ala. She was the daughter of Justice and Mary Reynolds. Their children:

1. MARIAH HENRY d. in Choctaw Co., Miss., buried at Old Bankston. m. in Bibb Co., Ala., 1820 to Nathan Tabor, later a Judge in Winston Co., Miss. He was born Aug. 13, 1797 in Rutherford Co., N. C., d. Dec. 5, 1869 in Choctaw Co., Miss., buried at Old Bankston. They moved to Winston Co., Miss., 1833, later to Choctaw Co. He was a wealthy slave owner. Issue:

JOHN HENRY (continued)

a. William Henry - born in Bibb Co., Ala., Sept. 28, 1821, died after Civil War at Old Bankston. Married Louisa H. Henphill. C.S.A.
b. John W. - born 1823 in Bibb Co., Ala., died after 1886 in either Brazos Co., Texas, or Choctaw Co., Miss. Married in Winston Co., Miss., Martha Jane Anderson. Tabor, in Brazos Co., Texas, named for him. Major, Co. K, 17th Regt. Texas Inf., C.S.A.
c. Mary N. - married Dr. D. D. Williams
d. Oliver H. P. -
e. Mahala - married C. C. Joice or Guice
f. Harriet A. - died young
g. Uriah Berry - born in Winston Co., Miss., 1834, died in Choctaw Co., Miss., buried at Old Bankston. Married Rebecca Cornwell. C.S.A.
h. Newton C. - married Susan E. Hathorn. Died in Virginia in 1861 serving with C.S.A.

2. Cynthia Henry -
3. Easter Henry -
4. Sarah Henry - born 1805, died 1846-49 in Oktibbeha Co., Miss. Married in Bibb Co., Ala., July 12, 1825 as second wife of Thomas J. Parkerson. He was born in S. C. 1798 and died after 1850, probably in Oktibbeha Co., Miss. 1840. Issue:
   a. Mary Melissa - born in Bibb Co., Ala., April 24, 1826, died in Oktibbeha Co., August 7, 1860. Married in Oktibbeha Co., Dec. 7, 1843 to Benjamin F. Stephens.
   b. Cinthia - born 1832
   c. Rachel - born 1834
   d. Amanda - married Pinkney Wood in Oktibbeha Co., Miss.
   e. Elizabeth - born 1837, married William Hawkins in Oktibbeha Co., Miss.
   f. Jackson - born 1839
   g. Byrd - born 1840 in Oktibbeha Co., Miss.
   h. James - born 1845 in Oktibbeha Co.
5. James Elbert Henry - married in Bibb Co., Ala., Dec. 10, 1829 to Irene Quin.
6. John Henry, Jr. - born 1813 in S. C., died after 1887 near Starkville, in Oktibbeha Co., Miss. Married in Oktibbeha Co. (1) 1842 to Martha Templeton. Issue:
   a. Mary E. - born 1843, married in Oktibbeha Co. proir to 1867 to Dr. ....Dotson
   b. Mariah - born 1846

   Second marriage to Sarah Hannah in 1855. One daughter, Virginia married .....Garten.

John Henry, was in Oktibbeha Co., Miss., as early as 1835. The dates of moving to Oktibbeha County from Alabama by others of this family vary as late as 1840.

BYRD R. HENRY

Byrd Reynolds Henry - born in N. C., died proir to 1850 in Oktibbeha Co., Miss. He moved to Oktibbeha Co. from Alabama 1831. Byrd R. Henry married twice, first in Alabama to:
Mary Quinn -

Their children:

1. John Quinn Henry - born in Greene Co., Ala., Sept. 18, 1830, died in Oktibbeha Co., Miss., Dec. 21, 1897. Married in Oktibbeha Co., Jan. 1852 to Martha Luvina Boatner. Co. C, 35th Regt. Miss. Inf., C.S.A. Slave Owner. Issue:
   a. Mary Ellen Elizabeth - born 1857, married John Drake.
   b. Byrd Reynolds - born 1858, married Ida Thomas.
   c. William Zollicoffer - born 1861, married Mollie Perkins.
   Twins (d. Isham Boatner - born 1862
   (f. Infant son - died at birth
   g. Nancy Jane - born 1866, died young
   h. Justice Robert - born 1867, married Ella Halfacre
   i. Minnie Lee - born 1870, died May 1, 1958. Married John Hinds Pope
   j. Charles Lewis - born 1874, married Lottie Sults
   k. James Oliver - born 1876, died 1882
   l. Martha Quin - born Nov. 8, 1877, Living at Maben, Miss.
2. Nancy Henry - married first in Oktibbeha Co. to Thomas Butler, married second to ..... and moved to Indian Territory.
3. Justice Reynolds Henry - born 1834, killed Oct. 4, 1864 at Allatoona, Ga. Lt., Co. K, 35th Regt. Miss. Inf., C.S.A. Married in Oktibbeha Co. 1859 to Mary Rosalie Butler. Issue:
   a. James Oliver - born 1860, died 1900 at Emory, Texas
   b. Brazos - born 1861, died at Emory, Texas. Married Dora Turner
   c. John Jefferson - born 1863, died 1955 in Oktibbeha Co. Married Lelia Ruffin
4. James Oliver Henry - born 1835, died Nov. 17, 1892 in Choctaw Co., Miss. Married Mary E. Brooks. Sgt., Co. C, 35th Regt. Miss. Inf., C.S.A. Issue:

BYRD R. HENRY (continued)

a. Clemmie - born 1869, married W. W. Magruder.
b. Robert - born 1871, died 1892
Probably another son named Beford - born 1880

5. Robert A. Henry - born 1837, died 1904 in Oktibbeha Co. Married Dulcenia McVey. Sgt., Co. K, Regt. Miss. Inf. Issue:
a. Jesse (probably named Justice; Jesse thought to be a nick-name) - born and died in Oktibbeha Co.

Byrd Reynolds Henry married second to:
.....name unknown
Their children:
6. Jackson Henry - born in Oktibbeha Co., moved with mother and step father to Indian Territory after living for a time in Texas.

Miss Marion Henry, Laurel, Miss. descended from John J. Henry. (Used Byrd Reynolds Henry for D.A.R. ancestor.)

CHEROKEE COUNTY, TEXAS - HENRY'S

This is a letter received March 25, 1937 by John Henry, 2nd, of 808 Von Brunt Blvd., Kansas City Missouri, from his uncle, Sander Henry, of Gallitin, Cherokee County, Texas.

"The name of the town your great-grand father was living in when he died was Rusk, Texas. He was born in Alabama and came to Texas in 1848. His name was MILLER WILFRED HENRY.

Your grandfather was born in Alabama and was quite young when they came to Texas. His name was WILLIAM PATRICK HENRY. Don't know the date of his death, but he died in the west and was sent back here for burial. He reisded at Rusk, Texas, which is now the county seat of Cherokee County.

Your grandmother was a Kendrick. She was born in Cherokee County, and raised in Griffin, Texas. Your great grandmother died in 1902. Your great Uncle John Idzic Henry died Jan. 2, 1924. His home was at Rusk, Texas.

Your great uncles were John, Wood, and Pat. Parolee Henry, your great aunt married Ed. Smith. Your great-great grandmother was named Lucy Ann. You had a great aunt by the same name.

"This data was given to me by my aunt Lillie (Henry) Woodall. This was copied from the old family Bible record:

my grandfather: William Patrick Henry born Nov. 30, 1847 in Alabama
my grandmother: Sarah C. Henry (Kendrick) born Nov. 30, 1856
aunts: Lillie Mae Henry b. Feb 17, 1882
Susan Parolee Henry b. May 31, 1888
James Edgar Henry b. Jan. 23, 1885
John Marvin Henry (my father) b. Feb 23, 1889

Grandfather died Dec. 3, 1908, grandmother died Jan. 17, 1906

Tombstone in old Henry graveyard
Delia - aunt - born Nov. 4, 1877, died Oct. 8, 1895
Mittie - aunt - born Aug. 1, 1872, died June 16, 1892

This data was given to me by John D. Henry, Dallas Texas, (second cousin). My grandfather's name was Miller Wilford Henry, born 1818 in Alabama. He died at the age of 45. Dad's grandfather Henry was Ezekiel Kindred Henry born in Ireland and was originally spelled "Henri". (May have been a brother of Hugh, Sam, James etc.)

Data from old Henry Bible:
Wilfried Adolphus Henry born May 19, 1844
Lucy Henry (G.G. Aunt) born Jan. 17, 1850
Lucy Anna Clark Henry (G. G. Grandmother) born Jan. 10, 1824
Miller Saunders Henry (G. Uncle) born Jan. 10, 1852
John Frederick Henry (G. Uncle) born March 17, 1819
Mary Frances Parolee Henry (G. Aunt) born May 20, 1842
William Patrick Henry (Grandfather) born Nov. 30, 1847, in Alabama
Woodson Henry born Tallapoose County, Alabama, 1848

LANG - HENRY DESCENDANTS
SAMUEL S. HENRY (Wm. C., Col. John and Elizabeth Williams Henry)

Mrs. Laura Hughes was a daughter of I. E. Lang deceased and a half-sister of S. W. Lang deceased, and has resided in Cherokee County, Texas all of her life .

H. O. McMinn is the husband of Willie Henry, daughter of Elizabeth Lang, a full sister of S. W. Lang, deceased, and has lived in Cherokee County, Texas, the greater part of his life.

S. W. Lang, commonly known as Tobe Lang, was a bachelor, died March 27, 1932, at Rusk, Cherokee Co., Texas, without issue.

S. W. Lang was the son of I. E. Lang and Laura Sloan Lang who came to Cherokee County, Texas, during the Civil War from Mississippi.

I. E. Lang was married (1) to Laura Sloan and to this union were five children, to wit:

LANG - HENRY DESCENDANTS (continued)

1. S. W. Lang often called Tobe Lang, who died March 27, 1932 in Rusk, Cherokee, Co., Tex.
2. John Lang who died inestate about 50 years ago at Rusk, Texas, without issue. He was about 21 when he died.
3. Tony Lang d. young
4. Elizabeth Lang m. S. S. Henry on Dec. 12, 1872, and died inestate Oct. 24, 1887, leaving her husband, S. S. Henry, who died inestate in Cherokee Co., Texas, Aug. 16, 1934, and five children: (Samuel S. Henry in 1888 m. Mrs. O. J. Hudson)
    a. Alice Henry who married D. C. Magee. Alice Henry d. inestate Jan. 1919, Rusk Cherokee Co., Tex. and D. C. Magee died inestate at Allen Ree, Gray County, Texas, June, 1931. Alice Henry Magee left surviving her the following children:
        1. Brooks Magee m.Jessie Carpenter reside Allen Reed, Texas.
        2. Alla Magee m. Carl Goodson resided near Jacksonville, Texas
        3. Ray Magee m. Irene Beasley reside 5 miles S. of Rusk, Texas.
        4. Essie Magee m. Shelby S. Carpenter reside at Allen Reed, Donley County, Texas.
    b. Charlie Henry m. Kate Peacock, live at Rusk, Texas.
    c. Carroll Henry m. Viola Todd and d. inestate in spring of 1907, Rusk, Tex. leaving his wife, who resided with her daughter (1) Mary Henry Ellison at Tyler, Smith Co., Tex. and the following issues:
        2. Sam Henry, single living at Tyler, Tex.

    d. Willie Henry m. H. O. McMinn both of whom reside Rusk, Cherokee Co., Tex.
    e. T. J. Henry m. Jewell Wall. T. J. Henry d. inestate Feb 25, 1936 at Atlanta Ga., leaving his wife and six children all living in Atlanta, Ga.:
        1. Clyde Henry, single 23 yrs.
        2. Mallard Henry, single over 21 yrs.
        3. T. J. Henry, Jr., boy and minor.
        4. Minnie Alice Henry, girl, minor.
        5. Dorothy Henry, girl, minor.
        6. Sanford Henry, boy and minor.
5. Charlie Lang m. Bell Jones, 1 daughter, Velma Lang, Charlie Lang died at Rusk, Tex., 1929; Bell J. Lang, d. about 1921 at Houston, Harris Co., Tex. Velma died single and without issue, Mineral Wells, Tex., 1907.

JOHN R. HENRY FAMILY (of Theopholius Henry d 1846)
HENRY RELATIVES
(Hempstead, Texas, Grimes Co., area)

Mrs Gwinn Henry, 1312 Quincy Ave., N. E. Albuquerque, New Mexico writes:

1. Gwinn Henry, was b 8/5/ 1887 d. May 16, 1955
2. Father, Theopholius Patrick Henry b. 10/1/1853 d. 1923, m. Martha Ray, May 1, 1875, Hempstead Texas, Grimes Co.
3. Grandfather, John R. HENRY b. about 1810 in Tenn. He fought four years in the Rebel Mexican War came to Texas and settled in Grimes and Waller Counties. He died in Falls Co., about 1886. His wife may have been a Lawrence , she died in Waller Co., Tex. There were nine children:
   a. Sallie b. 1851
   b. Julia, Marion and Eberly, Tripletts
   c. Ophelia
   d. Pike
   e. Edna and Bushrod, b in Tenn. June 14

4. Great-grandfather, Theopholius Henry died in Montgomery Co., Tex., in 1846. In his will he names JOHN, MARION MINOR, ABIGAL, ZEBELON, MARGARET EBERLY, JOHN EBERLY.

My grandfather, JOHN HENRY, lived 16 miles of Hackley in Harris Co., about 12 miles of Hempstead, Texas. His brother, MARION MINOR HENRY b. 9/1792 in Tenn., died in 1851 at the age of 59, according to his son, LAWRENCE HENRY b. 3/5/1876 and now living at Comanche, Tex., Mill St., P.O. 708.

THEOPHOLIUS PATRICK HENRY (of John, of Theopholius)

Theopholius Patrick Henry b. 10/1/1853 Hempstead, Texas, Waller and Grimes Co., and died in 1923, buried at Eden, Texas. He was a well educated man. He Married in 1875 to Mary A. or Martha Ray who was also born Oct. 1, 1853 in Troy, Pike Co., Ala., and 1930 in Hempstead, Grimes Co., Texas. Her father died in Battle of San Jancinto, Tex. There were seven children:

1. Sarah Laurena b. 9/13/1875 died at 8 yrs. of age
2. John Lytle b. 11/15/1876 d. at 14 yrs. According to family traditions he beat Jesse James in a horse race. Buried at Cemetery, Eden, Concho Co., Tex.
3. Buck Henry b. 1879 in Milam Bo., Tex. d. 1940 at Eden, Tex. He practiced Dentistry for years. He married Winnie Callan who died about 1942. There were two children: Claudia and Jack Henry
   a. Claudia Henry born about 1915 is married and now resides in Rock Springs, Texas. There are five or six children.
   b. Jack Henry
4. Kate Henry (of Theopholius Patrick, of John) b. 4/25/1884 Hamilton Co., Texas. d. at Eden Texas. She married Merritt Cochran, World War I veteran who died at Eden, Tex. in 1956. They have three children and all are married.
   a. Mary Nell Cochran
   b. Sheldon Cochran has children
   c. Bobbie Lou Cochran m. ....Parker and have a daughter Hettie Sue Parker
5. (Miss) Rett Henry (of Theopholis Patrick, of John) b. 9/14/1885 at Eden, Texas and died June 26, 1960 in Del Rio, Texas
6. Gwinn Henry b. Aug. 5, 1887 (the youngest of the family) at Eden Texas Concho Co., Ranch. Died May 16, 1955 and buried at Brownwood, Tex.

   He was educated at Southwestern University, held a degree from Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas. He was in athletics for 44 years and coached football for 35 years. Coached all sports. He is said to be the only man in U. S. A. ever selected to an Olympic Track meet. He broke 3 world records in track, 1910, 1911

   Near Santa Anna, Texas, in Coleman Co., he married Amy Irene Baker on Sept. 5, 1911. She was b 4/6/1887 at Thrifty, Brown Co., Tex. Mrs. Henry as well as her husband was educated at Howard Payne College.

   Gwinn and Amy I. Baker Henry had four children, two died when young. Children:
   a. Julia Ruth Henry b 1/22/1918 at Brenham, Tex. She holds an A. B. degree from the University of Kansas in 1940 and is a member of the Kappa Kappa Gamma while at University of New Mexico. On June 30, 1940 she married Jack Nessly at Lawrence, Kan., and they have three daughters. Jack Nessly b. Dec. 16, 1918 at Mulvane, Kansas. He holds a degree in Business Education, was an officer in World War II.

THEOPHOLIUS PATRICK HENRY (continued)

1. Amy Gwinn Nessly b. 12/1/1942 Kansas City, Mo. 1960 High School graduate at Belle Plaine, Kan. Will enter Univ. Of Kansas In Sept. 1960
2. Jenifer Nessly b. 10/17/1945 Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Carol Leigh Nessly b. 11/30/1946 Wichita, Kan.

(In 1960 family decided to move to Hawaiian Islands.)

b. Gwinn Henry, II b. 1/8/1928 at Bolumbia, Boone Co., Mo. Educated at the University of New Mexico. At Albuquerque, New Mexico, in 1950 he married Dona Lee Burgard b. 7/1928 at Topeka, Kan. They have five sons:

1. Patrick Shelly Henry b. 7/22/1951
2. and 3. Mark William and Matt Henry b. 10/21/1952
4. Timy Gwinn Henry
5. Roben.

ANOTHER JOHN HENRY FAMILY

This JOHN HENRY Family resided in Shady Grove area of Jefferson County, Tenn., near the Sevier County Line, in Dumplin Valley.

According to traditions this JOHN HENRY came from Ireland to North Carolina. He had been a cooper on vessels and a farmer. He married JANE ROBINSON. They had at least four sons, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, JOHN and HUGH HENRY. Of the daughters one married a DUNCAN and one a MCSPADDEN.

I. BENJAMIN HENRY (of John) b. 3/22/1788 in Va., d. 1/24/1863, married Elizabeth Hamble, b. 11/11/1791, d. 12/14/1838. They were m. 1813 and lived near Shady Grove, near the Jefferson County, Tenn. Line on the French Broad River. (See U. S. Census 1850, Sevier Co., Tenn., #1010) The eight children were:

1. JANE HENRY, b. 1/17/1814, d. 3/14/1851, married DAVID VAN DYKE, b. 4/15/1809. The children were:
   - a. JOHN A. VAN DYKE, b. 4/29/1842.
   - b. MARY E. VAN DYKE, b. 7/13/1842.
   - c. MALINDA CATHERINE VAN DYKE, b. 8/29/1848.
2. SAMUEL HENRY, b. 2/25/1817, d. 11/1/1885, m. MARTHA DOUGLASS (See #1006 of 1850 U. S. Census for Sevier Co., Tenn.) The nine children were:
   - a. ANDERSON HENRY, b. 1840, d. in Federal Army 1863, m. KITTY TOLBERT, sister of DAVID. The children were:
     - a. AUSIE HENRY, m. BEN THOMAS.
     - b. EDNA
     - c. ARLY
     - d. JOE HENRY
     - e. HORACE HENRY
   - b. ELIZABETH HENRY, b. 1842, m. JOHN LYLE. The children were:
     - a. WESLEY
     - b. SAMUEL
     - c. ROBERT
     - d. ALBERT
     - e. LONNIE
     - f. JOE EMERTT
   - c. JOHN HENRY, b. 1844, killed on boat, Sultana.
   - d. SARA (SALLIE) HENRY, b. 4/3/1846, d. 2/11/1912, m. ELI ROBERTS, d. 8/21/1916 in Sevier Co., Tenn. The children were:
     - a. DR. A. W. ROBERTS, b. 8/1/1878, m. MARIA B. WILLIAMS. He practiced medicine in Sevier Co., Tenn. for many years.
     - b. MARTHA ROBERTS, b. 1/22/1881, d. 12/23/1953, m. ELBERT HODGES. 1 child.
       - a. JANA HODGES
     - c. HALLIE ROBERTS, b. 8/18/1883.
     - d. CARRIE JANE ROBERTS, b. 3/18/1886, m. W. B. DUDLEY.
   - e. BENJAMIN HENRY, b. 1849, m. DELLIE HENDERSON on Flat Creek, Sevier Co., Tenn. Had dau. HULDA HENRY by second wife, NANCY BLAIR ATCHLEY, (BEN) had son, PERRY BENJAMIN HENRY, and dau. MARTHA HENRY m. CAD JONES.
   - f. SAMUEL HENRY, JR., b. 185-, d. 1/23/1922, m. MAHALA HODGES of Kodak, Sevier Co., Tenn., the dau. of ISHAM and sister of WILLIAM HODGES of Beech Springs. The children were:
     - a. MATTIE
     - b. IDA
     - c. JOHN
     - d. PEARL
     - e. LEE HENRY

1. MATTIE HENRY (of Sam, Jr., Sam, Sr., Ben, John) b. 1876, d. 8/27/1949, m. G. H. FRAZIER, Sevier Co., Tenn.
2. IDA HENRY, b. 7/19/1879, m. FIDELITY (F. A.) HENRY, son of PATRICK, of Hugh of Dumplin Creek, at Kodak, Tenn. Children: CLEO, REVA, HALLIE, DENZIL, HOLLIE and HAZEL. (This family is given in the HUGH HENRY OF DUMPLIN Family). Since the death of F. A. HENRY, IDA has resided at the farm with the daughters, CLEO and REVA, at Kodak, Tenn. Both girls are employed in Knoxville, Tenn.
3. JOHN HENRY, b. 11/17/1881, m. ETTA LANE. Children: ORA, VOLA, RUBY, JOHN and FRED HENRY.

Another John Henry Family (Continued)

4. PEARL HENRY b. 6/7/1881 d. 3/19 m. MINCE MOFFETT. They resided in Knoxville, Tenn. for many years but retired on a farm at Kodak, Tenn. Children: MARY and AMNILLE.
   a. AMNILLE HENRY b. 7/1916 m. CURT SMITH of Kodak, Tenn. Children Douglas and Daniel
5. LEE HENRY b. 3/24/ d. 1921 N.M.

g. MANDY HENRY (of Samuel Sr., Ben, John) m. JOE JONES n.i.
h. REBECCA HENRY (of Sam, Sr., Ben, John) m. JAMES BLAIR. Children: ANDREW, JOE and LAURENTINE BLAIR.
i. ANDREW HENRY (of Sam, Sr., Ben, John) m. ELIZABETH TOLBERT. Children: Twins EDITH and ENNIS, SAM, NATHAN, RETTIE, GERTRUDE, and a son HOLLIS HENRY of Kodak, Tenn.

According to Dr. A. W. Roberts when his grandfather, Samuel Henry, Sr., died in 1885, he saw him in the coffin with his hat on and this seemed to be the custom then. Dr. Roberts said he had been told the family was Presbyterians before coming to Tenn. but most of them went to the Methodist Church.

Dr. Roberts relates that SAMUEL HENRY, SR., of Shady Grove area, in 1846 kept a stallion in Blount County among the relatives. Samuel had taken some horses to Blount Co., and on the way home, while riding through the forest, one of the horses penned his leg against a tree. As a result of the accident he was a cripple the rest of his life.

3. ELIZA ANN HENRY (of Ben, John) b. 9/26/1819 d. 2/15/1908
4. AMANDA HENRY (of Ben, John) b. 12/21/1822 d. 12/23/1910
5. OLIVER HENRY (of Ben, John) b. 3/6/1824 d. 6/28/1878 and was married 2/1/1853 to NANCY ANN NEWMAN b. 4/18/1824. There were six children:
   a. WILLIAM J. HENRY b. 12/17/1853 d. 4/18/1904 m. 2/25/1875 to AMANDA HODGES. The fourteen children were:
      1. AMNER HENRY b. 1/5/1876 d. 1/30/1876
      2. MARTHA ANN HENRY b. 12/2/1876 m. R. N. WEST of Knoxville, Tenn. Children: CLEOPHUS, CLIFFORD, RUBY
      3. THOMAS OLIVER HENRY b. 12/1878
      4. JOHN ALICE HENRY b. 2/2/1882 m. HOWARD EDGAR. Children: ETHEL, LOLA, ARTA FAY, J. RALPH, TRULA and JAMES EDGAR.
      5. MINERVA HENRY b. 11/30/1880 m. N. D. WELLS.
      6. VERNE HENRY b. 12/29/1884 m. MARY JO BALES. Children: THURMAN, ROBERT, KENNETH and VERNE LORENE HENRY.
      7. HARRY HENRY b. 6/9/1886 m. ETHEL HINCHEY (2) IDA BACON. Child by first wife: WILLIAM TAYLOR HENRY.
      8. MIRANDA JANE HENRY b. 8/15/1888 m. CHARLES BALES. Children:
         a. ELDA BALES m. Lowery--have two children
         b. PAULINE BALES m. E. E. McHENRY
      9. MABEL HENRY b. 189? m. CHARLES NEWMAN. Children: EDITH and DONALD WAYNE NEWMAN.
      10. ELLEN GRACE HENRY b. 3/6/1897 m. FRANK BOLDEN. Children: FRANK and WILLIAM WAYNE BOLDEN.
      11. WAYNE HENRY b. 6/14/1899 d. 1/11/1938
      12. GEORGE; 13. SAM; 14. JOE HENRY died as infants.
   b. HUGH L HENRY (of Oliver, Ben) b. 11/25/1855 d. 1/27/1923
   c. GEORGE W. HENRY (of Oliver, Ben) b. 2/23/1857 d. 12/8/1920 m. 12/15/1878 to SUSAN EMMALINE FARMER b. 2/14/1864 d. 8/2/1901 (2) MARY JANE BAKER. The children were:
      1. ADRA HENRY b.5/16/1880 m. 9/29/1903 to JOSEPH HENRY DOUGLAS near Jefferson and Sevier Co., Tenn. line. (His family is included in the HUGH HENRY OF DUMPLIN FAMILIES.) Children:
         a. LUCILE DOUGLASS b. 6/20/1904 m. 3/28/1928 to ERNEST BLACKBURN of Dandridge Tenn. b. 8/12/1899. Children: BARBARA DOUGLASS BLACKBURN b. 1/2/1937
         b. JOSEPHINE DOUGLASS b. 1/30/1910
         c. CARRIE LOU DOUGLASS b. 9/2/1912
         d. WILLIE MAE DOUGLASS b. 4/13/1914
      2. VENA HENRY b. 11/8/1881 m. J. J. TRIPLETT. Daughter:
         a. JESSIE TRIPLETT m. O.N. LEWIS of Kentucky Children:
            1. EMERY LEWIS b. 9/16/1926
            2. JOAN LEWIS b. 8/21/1931
            3. BARBARA LEWIS b. 12/9/1935
      3. LAURA HENRY b. 9/12/1886 m. WALTER PATE. Children:
         a. LODA PATE m. SAM GIPE. Children: (1) BETTY and WALTER (2) Lenis, and (3) ELSIE m. LEVITT WERNICK
            Laura's (2) husband HENRY McLAUGHIN and (3) MARIAN S HEEAN

4. HUGH MARTIN HENRY b. 7/8/1883 m. MARION JENSON
5. NELSON HENRY b. 2/2/1885 d. 9/23/1886
6. LENA HENRY b. 6/17/1893 d. 9/6/1915
7. CHARLIE HENRY b. 2/8/1896 d. 1/29/1931 m. MAE EDWARDS. Children: George and CHARLINE b. 2/22/1930
8. ANNA HENRY b. 9/11/1898 m. EARL McCARTY. Child: FLOYD McCARTY
Anna's (2) marriage was to Charles Prater.

d. JOHN N. HENRY b. 11/27/1858 d. 3/7/1858 m. BETTY BLAIR. Children:
1. CLARENCE HENRY m. ETHEL GRIFFIN. Children: RAENOLA and JOHNNIE HENRY
2. FRANK E. HENRY m. GLEASNER GERREE. Child: FRANK D.
3. HORACE HENRY m. RUBY EVANS

e. ELIZABETH ELLEN HENRY b. 7/20/1860 m. E. U. HUFFAKER 6/7/1900. E.U. was b. 2/12/1848 d. 6/12/1936. He was an undertaker at Kodak, Tenn.

f. OLIVER JANE HENRY (of Oliver, Ben) b. 2/8/1863 m. 3/2/1905 to W. M. REESE. She died at Kodak, Tenn.

6. MARGARET HENRY (of Ben, John) b. 11/5/1828 d. 10/2/1904 m. JESS DOUGLAS

7. ELEANOR HENRY (of Ben, John) b. 7/15/1831 d. 1/1/1879 m. JOHN UNDERWOOD at Kodak, Tenn. The children were (1) Eva, (2) Sally (3) Ben Enoch (4) White (5) Molly (6) Newton (7) Abner (8) Betty (9) Frank (10) Spence (11) Thomas Nelson UNDERWOOD.
ELEANOR HENRY and JOHN UNDERWOOD FAMILY listed in 1850 U. S. Census for Sevier County, Tenn. #1032

8. MALINDA HENRY (of Ben, John) b. 6/29/1835 d. 4/2/1896 m. SAM HENRY (of William of Hugh of Dumplin) (This family is in the HUGH HENRY FAMILY). Children:
a. KATIE HENRY m. RUFUS HUFFAKER
b. ISAAC HENRY d. 2/10/1897

II WILLIAM HENRY (of John) In Jefferson Co., Tenn., WILLS p. 73, Sept. 10, 1875 is the WILL of William Henry. He mentions sons DAVID, ERVIN, JOHN, HUGH and daughters ELIZABETH (Morrow) MARGARET, REBECCA(Jones), PATSY, NANCY and SAREIGH.

III JOHN HENRY (of John) no record available.

IV HUGH HENRY (of John) b. 1798 d. 1855. Hugh owned and operated a large farm with many slaves. He was said to have kept large sums of money buried on his farm, and was killed by a slave searching for money. Notes of the family say that SAMUEL HENRY, SR., went to the farm and that HUGH had been hurt by a blow on the head from a gun. The slaves were in a uproar, running around while others drew water and applied bandages to the bleeding of the scalp. HUGH was buried at Shady Grove, near Jefferson And Sevier Co., Tenn., line. His tomb of two feet high limestone is topped with a huge marble slab, containing his dates. According to the family Hugh was never married.
Jefferson Co., Tenn. Marriage Bond #2432, Sept. 20, 1813 shows HUGH HENRY (May have been son of William Henry above) to Elizabeth Jones.

V. DAUGHTER (of John) m. DUNCAN

VI. DAUGHTER (Of John) m. McSPADDEN

FAMILY of ELIZABETH, WILLIAM, NANCY, AND JAMES HENRY

According to family traditions there were two Henry brothers who came to Gunters Landing, Alabama, on the Tennessee River in the 1820's or 1830's from Tennessee. One of these Henry brothers and his wife died in 1840's leaving four children: ELIZABETH, WILLIAM, NANCY, AND JAMES HENRY.

(The writer has proof that of HUGH HENRY, SR., of Dumplin, East Tenn. there were nine children by his 1st wife. Of these five or more went into Alabama; namely, Hugh, Jr., Jemes, Ake, William, John..... These children may have been children of JAMES, son of HUGH HENRY, SR., who lived at Decatur, Ala. in 1840.) Gunters Landing was the center of activity for the boys.....no record of James Henry was found.

I. ELIZABETH HENRY (Mrs. Roland SMITH)

(Submitted by James Oliver Vassar,
great-grandson, Route #1, Box 83,
Decatur, Alabama. - 1961)

ELIZABETH HENRY, b. 10/23/1822 - reared at Guntersville, Ala., d. 9/10/1894 in Madison Co., Ala. and buried in Smith Family Cemetery. She married ROLAND SMITH , b. 5/22/1818 in Ala., and died 8/31/1889. They rest in the family plot on the Smith Farm, located in the northwest part of Madison Co.

Some say there were 10 daughters and 10 sons, others say 21 children. Fifteen of the children were:

1. WILLIAM SMITH, m. Alice - buried Cummings Cemetery
2. DIAL VIOLET ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 2/22/1849, d. 12/15/1920, m. John Jenkins
3. (Bundy) LUESIEA SMITH, m. Thomas McCowen - buried Cummings Cemetery
4. JOHN H. SMITH, b. 2/15/1851, d. 10/21/1929, m. Mollie McWeil - buried Smith Cemetery
5. POPE SMITH - unmarried - Cummings Cemetery
6. FLURZELL SMITH, b. 7/8/1856, d. 7/19/1930, m. Johnny Buck Vasser, b. Pettus Cemetery
7. FRANK SMITH - m. (1)Beig Tuck, (2)Dora Lock - buried Limestone Co., Ala.
8. SUSIE SMITH - m. Bill Deadman - buried Madison Co., Ala.
9. MARTHA ANN SMITH, b. 12/22/1860, d. 1/2/1922 - buried Dallas Co., Ala.
   m. (1)Jim Vasser (2)Lewis Toone (Descendants given later)
10. NANCY E. SMITH, b. 8/21/1861, d. 12/19/1882 - buried Smith Cemetery
11. Triplets ARTAMISSA SMITH, b. 9/28/1863, d. 7/9/1888 - buried Smith Cemetery
    (Died with typhoid two weeks before marriage)
12. MOLLISA SMITH, b. 9/28/1863, d. 3/10/1945, m. Thomas Worthel - buried Smith Cemetery
13. NARCISSIA SMITH, b. 9/28/1863, d. 2/2/1948, m. George Vasser - buried Faulks Cemetery
14. JOE SMITH, m. Ora Pike - buried Smith Cemetery
15. JAMES ROLAND SMITH, b. 10/22/1867, m. Deeley Tuck - buried Athens, Ala.

9. MARTHA ANN SMITH (of Elizabeth and Roland)
(b. 4/20/1860 in N. C., M. 1874 to James M. VASSER, d. 1/23/1943)

Their son, JOHN ROLAND VASSER, b. 8/15/1875 in Madison Co., Ala., m. 11/1896 to MARGIE MARIAH JOHNSON b. 12/30/1870 in Madison Co., Ala. John died 3/1956 and Margie died 5/18/1926. There were six children: Ralph H., Catherine, Bonnie L., James O., Carl E., and Martha Jane.

I. ELIZABETH HENRY (Mrs. Roland Smith)

9. Martha Ann Smith (of Elizabeth and Roland), wife of J.M. Vasser

1. JOHN ROLAND VASSER, b. 1875, m. 1896 MARGIE MARIAH JOHNSON
   The six children were:
   a. RALPH HOMER VASSER, of Chicago, Ill., b. 11/26/1897
      m.(1) Bess Mabry of Jonesboro, Ark. Issue: a son, WILLIAM VAN VASSER, b. 5/17/1922
            who m. Frances Sandford, b. 4/16/1923 - child: RALPH HOMER VASSER
      m. (2) Helen Idleman of Chicago, Ill. - no issue

Elizabeth Henry (Mrs. Roland Smith) - cont'd

2. CATHERINE VASSER, b. 9/26/1899, d. 5/16/1944 - unmarried
3. BONNIE LILLIAN VASSER, b. 2/24/1903, d. 3/28/1903
4. JAMES OLIVER VASSER, b. 9/20/1904 - unmarried
5. CARL EUGENE VASSER, b. 12/23/1906, m. Mary Elva Shelton who was b. 12/29/1915. Issue:
   a. EUGENE CHELTON VASSER, of Decatur, Ala., b. 2/15/1941, m. Barbara Lowery
6. MARTHA JANE VASSER, b. 6/20/1909, m. Louie Glenn, b. 3/30/1904
   The family resides on a farm four miles west of Decatur, Ala. They have three sons:
   a. CHARLES WARREN GLENN, b. 12/17/1935, m. Mary Ester Sherrill who was b. 8/5/1935
      They have two daughters.
      (1) CATHERINE MARIE GLENN, b. 6/10/1957 in Oakland, Calif.
      (2) MARTHA LEE GLENN, b. 2/2/1959, Florence, Ala.
      Charles Warren Glenn spent three years in the Air Force and is now in school at Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Ala.
   b. RALPH IRWIN GLENN, b. 9/16/1939, m. Linda Darnell Pepper who was b. 12/31/1941.
      They have a daughter:
      (1) GINGER PEPPER GLENN, b. 2/9/1961
   c. JAMES LOUIE GLENN, b. 7/26/1942, a student at Florence State College, Florence, Ala.
      He is taking R.O.T.C. training and expects to get a commission.

(There was a legend that the SMITH family came from Winston County, Ala. to Madison Co., Ala. after the Civil War, but Smith's have been in Marshall Co. for many years.)

II. WILLIAM HENRY (blacksmith) lived in Atlanta, Ga. Had four boys and at least two girls.

1. JOHN G. HENRY, b. 1845 in Atlanta, Ga., m. Elizabeth Chance, b. 1850 in Atlanta. At least three children:
   a. Daughter - age 91 years (1961)
   b. Son -age 84 years (1961)
   c. JOHN C. HENRY lives in Cullman, Ala, Rt. 1
      (He gave this information on his family)
2. JESS 3. JAMES 4. JACOB HENRY live in Carroll Co., Ga.
   (The family moved to Alabama in 1879)
5. A daughter- m. Joel Phillips 6. A daughter- m. Wash Butler

III. NANCY HENRY, b. about 1836, m. Schrimsher

IV. JAMES HENRY, b. 9/17/1838 or 1839, went through the Civil War as a Scout for General Nathan Bedford Forrest. He married about 1875 to SARAH WATTS of Cullman, Ala. Issue one girl and eight sons. JAMES HENRY died in Birmingham, Ala, May 8, 1919.
(JAMES DANIEL HENRY of Route 3, Box 186, Decatur, Ala. (a grand-son of the above JAMES HENRY), gives this information of his family.)
Children were:
1. ALICE HENRY, b. 1876, d. 1916, m. Jake Guildie
2. PORTOR HAMPTON HENRY, b. 1878, d. 1928, m. Aleen Bell
3. JAMES BEDFORD HENRY, b. 1880, d. 1958, m. Lillian Pollard
4. WILLIAM MANUEL HENRY, b. 1882, d. 1956, m. Mary Ada Jennings. He was born and died in Birmingham and was married in 1903 in Western Tenn. There were eight children:
   (1)MARY SUE HENRY, b. 9/16/1904, m. E.L. Johnson
   (2)JAMES DANIEL HENRY, b. 9/8/1905, m. Mary Elizabeth Edwards of Decatur, Ala., 6/25/1935.
      (Four children)
      a. DANIEL EUGENE HENRY, b. 7/27/1936, m. Carolyn Anne Fanning on July 4, 1958, one child:
         LEWIS BRIAN HENRY, b. 10/4/1959
      b. CAROLE JUNE HENRY, b. 3/8/1938
      c. WILLIAM EDGAR HENRY, b. 9/17/1941
      d. PATRICIA ELIZABETH HENRY, b. 6/16/1943
   (3)ALICE LEO HENRY, b. 2/2/1908, m. M. P. Johnson
   (4)AGNES DUETTE HENRY, b. 9/10/1909, m. R. B. Smith
   (5)WILLIE LOUISE HENRY, b. 1/6/1912, m. Joe Engle
   (6)HORISE WILMER HENRY, b. 9/12/1913, m. Dorothy Bell
   (7)JOHN PERSHING HENRY, b. 7/27/1918, m. Aleene Baker
   (8)DOROTHY EVELYN HENRY, b. 4/4/1920, m. Robert Armstrong

James Henry - cont'd

5. HARVEY FRANK HENRY, b. 1884, m. four times:
   (1) ? (2) Vergie (3) Anzie (4) Bertha Mae Lea
6. WALER SHANNON HENRY, b. 1885, d. 1954, m. Pearl ----
7. JOHN ALVIE HENRY, b. 1889, d. 1955, m. Elvie Reed
8. SAMUEL IRVIN HENRY, b. 1891, m. Flora Hardin
9. HERMAN HENRY, b. 1897, m. Mary ----, no issue

HIRAM HENRY FAMILY

HIRAM HENRY, b. about 1810, d. 1875, Washington, Rhea County, Tenn. Burial in Montgomery cemetery. He was married twice. Second wife - Miss Long. Both wives were buried in Rhea County, Tenn. The eleven children were:

1. REBECCA HENRY, b. 1835, Rhea Co., Tenn., m. Sylvester Wilkey
2. WILLIAM R. HENRY, b. 1835, Rhea Co., Tenn., m. Rachael Locke
3. CYRUS W. HENRY, b. 1837, Rhea Co., Tenn., m. Cassie Wasson
4. MELISSA HENRY, b. 1839, Rhea Co., Tenn., m. Hugh Blevins
5. ELIZABETH HENRY, b. 1841, Rhea Co., Tenn., m. to Yankee, GEORGE HENRY, a cousin of Knoxville, Tennessee
6. JOEL LONG HENRY, b. 1844, Rhea Co., d. 4/24/1922, m. about 1870 to Mary Jane Rudd
7. SOLOMON HENRY, b. 1846, Rhea Co., m. Betty Smith
8. FRANK HENRY, b. 1849, Rhea Co., Tenn., m. Miss Wright
9. MARY HENRY, b. 1852, Rhea Co., Tenn., m. Rev. Peter Roddy
10. JAMES HENRY, b. 1857, Rhea Co., Tenn., m. Miss Wright
11. NEWTON HENRY, b. 1854, Rhea Co., Tenn., m. Julia Rudd

6. JOEL LONG HENRY, b. 12/31/1844, d. 4/24/1922 Dayton, Rhea Co., Tenn., m. Mary Jane Rudd, daughter of Elijah and Eliza Norwood Rudd also of Rhea Co. There were five children:
   a. ELIJA EUGENE HENRY, b. 2/2/1876, Washington, Rhea Co., Tenn. and was married 1901 to James Calhoun
   b. FREDERICK FRANKLIN HENRY, b. 1/15/1880 Washington, Rhea Co., Tenn., d. 7/1955
   c. ELIZA GRACE HENRY, b. 8/31/1882 Washington, Rhea Co., m. 8/1906 to George Storie
   d. SAMUEL ERNEST HENRY, b. 12/11/1885, m. 8/5/1908 to Nellie Rollins
   e. JAMES MYNATT HENRY, b. 3/27/1888, d. 3/6/1922, m. May McGuire
   (All born in Rhea County)

   d. SAMUEL ERNEST HENRY(son of Joel L., of Hiram H.) m. Nellie Rollins, daughter of George and Laura Warren Rollins of Jasper, Tenn. Children were:
      (1) JOSEPHINE WARREN HENRY, b. 2/7/1910, Dayton, Rhea Co., Tenn., m. 1928 to R. J. Irvin
      (2)WILLIAM ROBERT HENRY, b. 8/13/1917, Maryville, Blount Co., Tenn., m. 1941 to Annie Ruth Golson

The material on this family was presented by SAMUEL ERNEST HENRY
711 Kendrick Street
Florence, Alabama

He states that "My father, Joel Long Henry served four years in Lentys Co., from Washington, Rhea Co., Tenn. with the Confederate Army in upper East Tennessee and Virginia. Several generations of Henry's are buried in the Montgomery Graveyard at Washington, Tenn., seven miles north of Dayton, Tenn. We had Henry relatives at Stevenson, Scottsboro, and Guntersville, Ala. One of my father's uncles (brothers of Joel Long Henry) moved from Washington, Rhea Co., Tenn. to Texarkana, Ark. and reared three children:

1. JOAN HENRY, who never married
2. ROBERT HENRY, former Texas Congressman. Robert compiled a history of the HENRYS HARWOODS AND DOTSONS. A copy of which was in our family at one time. The AUSTINS at Stevenson, Ala. and Scottsboro are related to this HENRY branch.
3. GUS HENRY, moved to California

BURIALS RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT HENRY CROSS ROADS METHODIST CHURCH, EIGHTH DISTRICT, SEVIER COUNTY, TENNESSEE. (1949)

1. Abner Huffaker 1843-1914
2. Mary A. Bryan Huffaker 1851-1933
3. W. Thomas Huffaker b. 2/17, 1876 d. 1/31/1946
4. Grace Huffaker b. 1875-1876
5. Jacob J. Huffaker 1872-1942
6. Roy E. Swann 5/22/1888-6/16/1944
7. John C. Swann 1854-1931
8. Mary J. Bradley Swann 1861-1907
9. Bobbie Swann 3/27/1886 - 3/29/1886
10. Raymond D. Swann 3/11/1887 - 7/30/1887
11. Infant son of J.C. and M.J. Swann 8/25/1892
12. Nan M. Roberts Shepherd 4/7/1869 - 12/1/1933
13. Elihue L. Shepherd 7/30/1854 - 5/31/1937
14. Lydia Pollard Huffaker 4/17/1881 12/29/1943
15. Betty Lynn Gilreath 9/1928 - 10/1929
16. Nathan Tolbert 1829-1896
17. Maria Tolbert 1827-1899
18. Amanda Tolbert Baker 1856- 1914
19. Daniel B. Moffet 1878-1941
20. Alex. Moffat 1856-1923
21. Brunette Tolbert Moffett 1/6/1854 - 3/26/1916
22. Etta B. Moffett 8/17/1890 -7/22/1916
23. Infant son of James and Nora Huffaker 1/7/1926
24. Moore, son of W.P. and Paralee Wallace 3/6/1902 - 12/23/1914
25. Melissa G. Swann Dunkin 4/16/1861 - 9/4/1903 (sister of John Swann)
26. (father) Robert H. Dunkin 12/15/1858 - 1/25/1920
27. Infant son of R.L. and Elizabeth Huffaker 1938-1938
28. Laura Brayn, wife of Richard Bassett 9/30/1853 - 1/15/1911 "Thou he slay me, yet will I trust in him".
29. Paul Forrest McBee 4/12/1888 - 7/12/1908 (drowned)
30. John Conley McBee 6/16/1898 - 4/2/1899
31. R.M. McBee, M.D. 1/26/1857 - 8/23/1902 (Masonic)
32. Willie C. McBee (Mother) 1860-1941
33. Son Robert M. McBee 1900-1938
34. Minerva, daughter of Wm. and M.E. Bales 1/21/1878 7/5/1897
35. Madison Bales 10/29/1848 5/10/1912 "Weep not he is at rest".
36. Margaret Elizabeth Underwood wife of Madison Bales 11/28/1849 6/29/1922
37. Ethel Amos Bales 2/25/1888 6/22/1928
38. Lucy Francis Bales 11/24/1889 - 7/9/1936
39. Edith Mildred Rawlings 1/15/1907 - 1/17/1942
40. Margaret E. Rawlings 10/31/1885 - 11/4/1916
41. Johnnie E. Hudson 7/15/1883 - 1/12/1902
42. Father Wm. J. Hudson 10/2/1854 - 6/15/1894
43. Amanda M. Bryan 9/11/1872 d-------
44. Silas A. Bryan 12/7/1874 - 9/29/1948
45. 2nd Lt. Carrol B. Bryan O-772138, 8th Air Force, 25th Bomb. Sq. born in Tenn. 10/15/1922 d. 12/23/1944 England(Son of Frank) " Greater love hath no man, than he that giveth his life for his country".
46. James Blackwell 12/5/1831 - 12/9/1881
47. Elizabeth, wife of W.J. Hudson 8/20/1854 - 3/1/1886
48. Stone marker, Child of Dr. McQuarry
49. Morris B. Greene 1897-1897
50. Julia Greene 1866-1926
51. W.K. Greene 1857-1939
52. Baby Greene, son of L.D. and Ray 12/14/1933 - 1/18/1934
53. Esther B., wife of J.S. Tinsley 6/28/1827 - 8/5/1894
54. J.S. Tinsley 7/6/1826 - 3/21/1878 (Masonic)
55. Robert S., son of L.C. and Thany Gilreath 7/18/1863 - 7/16/1870
56. Elizabeth J., wife of Daniel Kelly 6/15/1844 - 4/4/1873
57. Daniel Kelly 11/13/1822 - 12/15/1900 (father of John R.)
58. Louise, wife of Daniel Kelly, died 12/22/1868
59. My brother, George H., son of D. and L.M. Kelly, died 6/30/1870 at the age of 1 yr., 8 mo., and 12 days
60. Will George Sellers 4/13/1896 - 12/4/1896
61. Mary, wife of Thomas Ferguson 12/11/1834 - 9/6/1894
62. Company Sgt. Thomas Ferguson Co., L. 9th Tenn. Cav.
63. J.L. Ferguson 12/9/1873 - 2/28/1903 "Our loss but His gain".
64. WOW, Bruce Ferguson 3/19/1865 - 4/20/1907 - Woodmen of the World

Henry Cross Roads, Cemetery Records (Cont'd)

65. Nannie Cate, wife of Bruce Ferguson 1/4/1868 - 11/13/1922, "Asleep in Jesus"...
Perry Cate, Mrs. James Campbell.)
66. Arthur E. Tinsley 6/17/1886 6/28/1888
67. Infant of D.A. and C.A. Ferguson b. 6/30/1887
Infant son of D.A. and C.A. b. 8/26/1888
68. Roy Walker 2/22/1894 - 7/18/1894
69. Wallace Alexander 9/1/1898 - 1/17/1903
70. Stella, dau. of D.A. and C.A. 7/24/1890 - 12/5/1915
71. WOW, Alexander Ferguson 1/31/1861 11/19/1919 - Woodmen of the World
72. Alice Ferguson, wife of D.A. 10/2/1862 - 1/2/1932 "At Rest"
73. Charlie A. Ferguson 6/16/1896 - 7/28/1918
74. Lettie Solomon, wife of Charles Ferguson 11/29/1896 d....." Tho' lost to sight of Memory dear."
75. Nannie R. Tinsley 3/21/1866 - 9/5/1894
76. Arthur Thomas 10/16/1873 - 12/8/1929 " Gone but not forgotten."
77. John Lowman b. 1821 d. 4/2/1899, his father, Abraham Lowman, " They served faithfully to the end."
78. Jane R. wife of W.R. Houston 2/3/1864 - 6/10/1890
79. Amanda Thomas 1885-1938
80. Willie Ray, son of J.J. and A.A. Robinson 8/2/1895 - 7/2/1896
81. Our Mother, Nancy Wheeler 1/10/1885 - 4/14/1927
82. Luther, son of Claude and Nora Lee Duggan 3/18/1911 - 4/8/1911
83. Willie V. Widner 2/1/1887 - 7/12/1948
84. Ollie, wife of C.R. Reynolds 1/19/1819 - 4/7/1877
85. Capt. James M. Duggam 1/26/1821 - 2/26/1895, Co., B. 2nd Tenn. Cav. U.S.A. 1862-1865
86. His wife, Nancy Keeler Duggan 7/3/1823 - 12/4/1904
87. P.S. Duggan 5/7/1869 - 2/19/1885 " Gone but not forgotten".
88. Martha B. Duggan Webb 8/22/1867 - 5/13/1939 Daughter of Capt. Duggan #85 (later married Patrick (Pad)
89. John H. Webb 5/10/1844 - 4/7/1898 Johnson.)
90. Henrietta Webb (Mother), wife of J.B. Blair 9/1/1891 - 5/10/1946
91. Mitchell D. Webb 5/4/1895 - 9/15/1898
92. John Boyd Cockrum 2/26/1911 - 5/2/1913
93. Jesse Bales (dau. of Sam) 1/29/1900 - 3/1/1922 "Asleep in Jesus".
94. Martha Parks Bales (wife of Sam Bales (wife of Sam Bales) 12/1/1881 - 5/20/1915
"She was a kind and affectionate wife, fond mother and a friend to all."
95. Arlie Robert Solomon 4/20/1934 - 2/6/1935
96. George L. Solomon, born and died 3/2/1930
97. Nellie R. Solomon 2/24/1929 - 4/30/1929 "Gone from our home but not our hearts."
98. Ellen J. Solomon, born and died 3/18/1912
99. G.E. Solomon, died 7/6/1943, age 57 years, 3 mo. and 22 days.
100. Edward Farmer, Co. K, 2nd Tenn. Inf. 2/17/1844 - 11/29/1914
101. Martha Farmer 3/9/1844 - 5/7/1927
102. Mrs. E.M. Mount, died 8/19/1949, age 59 yrs. 2 mo., 20 days.
103. (father) S.H. Mount (Henderson) 3/8/1855 - 11/19/1930 (Bro. of P.I. Mount)
104. Almeaedey F. Mount, wife of I.N. Fine, 9/29/1898 - 7/11/1916
105. Ruchey, dau of J.T. and Polley Mount 5/6/1906 - 5/29/1907 "At rest."
106. Alberta, dau. of J.T. and Polley Mount 2/1/1909 - 6/19/1910
107. Letha, infant dau. of Hubert and Bertha Thomas, 1936
108. Bernettie E. Widner (sister of Lee Widner) 11/22/1859 - 11/14/1912 "Gone but not forgotten."
109. Mother Ellen Thomas 12/26/1861 - 2/25/1920
110. Hugh Thomas 12/6/1859 - 4/20/1931
111. Johnney H. Widner 5/29/1896 - 2/25/1898
112. P.L. Widner 1863-1942 father
113. Mrs. Mary Widner 10/21/1864 - 2/21/1924 " As she was called to rest."
114. Nancy F. Saffell 5/27/1851 - 7/15/1939
115. Samuel H. Saffell 4/30/1858 - 4/8/1926
116. Jennie D. (Hines) Saffell 3/13/1859 - 5/2/1945
117. Enice Caroline, dau. of S.H. and C.J. Saffell, 10/9/1882 - 2/3/1919 "She hath done what she could."
118. Jessie Newman born 4/5/1909
119. W.H. Goforth 8/28/1876 - 9/12/1917 " Just in the morning of his day, in youths and love he died."
120. V.A. Goforth, dau. of W.H. and M.L. Goforth 3/16/1904 - 3/16/1904
121. Mamie E. , dau. of S.H. and O.J. Kelly 9/7/1896 - 9/12/1896
122. Charlie, son of W.A. and S.M. Thomas 7/12/1902 - 12/26/1909
123. Mary White 9/2/1833 - 2/2/1929 " Aunt Polly"
124. James Fred Newman born 11/1/1907
125. Dorthula Brimer, wife of John Cate 2/20/1863 - 7/12/1936
126. John H. Cate 10/24/1858 - 11/11/1903
127. Emma J. (Murphy) 11/13/1867 - 8/21/1933
128. Wm. H. Huffaker 2/12/1855 - 9/5/1923

Henry Cross Roads, Cemetery Records (Cont'd)

129. Cora Eveline, daughter of W.H. and E.J. Huffaker 5/13/1890 - 7/2/1891
130. Little Hershel, son of S.W.G. and Lucy Cate 3/7/1899 - 9/22/1899
131. Pernie Mae, daughter of S.W.G. and Lucy Cate 7/2/1904 - 3/1/1905
132. James T. Carman 3/22/1868 - 5/1/1947
133. Lettie A. Henry, wife of J.T. Carman 11/11/1872 - 5/13/1937 "Psalms 23:4 "
134. Bertha Haleen, daughter of J.T. and Lettie Carman 2/6/1899 - 9/20/1902
135. Our Mother, Mary F. Carman 7/24/1844 - 5/29/1899
136. Henry, son of J.T. and Lettie Carman 6/15/ - 6/16/1897
137. Hazel May, daughter of Lettie and J.T. Carman 1/25/1892 - 10/11/1895
138. Thomas Henry 9/17/1828 - 2/10/1896
139. Arthur D. Henry born 1881 died 1957
140. Vada J. Henry born 1876 died 1843
141. Patrick Henry 1/21/1821 - 6/2/1895
142. Martha Henry 4/11/1841 - 9/1/1922
143. John H. Baker 9/28/1833 - 4/26/1913 " Gone but not forgotten".
144. Jane, wife of John Baker 2/28/1830 - 3/28/1900
145. S.W.G. Cate 4/15/1871 - 7/18/1958

This record was taken in Sept. of 1949. Approximately 30 or more graves were without stones.

Laura Breeding Whaley was shot about Dec. 26,1895 by the White Caps and was buried at Henry's Cross Roads but the grave only has a small stone without markings. Her husband, William Whaley was summoned as a witness but was killed before he could appear in court. He lived near Catlettburg but was brought to Henry's Cross Roads and buried beside his wife in the southwest corner of the cemetery.

The first person buried in the cemetery, prior to the Civil War, was Beaty Hughes, a young man drowned at Bryant's Ferry near Henry's Cross Roads, a short distance from the present Douglas Dam. Young Hughes was a stepson of Dr. Isham, formerly of this vicinity.

146. F. A. Henry 7/6/1876 - 11/11/1953

SOME OF THE CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS FROM "NORTH OF THE FRENCH BROAD RIVER"

(Sevier-Knox and Jefferson Co., Tenn.)

DAVID BRIMER
ABRAHAM AND ISAAC CATE
CAPT. JOSEPH UNDERDOWN
WHITE UNDERDOWN
JEFF COVINGTON
THOMAS SMITH
EPHRAIM UNDERWOOD
JAMES UNDERWOOD
SAM, PORTER, and WILL CARMICHAEL
WESLEY HUFFAKER
LARRY THORNBURGH
EDMUND HODGES

HENRY CATE
HUGH JOHNSON
REV. DAVID MANLEY
JESSE SMITH
MAJOR THOMAS SAFFELL
AHAZ BRYAN
ABNER MOORE
ISAAC KEENER
AL SMITH
JACOB McCLEARY
PETER, JOSHUA, THOMAS, JAMES
STEWART and WILLIAM BRYAN

V. SAMUEL HENRY OF BAKER'S CREEK, BLOUNT CO., TENN.

(Brother of WILLIAM, JAMES, HUGH, JOHN and EZEKIAL HENRY)

This material was submitted by Mrs. Flossie Henry Pickens (Sam W.) of Maryville, Tennl, Route 1, who was admitted to the National Society of the D.A.R. #454602 with SAMUEL HENRY as ancestor. At an early date the families of JAMES and SAMUEL HENRY OF BLOUNT COUNTY, TENN. will publish a book on the descendants of these two brothers.

SAMUEL HENRY

Revolutionary soldier, born 1762 in Hanover County, Virginia; died, July 13, 1824 on Baker's Creek, in Blount Co., Tenn.; was married in Augusta Co., Virginia in 1780 to Mary (Polly) probably Beal, who was born in 1764.

Following the TREATY OF DUMPLIN, which took place at the home of MAJOR HUGH HENRY, at his home on Dumplin Creek, near the spot where it empties into the French Broad River, Sevier Co., East Tennessee, and a few miles from the Blount County line, we find Major Hugh Henry's brothers, JAMES AND SAMUEL HENRY who came to the territory South of the French Broad and staked out their Revolutionary Claims.

On page 542 of David Henley's Account Book a comment is made about entertaining SAMUEL HENRY AND FAMILY, September, 1788.

Governor William Blount of Tenn. appointed SAMUEL HENRY as a Commissioner to select the County Seat for Blount County. The County seat was named Maryville in honor of Blount's wife.

SAMUEL HENRY and wife, POLLY, had at least six children:
(Most of this family is buried at Baker's Creek Methodist Church Cemetery)

1. WILLIAM W. HENRY, b. 3/25/1781, d. 1836, butied Belton, Texas. Married:(1)Peggy Montgomery, 1805 (2)Sarah Utter, 1820 (3)Mrs. Jane Logan Tulloch, 1823. Thirteen children were: Mary (Logan), Capt. James M., Margaret, Martha (Kerr), Margaret (b. 1824), John Calvin, Rev. Sam Houston Henry, Nancy Jane, Sarah M.(Whittendon), Robert Tate, Lodosky (Armstrong) (Bunch), Isabell Texana (Maul), Euclid Waterhouse Henry.
2. HANNAH HENRY b. 1783 m. Nicholson
3. RACHAEL HENRY b. 1786, d. 1837, m. Henry Logan
   Children: Mary Logan (Gault), Lucinda Logan, Samuel Henry Logan, Wm. Paxton Logan, John Calvin Logan, James Anderson Logan, Alvan Logan (4 times married), Lemuel Logan, Francis Alex. Logan b. 1826.
4. SAMUEL HENRY, b. 1791-1833, b. 1789-1845 m. Nancy Logan, b. 1794-1868
   Children: Elizabeth H. (Hutton), Mary Ann H. (Kerr), Jane H. (Malcomb), Caroline H. (Rorex), Lucinda H. (Cook), Samuel L.(Hammontree), Eliza H. (Lane)
   (J. B. Brabson Family of Sevierville, Tennessee related)
5. JAMES HENRY b. 1791-1833, m. Narcissa Howard. James was 2nd Lt. in Capt. John Stephen Co., 1812.
   Children: Samuel H. Henry, John R. Henry, GEORGE W. HENRY, b. 1827, m (1)Isabelle Harle, 1852; (2)Isabelle Scott Potter in 1862. From this union was: GEORGE ROBERT HENRY b. 1867-1928, "Tobe" as he was called, m. 1892 to Ellen Davis. Issue: Flossie H. (Pickens), James Porter H., Jonnie B. (Mitchell), Lois H. (Timmons), Fred D. Henry.
   Descendants of GEORGE W. HENRY, who served their country include:
   1. William G. Henry, Jr., b. 1920, World War II, son of Wm. G. and M. McCall
   2. Duff Harris Anderson, b. 1915, World War II, son of Beulah H. (Anderson)
   3. Fred Garland Montgomery, b. 1917, d. 1943, lost in action in Europe, son of Mayme H. Montgomery.
   4. Samuel Robert Pickens, World War II, Bronze Star.

   MARY ELVIRA HENRY b. 1829, m. Porter - three children:
   William Rufus Henry b. 1834

   Of JAMES H.'s five children only Mary E. and George W. left descendants.
6. JOHN HENRY b. 1796-1821 m. Polly Higgins in 1818
   Children: Sam, b. 1819, d. 1835, Mary Jane Henry
   MARY JANE HENRY b. 1821, m. Armstrong in 1837, d. 1841. m. (2) Samuel McCall in 1846. Issue:
   a. James McCall, m. Mary Vaughn
   b. Robery McCall, m. Tennie Wells in 1886. Son, Dr. McCall, noted psychologist at Columbia Univ.
   c. Eliza Jane McCall, m. John Brewer 1896.

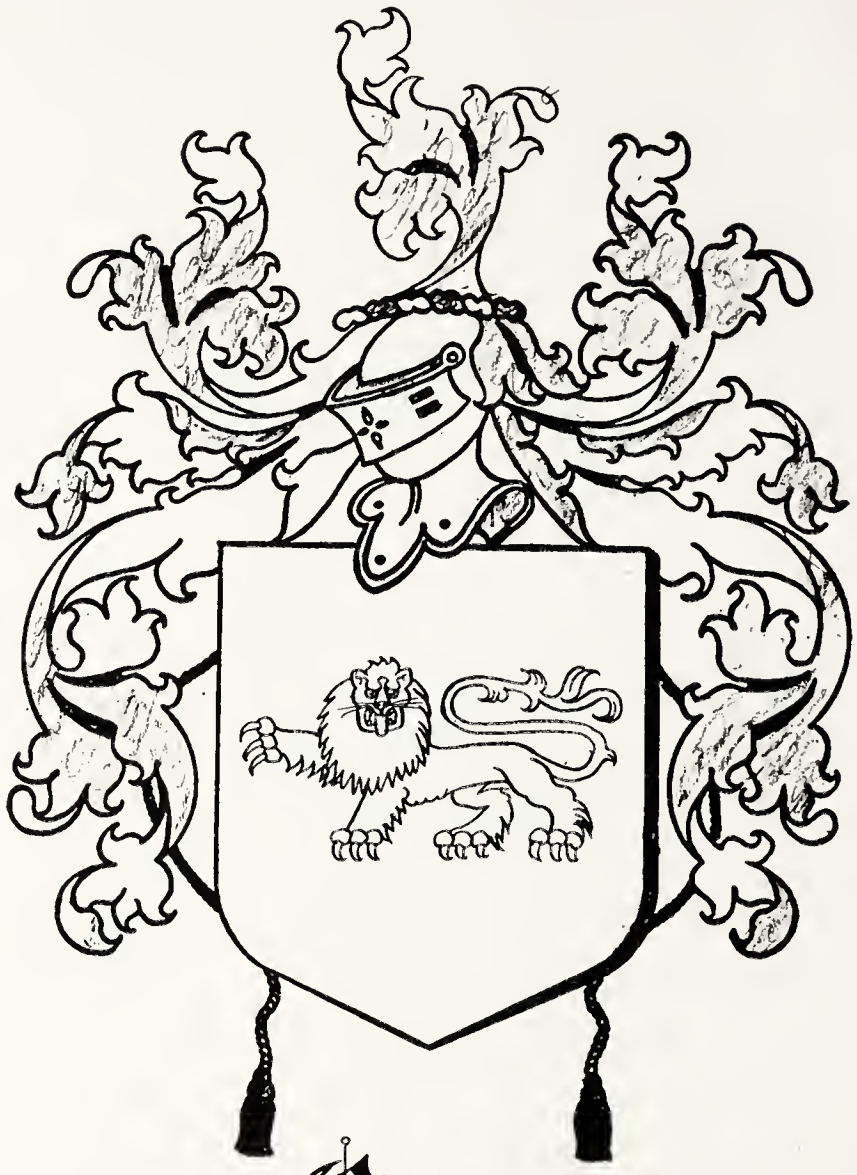
It is interesting to note that CAPT. JAMES M. HENRY, son of William W., eldest son of SAMUEL HENRY of Baker's Creek, was in the Federal Army while his son, Capt. William H. Henry was in the Confederate Army. WILLIAM H. was the father of Charles W. Henry, owner of Maryville, Tenn. Polytechnic School.

ADDITIONAL FAMILY MATERIAL

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	PLACE	MARRIAGE	EDUCATION

ADDITIONAL FAMILY MATERIAL

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	PLACE	MARRIAGE	EDUCATION



Cote

PART II

CATE, CARMICHAEL, CONWAY, HUDSON, HUFFAKER, MOUNT BRYAN AND RELATED FAMILIES

OF

EAST TENNESSEE

by

Aurelia Cate Dawson

Seaford, Delaware

CONTENTS

PART II

Introduction

CATE FAMILY -- Coat-of-Arms -- Early history of family 1

CATE, JOHN SR., at least 11 children
JOHN JR., THOMAS, SAMUEL, JAMES, JOSHUA, ELIJAH, JESSE, PRISCILLA, MARY, ANNA and RACHAEL 2

CATE, (1)JOHN JR., and Mary Newman had 8 boys and 4 girls
ELISHA, REV. NOAH, REV. MICHAEL, JOSEPH, DANIEL, GIDEON, REV. WM., THOMAS, ALZIRA, ABERIAH, MARY and REBECCA 3-6

CATE, A Supplemental of HENRY and CATE FAMILY 6
RELATIVES OF NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
TRIBUTE TO S.W.G. CATE of Kodak, Tennessee 7

CATE, (2)THOMAS, of John Sr., at least 9 children
SIMEON, BALDWIN, JACKSON, LEE, GREENBURY, SALLIE, POLLY, ANNIE and PATSY 8

CATE, (3)SAMUEL, of John Sr., went to Iowa; 11 children
His son, WILLIAM had 14 children. SAMUEL of William had JAMES, the father of HARVEY FOREST CATE

CATE, (4)PRISCILLA, of John Sr., m. Knootz (Coontz). (She was, according to the Minutes of Dumplin Baptist Church, excluded from the Church for kissing a man, April 11, 1812) 9

CATE, (5)ANNIE, of John Sr. 9

CATE, (6)REV. ELIJAH, of John Sr., four children
CYNTHIA, HOUSTON, (who went to Iowa), IRA, and HAMILTON 9-12

CATE, (7)MARY, of John Sr., m.(1)Abraham MCleary (2)Robert Bales
PAYNE M., JACOB M., ABRAHAM M., MARTIN and CYNTHIA BALES 12-13

CATE, (8)JAMES, of John Sr., m. Elizabeth Linsday; 7 children
JOSHUA (m.Tankersley), ISAAC, ENYARD, CHARLOTTE, BALDWIN, ANNIE and BETTY CATE
MARRIAGE BOND OF RICHARD TANKERSLEY and RACHAEL SCRUGGS
JOSHUA and (E. TANKERSLEY) CATE FAMILY
Corneilus, Mary, Abraham and Isaac Cate 14-26

CATE, (9)JOSHUA, of John Sr., m. Elizabeth Wilhite; 8 children
PERRY, AVA, LEE, MADISON, MARY, GREENBURY, ELIZABETH A., JOSEPH 27-28

CATE, (10)JESSE, of John Sr., 29

CATE, (11)RACHAEL, of John Sr., m. Alexander England; at least 6 sons
PAYNE, PERRY, HUGH, CHARLEY, FRANK, HORACE 29-30

DUMPLIN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH MINUTES - 1797 - more than 265 names 31-33

CATE'S REUNION at Dumplin Church, Jefferson Co, Tenn., 1933-35
More than 400 names listing parent, grand-parent and great-grand-parent 34-40

CATE, LETTER from ELIJAH CATE OF McMINN CO., TENN., to JAMES LAWERENCE of ALABAMA 41

CONTENTS (continued)

CATE-LAWERENCE-DOHERTY FAMILY of Tennessee and Alabama 42-44

CATE, WILLIAM and ENYARD CATE FAMILY - Five or more children
SARAH, CHARLES, CATHERINE, NANCY and JOSHUA CATE 45

CATE INQUIRIES, LANDS IN N.C., WILLS, MARRIAGE BONDS
CATE, JOHN, THE LAST WILL 46-47

BRYAN FAMILY OF DUMPLIN VALLEY -- PETER, THOMAS, ALLEN 48

BRYAN AND MOUNT FAMILY and MOUNT CEMETERY at Kodak, Tennessee 49-50

MOUNT, SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (UNDERWOOD) FAMILY of Kodak, Tennessee 51

CARMICHAEL, (REVOLUTIONARY WAR) JOHN of Pennsylvania to Tennessee
(Of this large family few stayed in Tenn. Wm. and Lemuel Sr.,)
WILLS OF LEMUEL SR. and LEMUEL CARMICHAEL JR. of Kodak, Tenn. 52

FAMILY OF LEMUEL JR., and SUSANNAH MILLER CARMICHAEL of
Jefferson and Sevier Co., Tenn 55
SAM, MARTHA, PORTER, WILLIAM, GEORGE, JOHN W., ARCHIBALD,
WROTON, MARGARET and MAYNARD

FAMILIES OF JAMES, ALFRED, PATRICK and ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL 65

HUDSON, GEORGE AND REBECCA (LINSDAY CONWAY SCRUGGS) FAMILY
of Sevier Co., Tennessee. Children Are:
MARY H. (HUFFAKER), JOEL HUDSON, AMY (Ann) H. HUFFAKER

WILL OF GEORGE HUDSON --Kodak, Tenn., Sevier County 66 -72

HUFFAKER, MICHAEL AND GEORGE FAMILY - Early Tennessee Settlers in
Knox Co., (East Tenn.) near Sevier Co. line 73-78

CRESSWELL, ANDREW 75

CEMETERY, OAK GROVE, 8th and 12th District, Sevier Co., Tenn. at Kodak, Tenn.
(About 293 graves in the plot) 79-82

CEMETERY, POLLARD'S in 8th and 12th District, Sevier Co., Kodak, Tenn. 83-87

CEMETERY, JOHN UNDERWOOD, located in the "Bent" 8th District where Dumplin
Creek empties into the French Broad River, Kodak, Tennessee 88

BIBLE RECORDS OF P.W. CATE FAMILY; GILREATH FAMILY; POLLARD,
COVINGTON, AND UNDERWOOD FAMILIES 89-90

Additions and Omissions 91-92

INTRODUCTION

Family life, get-to-gathers and such "goings-on" made the writer aware that family records should be kept and proudly passed on to other generations. With this in mind genealogical notes for many years have been accumulating, and after much urging from all who have contributed, the fruits of our efforts are presented here. May you give this book to some member in your family, who will keep with pride the chain of events for our descendants.

Aurelia Cate Dawson
(Dau. of S. W. G. and Lucy Henry Cate)

HERALDIC BLAZON OF THE COAT OF ARMS OF THE CATE FAMILY

SHIELD: Argent a lion passant gules (red) (on a silver shield a red lion walking)

Explanation of the Coat of Arms of the Cate Family

In heraldry red is the color of war, danger, courage and love of combat and adventure; while silver denotes purity; eloquence, virginity and innocence.

The lion, kind and mightiest of beasts, is the symbol of the mighty warrior.

There is neither crest nor motto with the arms of the Cate family, as is usual in the case of very ancient arms.

The crest was not used in a display of arms until the XLV Century although some families having arms of an earlier date later added crests to their displays.

The motto was never granted in family arms in England. While popular among the Celtic Irish and Scots, the motto was never popular in England.

The British did not use the motto prior to the Norman Invasion. Its use in Britian (Ireland and Scotland) came with the Norman Conquerors, who were, needless to say, extremely unpopular at first. As their popularity waced so did the use of mottoes among the British.

The helmet is in profile and is of steel color as it should be. Only those who actually bear titles are entitled to display a helmet of other metal or in other position.[1]

The mantling or decorative matter around the shield has no especial shape. This left to the taste and discretion of the artist. The only heraldic rule as to the mantle (also sometimes called a lambrequin) in British arms, was that it must be in livery colors of the shield; i.e. the two first metals or colors mentioned in the blazon.

The mantle takes its name from cloak or mantle which the mounted knight wore suspended from his helmet. This was to protect him, encased as he was in metal, from the summer's hot sun rays which would have fairly cooked or frozen him as the case might be. This mantle would become cut and slashed in combat and the knight was very proud of these rents. He Usually had them patched in contrasting colors to make them more noticeable.

THE FAMILY

The name Cate has been through many changes. It was originally the French Achatour, meaning "steward or caretaker of a royal castle." From this it was gradually changed (in England) to Chater, the Catte, then Cate.

Whether the family came to England before, during or immediately after the Norman Invasion in 1066 is unknown; however, the name, spelled Chater, Catte, and Cate even in cases of the same household, may be found in Domesday Book, Ragman's Rool and the Roll of the Hundreds, the first three censi taken by the Normans for tax purposes between the years 1085 and 1150.

The first of record to the American Colonies was James Cate (changed later to Cates) who came to Portsmouth, New Hampshire, in 1657. He married Alice, who died in 1677. His son, Edward, (died 1732) married Elizabeth Tucker, daughter of Philip Tucker.

CATE FAMILY

The Cate families are of English descent, the name going back to Latin origin, pertaining to government and supposed to relate to the Roman statesman, Cato, the name originally being Cate-Cates. The hyphenated name was eventually changed, some families adopting the singular Cate rather than the Cates. Family may have fled to England from Normandy, France, during the Norman conquest.

After residing in England for more than 500 years the Cate family started westward. James Cate and his brothers came to New England for religious liberty because of the oppression of the Anglician Church enforcement by the English Government. Lt. John Cates, who died in 1697, settled in Windham, Connecticut, commissioned under Oliver Cromwell and fled the fury of Charles 11.

Passenger lists show Cates, Jo, age 17, passenger on Assurance de Lo for Virginia, 1635; John Cates, age 23, passenger on Safety for Virginia, Aug. 1635. We find William and James Cate in New Hampshire in 1657-1677. We find that after the English Colony at Edenton, North Carolina, in 1715 was attacked by the Indians, that Joshua Cate, who had come from England, left for the west and settled at Orange County, North Carolina. Later a Norman Cates from the French Colony at Wilmington, North Carolina, also came to Orange.

In literature about the Norman people we find the name Cate, Cates, or Catt -- "William and Roger Cates of Normandy, 1180; Roger Catus, 1198; Radulphus Cattus of Lincoln, 1189; and Alex Le Kat in England, 1272.

The first Will recorded in Will Book A of Orange County, North Carolina, was that of Richard Cates of Joshua Cates, March, 1730. Richard and Amelia Cate had James, Jesse, Richard, Thomas, John

[1] For further reference see: Virkus' Compendium of American Genealogy; DAR Genealogical Guide, page 24; Burke's General Armory; Debrett's General Armory; Boutell's Manuel of Heraldry; E. Baring-Gould's Family Names and Their Story.

Martha, Suzanna, Emily and Ben. Brothers mentioned were Joshua, Richard, Joseph, Robert and Larzarus.

JOHN CATE

In Caswell County, North Carolina, Will Book, Vol. 1, p. 16 (1776-1860) We find the Will of John Cate, Jr., Jan. 6, 1785. It states he is sick and weak. He left to his granddaughter, Marjorie Ann Tyron, a feather bed; youngest son Thomas, a sow and shoat; daughter, Elizabeth Beary, cow and cald; grandson, Joshua, chest and table; son, Joshua, money; grandson, Joshua Tyron; grandson, John Cate, son of John Cate; daughter, Nancy Griffaee. Signed by John Cate. Witnesses were Jesse Robertson, Thomas Cate, John Tyron, and Joseph Payne, July Court, 1785.

John Cate had the following land grants in Orange County, North Carolina: No. 16, 191 acres issued May 9, 1755; No. --, 227 acres, Aug. 20, 1759; No. 719, 200 acres, Nov. 9, 1784; John Cates, No. 1079, 19 acres, Nov. 17, 1790.

Revolutionary War service for JOHN CATE, private, inf. can be found Vol. 176, p. 120, #36-11-1, Rec. 11/29/1783. This service can be found in the Archives of North Carolina at Raleigh. Roster of Rev. Soldier of North Carolina found in the Comptroller's Office, Raleigh, p. 517, #2155 lists JOHN CATE.

John Cate (Sr.) left the old settlement in Orange County, North Carolina and came West for a larger religious freedom than existed there where English prejudice prevailed. He traveled from Orange County to Dumplin Valley in 1782, a journey of 300 miles across mountains and rivers and through trackless forests. He moved into a wilderness, into a valley used by the Cherokee Indians as a hunting ground into a country considered far West.

John Cate, Sr., was the common ancestor of all the Dumplin Valley Cate Families. He was married in North Carolina, his eldest son, John Cate, Jr., was born September 16, 1771. He located near the present site of Dumplin Church, Jefferson County, Tennessee, a few hundred yards north of the church, on the road leading to the Knoxville-Dandridge highway. The large log house located on the east of the road was near a large spring.

John Cate, Sr., was the first member enrolled on the records of Dumplin Baptist Church, Jefferson County, Tennessee, when it was organized in 1797. His family and descendants have always constituted the largest family membership in that church. Among prominent ministers in the family we find Rev. Commodore Cate of Indiana, Rev. William Cate of Jonesboro, Dean Arlie E. Cate of Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee.

John Cate, Sr. b. about 1753 in Orange Co., North Carolina

William Cate, b. 1750

Children: 1. John Cate, Jr., b. 9/16/1771 in North Carolina, d. 3/9/1839 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, m. Mary Knootz, b. 8/31/1773 in North Carolina, d. 6/9/1860 in Jefferson County, Tennessee (Will Book 3, p. 552 also Book X, p. 124 Will probated in Jefferson County. Issue 8 sons, 4 daughters, Elisha, Daniel, Rebecca, Gideon, Thomas, Alzira, Noah, Michale, Mary, Joseph, William and Aberiah.

11. Thomas Cate, m. Anne Wilhite in Jefferson County, Tennessee in April 23, 1802.

111. Samuel Cate, b. 1783; 1V. James Cate; V. Joshua Cate, b. 3/1792, m. Elizabeth Wilhite, b. 4/28/1820; V1. Elijah Cate; V11. Jesse Cate; V111. Priscilla M. Knootz; 1X. Mary (Mollie), m. Robert Bales; X. Annie Cate, M. --- Turner; X1. Rachael M. English or England.

It is believed that Charles Cate, Sr., who held 350 acres in Jefferson County, Tennessee, in 1800 and was over 50 years old, was born before 1750 and may have been a brother or son of John, Sr.

William Cate with 350 acres in Jefferson County, Tennessee in 1800 was also between 21-50 years. It is believed that he was a son of John, Sr.,

These may have been sons of John Cate, Sr., Isaac Cates married Susannah Maynard, March 24, 1807, in Jefferson County; Aaron Cates married Margaret Hull, December 8, 1809.

The old Cate families went to the Bible for the names of their children. We find Sarah, Rachael, Rebecca, Mary, Michael, Noah, Joseph, Joshua, Elijah, Elisha, Daniel, Gideon, Samuel, Ephraim, Simon, Thomas, Ham, Abraham, and Isaac. Lawson McChee Library, McClung Room, Knoxville, Tennessee, has the record of Dumplin Church when it was organized.

Land records that John Henry sold 100 acres for 40 pounds to William Cate, June 3, 1796, Jefferson County, Tennessee, (#5, Greene County, Tennessee Records, 1795). Greene County, Tennessee, (N.C.) Book 111, page 458, William Cate, 1789, 250 acres. Paid 50 shillings for every 100 acres, recorded 1793, October 4. (#1243, N.C.)

The 1800 U. S. Census for Jefferson County, Tennessee, shows the members of the Cate family with taxable property in Capt. McSpadden's Company. There were Charles Cate with 1 male between 21-50 years; Charles, Sr., b. before 1750 with 350 acres and over 50 years; John Cate, Jr., 100 acres and 1 male between 21-50; William Cate, between 21-50, John Cate, 277 acres between 21-50.

A list of taxable property and polls in Capt. Williams Company, for the year 1814 in the 8th and 12th District, Sevier County, Tennessee lists; Samuel Cate, 125 acres on Dumplin Creek; John Cates, 353 acres on Tuchahoe Creek, Jesse Cate, all between 21 and 50 years old.

In the 1830 U. S. Census for Sevier County, Tennessee, we find Elijah, Elisha, Joshua, and Thomas Cate.

JOHN CATE, JR.

John Cate, Jr., (son of John) b. 9/16/1771, d. 3/9/1839, m. Mary Knootz, b. 8/31/1773, d.

I. JOHN CATE, Jr., (of JOHN Sr.)

JOHN CATE, Jr., (son of John) b. 9/16/1771 d. 3/9/1839 m. MARY KNOOTZ who was born 8/31/1773 d. 6/9/1860 (Book 10, p. 214 WILL probated 7/21/1839 Jefferson Co., Dandridge, Tenn.) Issue, 8 sons, 4 daughters.

I. ALZIRA CATE m. William Trainum Bount (son of Humphrey)
Issue: Doc, Wm., and Mrs. ADELINE ELDER

II. ELISHA CATE b. 10/11/1795 d. 5/17/1876 m. MARY E. NEWMAN b. 12/14/1800 d. 10/11/1872 (MARY was the dau. of JOSEPH NEWMAN b. 11/8/1778 and CATHERINE CATE (dau. of WILLIAM and Inyard CATE) b. 11/5/1780 m. 1/2/1800. Issue 7 boys 5 girls. (1850 U.S. Census #976, Sevier Co., Tenn.)

1. ALLEN FITZGERALD CATE b. 4/12/1822 d. 11/1872 m. KATHERINE PERRY who died 9/20/1873. (sister of Dr. James Perry.) Nine children were:
   a. MYRA EMELINE CATE b. 6/30/1851 m. Robt. LUTTRELL child - DELIAH
   b. SAMUEL CASWELL CATE b. 7/2/1853
   c. WILLIAM CATE b. 8/19/1854 d. 6/28/1855
   d. JAMES PORTER CATE b. 5/15/1856
   e. MARY (MOLLIE) ___ m Fisher buried at the Nelson Cate Cemetery
   f. PERRY CATE m. HARRIETT (see Rachael Henry Family) Had.
      1. SAMUEL LOVELACE CATE b. 5/12/1883
      2. MAUDE CATHERINE CATE b 7/21/1884
      3. PETER WALKER CATE b. 6/12/1885 m. VESTA BRYAN, dau. of William Bryan of Kodak, Tenn. Children: STANLEY, MARK, MARY, MAN, WILBUR and COBB of Kodak, Tenn.
   g. ELISHA BAIN CATE b. 11/16/1863 d. 3/1928 m. MALINDA JANE DOUGLASS b. 6/18/1868 d. 2/17/1924 dau. of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH CATE DOUGLAS, (SAMUEL DOUGLASS was son of POLLY, of WILLIAM (7th child of HUGH HENRY SR.) (This family is included in the WILLIAM HENRY FAMILY, VII, son of HUGH)
   h. ELISHA LEONDUS CATE (LON) b. 9/18/1859 and at the death of his parents he went to live with his uncle, WM. C. CATE. He married GERTRUDE MOODY of Grainger Co., Tenn.
      Issue: A son, HUGH ALLEN CATE m. Gregg of Friendsville, Tenn. dau. b.1950
   i. LEE CATE
2. SARAH ADELINE CATE (Elisha, John) b. 10/8/1823 m. Maynard
3. MARY CATHERINE CATE (Elisha, John) b. 5/10/1825 m. McClain
   Issue: ALBERT McCLAIN b. 5/31/1847 Albert took the name of CATE, and as ALBERT CATE married BETTY JANE JOHNSON, sister of PAREICK JOHNSON, (See RACHEL HENRY, Wife of Ephraim Johnson, as 16th child of HUGH HENRY, Sr.)
      ALBERT M. and BETTY JANE JOHNSON CATE had: MAGGIE, SALLIE, CATHERINE, LEE, EPHRAIM, DOWELL, CARROLL, ALICE and MELISSA CATE. The family resided in Maryville, Blount Co., Tenn.
4. NANCY HARRIETT CATE (Elisha, John, John) b. 2/2/1827
5. ELIZA JANE CATE (Elisha, John, John Sr.,) b. 7/24/1828 d. 8/1833
6. NELSON NEWMAN CATE (Elisha, John, John Sr.,) b. 4/15/1830 d. 7/24/1863 m. Margaret Anne----There were six children:
   a. HARRIET E. CATE b. 8/19/1852 d. 11/18/1852
   b. SARAH JANE CATE b. 1/31/1854
   c. WILLIAM LEONDUS CATE b. 8/12/1856
   d. ROBERT NEWMAN CATE b. 9/4/1858
   e. REV. WILLIAM CATE d. in Jefferson Co., Tenn.
   f. JUDGE H. N. CATE
      Issue: ALVIN and LILLIAN CATE of Knoxville, Tenn
7. ELISHA PORTER CATE (Elisha, John, John, Sr.,) b. 1/3/1832. Issue:
   a. DORTHULA CATE b. 7/20/1858 d. 7/10/1860
   b. MEDORA ALLIS CATE b. 4/1860 d. 7/23/1863
   c. Rev. THOMAS LAFAYETTE CATE b. 3/26/1867
8. WILLIAM CROCKET CATE (Elisha, John, John Sr.,) b. 11/16/1833 and died 11/16/1905 m. Mrs. EMMALINE PHILLIPS JOHNSON of Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tenn. She died 1878. Of the three children, a boy and a girl died in infancy.
   The youngest child: WILLIAM JOEL CATE b. 3/6/1867 d. 4/1953married in Oct. 7, 1894 to RACHAEL BURRELL JARNIGAN who was born 9/12/1872 d. 3/16/1922. They resided in Jefferson County, Tenn. William J. was loved by all who knew him and his seven children show the results of his training:
   a. EMMA LOIS CATE b 9/4/1895 m. Thomas Sheddan, 9/5/1936. Lois attended Carson-Newman College and teaches in Jefferson City, Tenn.
   b. CHARLES TENNANT CATE b. 3/8/1897 m. 1918 to ELIZABETH BETTIS. Charles T. Sr., served in World War I, graduate of the University of Virginia and is a geologist. The family has resided in Saltville, Va., for more than 15 years. They have four children:

1. DOROTHY ALLEN CATE b. 8/4/1919 in Dayton, Ohio and educated in Virginia
2. CHARLES T. CATE Jr., b. 1.30.1922 at Jefferson City, Tenn. He served in the Navy during World War. II, a pharmacist, graduate of the University of Tennessee in the field of geology.
3. Son died in infancy in Saltville, Va.
4. SHIRLEY ANN CATE b. 6/25/1933

c. HUGH JOHNSON CATE b. 10/18/1898 d. 7/15/1948 m. Eula Blanton on 10/1/1933 in Jefferson City, Tenn. They had four children:
1. JAMES DAVID CATE b. 5/13/1934
2. RACHAEL JANE CATE b. 1/1/1936
3. IVA MAE CATE b. 3/20/1938
4. ESTHER ADELYN CATE b. 11/1939

d. CROCKET CONWAY CATE b. 5/18/1901 m. KATIE LANIER of Florida, 9/1929. Issue:
1. EMMA LOUISE CATE b. 2/1934, educated at Miami, Fla.

e. PAULINE REECE CATE b. 9/12/1903 m. 10/1933 to THOMAS PADDY FRANKLIN of Jefferson Co., Tenn. Issue:
1. THOMAS PADDY FRANKLIN b. 5/24/1934
2. JULIA JANE FRANKLIN b. 9/23/1936
3. CAROLYN ESTELLE FRANKLIN b. 5/1939
4. NANCY EMMALOU FRANKLIN b. 6/1941

f. KATHERINE EVE CATE b. 5/30/1906 m. Glenn Douglass BLACKBURN on 12/26/1926 Issue:
1. BARBARA JANE BLACKBURN b. 4/3/1929 m. 9/1948 Glenn Quarrels
2. GLENDA FRANKLIN BLACKBURN b. 9/27/1933
3. WILLIAM JARNIGAN BLACKBURN b. 6/7/1935

g. GEORGE ZIRKLE CATE b. 8/12/1909 d. July 1956, World War II veteran, served with Marines in invasion of Saipan and returned to Jefferson Co., Tenn. to farm.

9. REBECCA EMALINE CATE (Elisha, John, John, Sr.) b. 8/14/1835 m. H. H. Moore. The late J. N. MOORE of Knoxville, Tenn. was their son.

10. BRADLEY KIMBROUGH CATE (Elisha, John, John, Sr.) b. 5/26/1837 d. 3/18/1853

11. HENRY CLAY CATE (Elisha, John, John, Sr.) b. 9/2/1841 d. 10/10/1892
He was a member of Tenn. Cal. 9th during Civil War. He was married to MARY JANE JOHNSON (THORNBURGH) on Dec. 28, 1865. The three children Weré:

a. HARRIET REBECCA CATE b. 11/24/1866 m. ALLEN PERRY CATE, (son of Allen F., of Elisha, of John Jr.)

b. L. NELSON CATE b. 3/27/1871 m. Nancy Ann UNDERWOOD. They resided at his farm in Kodak, Tenn., until his death. A portion of the home was from the original HUGH HENRY, of Dumplin Home.

c. RUTH CATE b. 8/14/1875 d. 5/5/1875 at Kodak, Tenn.
The Nelson Cate cemetery is located just above the home on a hill a short distance from Route 139 and the Dumplin road at Kodak, Tenn.

This family is given in the RACHAEL HENRY OF HUGH of Dumplin Family Chart

12. CASWELL EMET CATE (Elisha, John, John Sr.) b. 8/20/1843 d. 1/25/1845

Names and dates of the births and deaths of the children of ELISHA CATE were taken from a family Bible belonging to NELSON CATE of HENRY C. CATE (Kodak, Tenn., in 1932)

III. ABERIAH CATE (John, John Sr.,)

IV. MARY CATE (John, John Sr.,) m. Stephen Scarlet

V. REBECCA CATE (John, Joh, Sr.,) m. Rev. Thomas Higdon -- 15 children

VI. Rev. NOAH CATE (John, John Sr.,) b. 5/17/1805 d. 6/5/1871 m. Maggie Henderson and went to Arkansas

VII. Rev. MICHAEL CATE (John, John Sr.,) b. 12/20/1808 d. 7/2/1890 in Jefferson Co., Tenn. m. (1) Mary French (2) Nancy Reneau

VIII. JOSEPH CATE (John, John Sr.,) b. 8/30/1810 d. 1/5/1884 m. SARAH BAILEY d. 12/21/1859
These were the great-grandparents of the late Dean Cate of Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.

IX. DANIEL CATE b. 1796

X. GIDEON CATE (John, John Sr.,) m. Elizabeth Stephenson,
Issue: Rev. COMMODORE CATE, Prof. W. T. Russell of Jefferson City Tenn., was a grandson.

XI. REV.WM.CATE (John, John Sr.,) m. Mary THORNBURGH on 1/28/1830 in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

XII. THOMAS CATE (John, John, Sr.) b. 1803-'881

COLLATERAL KINSHIP
JOHN CATE, SR., DESCENDANTS

(This list was presented to the writer in 1920 by John Moore, an attorney of Knoxville, Tenn.)

I. JOHN CATE, JR. (Given below)
II. THOMAS CATE, son of John, Sr., was father of 9 children; Simon, Baldwin, Jackson, Lee, Greenberry, Sallie (Rose), Polly (Hill), Annie (Fry) and Patsy.
III. SAMUEL CATE, son of John Sr., went West.
IV. JAMES CATE, son of John, Sr.
V. JOSHUA CATE, son of John, Sr. Children: Perry Cate, Madison, Ava (Mrs. Wm. Bales), Lee, Mrs. Peter Bryan, Mrs. Pollard, mother of Mandrick, and Greenburg B. Cate, b. 10/21/1831.
VI. ELIJAH CATE, son of John, Sr., father of Hamilton Cate, grandfather of the late Prof. E. R. Cate of Thorn Grove, Knox Co., Tenn.
VII. JESSE, son of John, Sr., athlete of the family (unable to locate this family).
VIII. PRISCILLA, dau. of John, Sr., married a Knootz.
IX. MARY (MOLLIE) married (1) A. McCleary (2) Robert Bales whom the writer (Lawyer Moore) knew in 1882. He lived then in the Blades settlement South of Thorn Grove (Knox Co.) and was the father of Martin Bales of Dumplin, (Jefferson Co.) Tenn.
X. ANNIE CATE married a Turner.
XI. RACHAEL CATE married a ------ England. Mrs. Ida Brimer was a grand-daughter. Ben England of Knoxville, Tenn. belongs in this family.

This information was obtained from family records, history of the churches, older members of the family and the court records.

I. JOHN CATE, JR., Will can be found in Jefferson Co., Tenn. records. He married Mary Knootz. They had 12 children.
  1. ELISHA CATE, b. 8/11/1795-1876, m. Mary Newman, sister of Billie Newman of Jefferson City, Tenn. Issue:
    a. HENRY CATE, father of Nelson Cate of Kodak, Tenn.
    b. PORTER CATE, father of Rev. Thomas Cate.
    c. NELSON CATE, father of Rev. Will Cate, Jefferson City, Judge H. N. Cate and Robt. Cate.
    d. WILLIAM CATE, late of Jefferson City.
    e. SARAH MAYNARD, wife of Shade Maynard, mother of John and Noah Maynard.
    f. REBECCA, wife of H. H. Moore, mother of J. N. Moore and others.
    g. ALLEN F. CATE, eldest son of Elisha Cate, married Catherine Perry, sister of Dr. Perry. Seven children:
      a. MYRA m. Robt. Luttrell, mother of Deliah Luttrell.
      b. JAMES CATE
      c. MOLLY FISHER ARMSTRONG
      d. PERRY CATE
      e. BAIN CATE married Malinda Douglass, parents of Dean Cate.
      f. LON CATE married Smith.
      g. LEE married Gertude Moody.
    h. SADIE
    i. MARY
  2. DANIEL CATE, b. 1796.
  3. REBECCA CATE, wife of Thos. Higdon, mother of 15 children.
  4. GIDEON married Elizabeth Stephenson, father of Rev. Commodore Cate of Indiana, Grandfather of Prof. W. T. Russell of Jefferson Co.
  5. THOMAS CATE, b. 10/22/1803-12/22/1881, m. Rebecca Lawrence (1). Issue:
    a. MARY LAWRENCE CATE, m. Dr. Jas. Perry, parents of John, Joe.
    b. GEORGE CATE married Orlene Godwin, father of Miss Georgia Cate, Mrs. Emma (Robt.) Bales of Jefferson City.
    c. GIDEON CATE married Mary Hamilton, parents of Robt. H. Cate of Knoxville, Tenn.
    d. ALTHA married Henry McCall of Knoxville, Tenn.
    e. SARAH married A. A. Moore, mother of Jas. T. Moore, etc.
    f. JIM married Harriet Robertson, father of Texie Cate.
    g. EPHRAIM CATE married Elizabeth Woods, parents of Dorcas Langford and etc.
    h. THOMAS CATE, JR.
  6. ALZIE MOUNT, mother of Doc Mount, Wm. Mount, Mrs. Adeline Elder.

COLLATERAL KINSHIP (Cont'd)
JOHN CATE, SR., DESCENDANTS

7. NOAH CATE, b. 5/17/1805-6/5/1871, married Maggie Henderson, minister in Arkansas.
8. MICHAEL CATE, b. 12/20/1808-7/2/1890, minister - Dumplin, Jefferson Co., Tenn.
9. MARY CATE, wife of Stephen Scarlet.
10. JOSEPH CATE, b. 8/30/1810, married Sarah Bailey, father of Mrs. Sam H. Douglass (Elizabeth); Mrs. Alex Dukes, grandfather of the late Dr. N. M. Dukes and Ex-Sheriff Will T. Cate of Knox Co., Tenn.; great-grandfather of Dean Cate of Jefferson City, Tenn.
11. ABERIAH CATE
12. REV. WILLIAM CATE

SUPPLEMENTAL HENRY AND CATE

Mrs. Wallace W. Adams of 17512 Nottingham Rd., Cleveland, 19, Ohio, gives the following:

She was born LEONA CATE, dau. of Malinda Douglass and Bain Cate (of Allen, Elisha, John); grand-daughter of Samuel H. Douglass and Elizabeth Cate; Thomas and Polly Henry Douglass as great-grandparents; William Henry of Hugh, Sr. as great--great-grandfather.

3. LEONA CATE, b. 12/31/1892, m. Wallace W. Adams, son of Hiram, and Alice (Hunt) Adams of Alworth, Ga., on March 17, 1920. There are three children:
   a. CHARLRIE CATE ADAMS, b. 5/1/1921 in Alworth, Ga., served with Army intelligence during the war; staff at Oberlin College; Hyattsville, Md.; Toms River, N. J. librarian and in Cleveland Schools. She has a child, Marc Richard Vona, born about 1951, by previous marriage. The father was in the Air Force. In 1957 she remarried a Cleveland chemist.
   b. WILLIAM W. ADAMS, b. 9/25/1924 in Canton, Ohio, m. Elizabeth Schreckengest. They have three children, Thomas, Marcia and Suzanne.
   c. HELEN ALICE ADAMS, b. 9/27/1927, m. Charles Rubin. They have three children; Stephen, Cathy and ------.

Mrs. LEONA CATE ADAMS writes, "I remember DUMPLIN CHURCH, my grandmother Douglass (Elizabeth Cates, dau., Joseph and Sally (Bailey) Cate), who lived in the big brick house near the church. It was built just about the time of the Civil War. My grandmother had 8 brothers and several were in the Civil War (Union Army). I remember vividly the tales of some of them about how they slipped thru the Confederate lines at Cumberland Gap, Tenn. and Andersonville Prison. Uncle Noah Cate died there and Samuel H. Douglass (grandfather) had measles there and due to exposure died of lung trouble when my mother (Malinda Douglass) was only 6 years old."

CATE RELATIVES

Miss Margaret Randolph Cate, 507 N. 14th St., Nashville 6, Tenn., writes this of her family: "My grandfather at the age of 15, came to Kentucky in 1850 from New York and married into the John Randolph family of Hartford, Ky., prior to the War Between the States. His father and an aunt are buried in Owensboro, Ky., where my father was born in 1863. Another brother Webster Cate also came but have no record of this family. My aunts were educated in Kentucky and my father went to Vanderbilt, Nashville, Tenn., where he met and married Annie Armistead. They went to Rumsey, Ky., across the Green River from Hartford, Ky. He went into business with my grandfather who owned a woolen mill.

Two children were born to this marriage before the death of their mother in 1896. In 1899 my father married my mother, the younger sister of Annie Armistead and to this marriage were born nine children. In the meanwhile my father moved to Hopkinsville, Ky., where he owned and operated the Cate Woolen and Grain Mill with his father. I belong to the last group but we have never known any difference.

You would have admired my grandfather. Known to me only in his old age, I remember him well. Careful in his dress, self contained and possessed of dignity and great courtesy. He died at the age of 89. My father, too, was a man of great strength of character, active in church and educational circles. He died in 1926 and at that time the family moved to Nashville, where my mother's brothers lived and where my older brothers had entered the professions.

CATE RELATIVES (Cont'd)

Our immediate family is a closely knit one, and we are often together in family groups. As the only unmarried daughter, I have my hands full on these occasions as my mother is quite aged though very active still (1957).

Of the seven boys in the family, two are doctors (William R. and Randolph), two are lawyers (John (deceased) and George Cate), two are business men (Harry and Wilbur) and a writer (Wirt Cate). Of the seven girls three married ministers (Mary Lucenia, Elizabeth and Martha). Annie married Judge James B. Newman of Nashville; Dorothy married Dr. Thomas Frist of Nashville and Frances married Charles T. Grisby, a lawyer who is with the F.B.I. and as you know I am unmarried and principal of a wonderful school." (Hattie R. Cotton School, Nashville)

A TRIBUTE TO SAMUEL WESLEY GILBERT CATE

Samuel Wesley Gilbert Cate (of Abraham, Joshua, James), a native of Kodak, Tenn., b. 1871, d. 1958.

This was presented at the University of Delaware in 1960, by Miss Martha Linda Dawson, 15 yr. old grand-daughter of S. W. G. Cate and Lucy Henry Cate.

"The Most Unforgetable Character in My Life"

Every child should have someone in his or her life whom he admires and loves. The person who held my respect as the kindest, most generous human being I have ever met was my grandfather (S. W. G. Cate).

My earliest memory of granddaddy is riding horseback with him in Tennessee before I was old enough to sit in the saddle unassisted. After learning to ride we frequently went out alone in the misty morning. These journeys often times terminated at a store to buy me ice-cream. It was evident that no matter now exhausted he was, he could always find energy to accompany me on my excursions.

Helping less-fortunate people appeared to be his favorite pastime. As a child I can never recollect a day when a person did not come to the farm for milk, money or advice. My grandfather loved politics and was constantly taking me to the local county seat to view trials and to show me off to his acquaintances.

I presume that grandparents inevitable want to spoil their grandchildren. My mother would never allow me to eat country ham on the farm, but I can well recall my grandfather sneaking it into my bedroom.

Everyone must grow up and now the early morning rides are just a memory. My grandfather became sick and died two years ago at the age of 87. My thoughts still wander back to him when I see a Court House or a riding horse. I know that I shall never forget my grandfather and I only hope that I am now and shall be in the future as considerate and generous to others as he was to his fellow man.

11. THOMAS CATE (John, Jr., John, Sr.) b. 1803, d. 1881 - (OMISSIONS FROM PAGE 5)
    e. SARAH CATE of Thomas, m. A. A. Moore; Issue:
        (1) JAMES T. MOORE
        (2) REBECCA MOORE, m. Campbell. Issue:
            MAE and RAE Campbell (Twins), CARLOS CAMPBELL and MRS. JENKINS
    g. EPHRAIM B. CATE of Thomas, m. Elizabeth Wood. Issue:
        (1) THOMAS GIPSON CATE, m. Nancy Nellie McMahan, of Edwina in Cocke County Tennessee. Children:
            a. JAMES HERBERT CATE, b. 9/12/1901
            b. JOHN GIPSON CATE, b. 3/15/1903, d. 1930
                Daughter: ELOISE CATE, m. Wallace Borenes, Benton, Cocke Co., Tennessee
            c. OSCAR HARRISON CATE, b. 10/15/1904, 514 Fifth Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee
    h. THOMAS H. CATE, JR., m. Thompson. Issue:
        (1) NELLIE CATE, m. Thomas
        (2) ELIZABETH CATE
        (3) ROBERT CATE
        (4) RUSH CATE
        (5) BRUCE CATE, son, RALPH CATE with Edison, Pandl, California

II. THOMAS CATE (John Cate, Sr.)

Thomas Cate (of John Cate, Sr.), b. d. m. 4/23/1802 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, to Anne Wilhite: 1. Simeon, 2. Baldsin, 3. Jackson, 4. Lee, b. 1824, d. m. Nancy. Issue: . Martha, b. 1846, William, b. 1848, Charles, b. 1850; 5. Greenberry, 6. Sallie, m. Zachariah Rose, Cherokee County, Texas, 7. Polly Hill, 8. Annie Fry, 9. Patsy, #981 Sevier County, Tennessee, (Census 1850)

III. SAMUEL CATE (John Cate, Sr.)

Samuel Cate, son of John, Sr., about 1783 in North Carolina, moved to Tennessee and married Barbara Wilhite, also born in North Carolina. They had eleven children: 1. William Cate (Sam, John) b. Aug. 30, 1803, in Jefferson County, Tenn., m. Susan Locke, b. Dec. 24, 1805, in North Carolina, daughter of John Locke of north Ireland. They had fourteen children: a. Samuel Cate, Jr., b. July 5, 1830 in Jefferson Co., Tenn., b. Calloway Cate, b. d. , lived in Iowa; son, Dr. William Cate of Lincoln, Nebraska. Issue: two sons, Forrestall Cate and a Dr. Cate, Osteopath. c. Eli Cate, b. d. and wife, Emmaline lived in Missouri. He often mentioned Mercer County and Nodaway Counties. Graves of four of his children can be found in the New Hope Cemetery (3 miles s. and 1/4 m. west of Moravia, Iowa)- (Taylor, Township, Appanoose County) One of his sons, William Cate, moved to Weiser, Idaho and Charles Cate went to California. d. Daughter, m. Rose, e. Daughter, m. Rose, f. Priscilla Cate, b. d. m. Summers lived in Missouri (Mercer County, Missouri). Some of the descendants of Eli Cate are in Portland, Oregon and Idaho.

From Jefferson County, Tennessee the William Cate Family moved to Sevier County, Tenn. In 1848 they became one of the early settlers of Iowa, settling first in Van Buren County, Iowa and in 1849 moved to Appanoose County, Iowa.

In the Denney Cemetery, four miles southwest of Moravia, Iowa are the following headstones: William Cate died April 28, 1884, age 80 years, 7 months, and 20 days; Susan, wife of William Cate died April 5, 1877, 71 years, 3 months and 11 days. Harvey Forest Cate (James M., Samuel, William) of 1517 N. Topeka Street, Wichita 4, Kansas, gives this material on his family. (New Hope and Denney Cemeteries, Moravia, Iowa) Great-grandparents, William Cate, 1793-1884, Susan Cate, 1806-1877; grandparents, Samuel Cate, 1841-1894, Susan Cate, 1841-1894; parents, James Marion Cate, 1854-1945, Amanda Ellen Turner Cate, 1853-1908. Samuel Cate, Jr., (grandfather) was married August 29, 1852 to Lucinda Whicker of Appanoose, County, Iowa, who was born in 1835 in Stokes County, North Carolina, the daughter of James Whicker. He went to Appanoose County, Iowa in 1850. Samuel and Lucinda lost two children but two lived: James (father) and Harvey Callaway Cate of Moravia, Iowa. Samuel Cate, Jr. (William, Samuel), a primitive Baptist minister, at the death of his wife, Lucinda Whicker Cate, married Susan Jane Armstrong.

James Marion and Amanda Ellen Turner Cate (Sam, William, Samuel) had: 1. George Delman Cate, b. 1883, d. 1956, leather salesman, Peoria, Illinois and Los Angeles, California. 2. Essie Violet (Cate) Anderson (farmer's wife), b. 1884, lives at Plano, Iowa. 3. Lola Jane (Cate Fisher, b. 1886, (farmer's wife) Blakesburg, Iowa. 4. Samuel Ross Cate, b. 1887, farmer and stone mason-retired, Winfield, Kansas. 5. Harvey Forest Cate, b. 1889,

lives at Wichita, Kansas, 6. Fern Cate, b. 1891, died young. 7. Unnamed infant, died young, 8. William Earl Cate, b. 1894, oil worker, Whittier, California. 9. Grover Burl Cate, b. 1894, twin, died, 1930.

Harvey Forest Cate, in speaking of his family said "several of the family lived 3 or 4 miles south of Moravia, Iowa and I think most of them were in the Taylor Township. My father, James Marion Cate, and his family moved from a farm 3 1/2 miles south of Moravia to Moravia. We lived there one year then moved to Centerville, Iowa, the County Seat of Appanoose County, Iowa, in order to send us children to high school. He gave each of us a gold watch when we graduated. Mine was stolen in 1923 and the others have theirs."

5. Harvey Forest Cate (James Marion, Samuel, William, Samuel) b. 8/26/1889, and on June 3, 1923, married Mercedes Etha Bratton, b. March 8, 1899. They resided at 1517 N. Topeka St., Wichita 4, Kansas. Three children: 1. Margaret Ellen Cate, b. June 22, 1924, m. Robert Oliver Coder, June 1, 1952. She was a former Home Economics teacher in Lakin, Kansas High School, now retired. Husband is County Clerk of Kearney C., Kansas, child: a. Shelley Ann Coder, b. May 13, 1956. 2. James Otis Cate, b. Aug. 21, 1926, m. Tiny Faye Bishop, May 7, 1948, After nine years of military service his is now with Lock-Joint Pipe Co., Kansas City, Missouri, Two children: a. Pamela Jon Cate, b. Nov. 18, 1949, b. Catherine Cate Cate, b. June 17, 1954. 3. Marcheta Ann Cate, b. Feb. 21, 1931, m. Robert Edward Price on June 18, 1949. Marcheta's husband is a foreman of a Pipe Mfg. Co., in Lincoln, Nebraska. Two children: a. Michael Robert Price, b. Aug. 18, 1950, b. Samuel Forest Price, b. Mar. 3, 1954.

Margaret, James, and Marcheta were educated in Wichita High Schools and the University there.

Harvey Forest Cate, father of the above, a farmer, aircraft worker, retired after 29 years of teacher, including principalship. He taught his wife and three children. He is a member of the Primitive Baptist Church.

Harvey Calloway Cate (Samuel, William, Samuel, b. d, lived in Moravia, Iowa. Descendants, Genevie Donovan, Lucinda Donovan, Harvey Cate, Samuel Cate, Jr., William Cate.

IV PRISCILLA (John Cate, Sr.)

Pricillia Cate, b. 1780, d. m. Knootz (Conce) When the 1850 U.S. Census was taken for Sevier County, Tenn. she was residing with her brother, Joshua Cate, #914.

V ANNIE CATE (John Cate, Sr.)

Annie Cate, b. d. m... Turner

VI ELIJAH CATE (Reverend)

Elijah Cate, b. 8/3/1794) d, , once lived in Buncombe Co., North Carolina. in the 1830 U.S. Census for Sevier County, Tenn. Elijah Cate family consisted of a boy and a girl under 5, two girls under 10, and he and his wife between 30 and 40 years. Records can be found for four of his children, Cynthia, Houston, Ira, and Hamilton. 1. Cynthia Cate(Elijah, John, Sr.), b. 9/13/1821, d. m. James Pollard of Sevier County. The ten children were: 1. Susann Pollard, b. 10/2/1843, d. m. Pleasant Underwood. 2. George H., b. 4/10/1845. 3. Julie E. , b. 8/2/1847, m. James Johnson, 4. Ira N. , b. 9/5/1849, d. 5/13/1877. 5. Elihah , b. 5/17/1854, m. Alea Tolbert. 6. Cynthia M. , b. 8/12/1857, m. Thomas Hickman, 7. James F. Pollard, b. 4/25/1860, m. Cordilia Daulton. 8. Jessie Pollard, b. 11/14/1862, m. Malinda Cate, daughter of Jesse Cate of Baldwin. 9. William M. Pollard, b. 1/12/1866, d. 7/29/1871. 10. Margaret, b. 5/17/1852, m. John Acuff.

2. Houston Cate (Elijah, John, Sr.), b. 1830 and his wife Susan the same date. U.S. Census, 1850 Sevier Co., Tenn. We find #916 of the Census with the children Elijah, b. 1847, and Suzanna, b. 1848. After the death of his young wife, he married Ann Hickman and went to Iowa to live. He has 8 children.

3. Ira Cate, (Elijah, John, Sr.) b. 4/1831, d. 11/13/1902, m. (three times)1. Malinda Susan Underwood, b. 1831,(see U.S. Census, 1850, Sevier Co., Tenn.) Nine children were (1) Albert b. 1/22/1850, m. Elsie McCall, (2) George Cate, b. 4/27/1851, m. Billie Robertson, (3) Adeline Cate, N.I., b. 11/8/1853, (4) Sallie Cate, N.I., (5) Mary J., b. 10/8/1854, d. 1/14/1883, m. Jessie Smith, 10/12/1872. (6) Nannie Cate, b. d. (7) Elizabeth, m. Thomas Hickman, (8) John Cate, b/ 12/28/1858, m. (9) Bill Cate.

3. Ira Cate, m. (2) Sadie Ingland, b. d. two children; girl died infancy, 2. Nathaniel , b. 4/28/1870, d. m. Anna Underwood, Jack Cate, Fred Cate, Rudolph, Mayme, Nannie, Mayme m. "Sonny" Hillard.

3. Ira Cate, m (3) Suzanna Luzetta (Underwood, sister of Alex of William) Woods, b. 9/12/1848, d. 7/22/1911. Eight children: 1. Ellie Cate, b. 1/19/1878, m. Viola Mount. 2. Troy Cate, b. 9/4/1882, m. Minnie Knootz, 3. Charley Cate, b. 4/5/1880. 4. Luther, b. 2/4/1875. 5. Mattie, b. 2/12/1874, d. 10/21/1902, m. Zack Moore. 6. Luna, b. 2/8/1884, m. Martha Griffey. 7. O.L. b., 8/17/1890, m. Eliza Romines. 8. Bruce

Cate, b. 4/10/1887, m. Bell Huffaker.
4. Hamilton Cate, (Elijah, John, Sr.), b. 1832, d. m. Q. Pollard. There were eight children: 1. Prof. E. R. (Elijah Richard) Cate, b. 12/14/1856, d. m. Belza Derieaux, b. 4/27/1864. 2. John Cate, b. d. 1903?, m. Dorothula Brimmer at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier County, Tenn. 3. Nancy Cate, b. 1/2/1861, d. 3/21/1914, m. Alex Smith. 4. Stephen Cate, b. d. never married. 5. Susan Cate, b. 3/31/1865, m. E.S. Underwood, 11/7/1884. 6. Marshall Cate, b. d. m. Ida Atchley. 8. Walter Cate, b. d. m. Anna Keener, child: Otella.

In a family Bible belonging to Prof. E. R. Cate was the following data: Elijah Richard Cate, of Sevier County, now of Thorn Grove, Knox County, Married June 7, 1883, at Cates Cross Roads, births of his immediate family and the following: Nancy Cate, b. 12/18/1820, Timothy Cate, b. 9/1823, Sally Cate, 3/5/1826, John Thurston Cate, 2/1829, Ira b. 4/1/1831, Elijah Cate, 8/3/1794, Josh. Eng. (Elijah Cate, Mar. 1819, married Susan Cate.) July, 1836 died.
Descendants of Cynthia Cate (Elijah, John , Sr.) and James Pollard of Sevier Co., Tenn. 1. Susan M., b. 1843, m. 2/7/1860, Pleasant Underwood, b. 12/9/1838, d. 4/14/1928, son of Bill U. There were ten children. (1) Margaret (Maggie) b. 11/18/1864, d. 5/28/1945, m. John Cate, b. 10/7/1860, d. 6/28, 1903. (Baldwin Cate Cemetery, Jefferson Co., Tenn.) Family will be included under Baldwin Cate.) 2. Harve Nelson Underwood, b. 3/30/1862, d. 7/22/1935, m. Rachael Johnson at Kodak, Tenn. 3. Ephraim, b. 2/26/1867, d. 2/26/1948, m. Susan Cate, b. d. . 4. Ophelia b. 1/17/1870, d. 3/20/1942, m. 1/1/1891, Bracken Gilreath. 5. Caldona, b. 1/17/1873, d. 1/4/1933, m. 1/23/1898, Horace Johnson, son of Hugh J. 6. Alexander, b. 11/22/1878, d. m. Ollie Bryan 9/17/1898, 7. Georgiana b. 5/23/1881, d. m. Cass(Son of Sam and Hannah Underwood) Carmichael b. m. 6/7/1903. 8. Bruce b. 1/21/1884, d. 7/12/1933, m. Bell Hodges, 9/3/1905, 9. James b. 5/27/1876, d. 11/24/1941, m. Ella Huffaker, 8/7/1898, 2. m. Hulda Bailey, 3/21/1915. 10. Ollie, b. 4/21/1889, d. n.m.

7. Issue of Georgiana U. Carmichael; Ollie B, 5/4/1904, 2. Gladys , b/ 11/26/1905, m. child: Susan, b. 1/14/1936. 3. Arthur, b. 8/12/1908, m. child: John, b. 10/30/1937. 4. Rula , b. 10/9/1912, d. 1928 . 5. Hazel, b. 2/22/1916, m. Child; Stephen, b. 1/6/1944 and Janet b. 6/29/1948. 6. James, b. 8/1/1920 , d. 11/14/1942. 7. Ray, b. 4/9/1923.

9. Issue of James Underwood and wife Ella H., daughter of Rufus C. and Lizzie Atchley Huffaker; 1. Georgia, b. 1/19/1903, m. 4/28/1921, to Maurice Hickman, Kodak, Tenn. : Issue, 1. Joseph Maurice Hickman, b. 2/8/1922, 2. James, b. 3/25/1925, 3. Nell, b. 3/9/1926, 4. Jerry, b. 1/20/1930, 5. Betty, b. 11/20, 1932. 11. Ida Underwood, b. 1910, d. 1925.

Descendants of Cynthia Cate, (Elijah) and James Pollard (Susan U.) James Underwood (2) wife Hulda Bailey, Children: Louise, b. d. m. Chesney, (2) Lorraine, b. d. m. Hickman(?), Ophelia U. and Bracken Gilreath: Four boys: 1. Hallar, b. d. m.(1) Martha Allen, child Geneva, b. d. m. Bob Jones of Kodak, four children: Ophesena, b. 12/1938; Martha Jones, b. , Charles Jones, b. , Diana, b. m.(2) Dorothy Huskey, m. (3) Mrs. Janie Jones. 2. Sidney Gilreath, b. 8/1896, grad. East Tenn. State Teachers College, served in World War 1, teacher and postal employee, m. 9/1921, Bell McCamy Shepard, daughter of Eli of Kodak, Tenn. They have six children: 1. Carlisle Gilreath, b. 3/28/1923, d. m. lives at Kodak, Tenn, where he is postmaster since 1948. Attended University of Tenn. andserved three years in U.S. Air Force. 2. Christine, b. 11/11/1926, d. m. grad. of Maryville College. Worked in Washington and now on West Coast. 3. and 4. Sydney and Wayne Gilreath, b. 8/22/1936, m. 5. Catherine, b. 5/11/1938, attending the University of Tenn. 6. Gordon Gilreath, b. 7/3/1939. 3. Hugh Larkin Gilreath, b. d. m. Myrtle Huffaker, (N.I.), lived in Pontiac, Mich. 4. Roy Gilreath, b. d. m.(1) Rose Catlett, of Billie, n.i., (2) Rowena Huffaker.

Descendants of Cynthia Cate Pollard: (5) Elijah A. Pollard and his wife Alco Tolbert had: (a) Lyda, b. d. m. John Huffaker of Enock, (b) James Pollard, b. d. m. (c) Robert Pollard, b. d. m. May Widner, (d) Edward Pollard, d. b. m. (e)Ersie Pollard, b. d. m. , (6) Cynthia M. Pollard (Of Cynthia C.) b. 8/12/1857, m. Thomas Hickman, (7) James Frank Pollard (of Cynthia Cate Pollard) b. 4/25/1860, d. m. Cordelia Daulton. They had nine children and resided at Kodak, Tenn. (a) Alexander Pollard, b. d. m. Nessie Smith (b) Arthur Pollard, b. d. m. Malinda Parker (c) Will Polard, b. d. m. Bertie Bailey, (d) Thana, b. d. m. Sam Payne, (e) Howard Pollard, b. d. m. Nettie Smith (f) Annie Pollard, b. d. m. Elmer Smith, (g) Ina Pollard, d. b. m. Lee Huffaker (son of George). They have a large family and reside at Kodak. (h) Elijah Pollard, b. d. m. Dica McMahan, (i) Coy Pollard, b. d. m. Martha Johnson, daughter of Horace and Callie U. Johnson. Children: 1. Mitchell, 2. Robert, killed on TV project, 3. Dorothy, m. Ray Underwood of Olin, three children. (8) Jessie Pollard (son of Cynthia C. Pollard) b. 11/14/1862 d. m. Malinda Cate, daughter of Jessie of Baldwin Cate) Issue: ten children; (a) Elizabeth b. 9/26/1883, d. m. 1. Harve Widner, 2. Sid Fox, children: Marshall Fox, b. 8/20/1913, Rennie Mae, b. 2/5/1915, d. 1916, Stella, b. 4/26/1917, Jack Fox, b. 9/23/1923. (b) Monroe, b. 1/12/1892, d. m. (1) Josie Hillard in 1912, d. 1925, at Kodak, Tenn. had James, b. 3/14/1913, Charles, b. 10/17/1914, Bruce, b. 12/29/1915, Louise, b. 9/30/1920, Bonnie, b. 6/7/1922. (2) wife, Jean Holt, m. 5/4/1925, children: Linnie, b. 3/16/1926, Willie May, b. 9/23/1928, Kenneth Ray, b. 8/15/1931, Zelma Ruth, b. 8/6/1934. (c) Effie, (d) Bertie Pollard, b. 10/10/1897, m. Payne Hancock, 10/12/1912, two children, Leroy Hancock, b. 11/30/1916, Sallie May Hancock, b. 2/15/1929, (e) Mamie, b. d. m. Marshall Huffaker, child, Ruby. (f) Ralph Pollard, b. d. m. Irene Payne, two children, Mayford and Iva Lou Pollard. (g) Velmer, b. m. Albert Stallings, (h) Nina, b. m. Emert Huffaker, (i) Georgia, b. m. Hollis Glenn, n.i., (j) Emma b. m. Bruce Hancock. There are seven children: Myrtle Hancock, m. Melvin Gray; Buford Hancock, m. Alice Tarwater, five children, twin girls, 2 boys, one dead, a daughter, Leona; Dorothy, m. Freeman Walker; Fannie May Hancock, Nadine and Aileen Hancock. (9) William Pollard, died young, (10) Margaret Pollard, (youngest daughter of Cynthia C. Pollard, m. John Acuff, and had two children, Cynthia who

married Alexander Pollard, and Spencer, b. d. m.

Descendants of Ira and (1) wife Malinda S. Underwood 1. Albert Cate died without issue; 11/ George Cate, b. d. m. Betty Robinson (half sister of Mrs. P. Underwood.) They had eleven children: (a) Ode Cate, m. Nettie Atchley and had Lida, Ruth, Raymond and Clyde Cate. (b) Lulu, m. Spangler, (c) Nep, n.m., (d) Bruce, m. Brown, had one child, his second wife Blalock, (e) John Cate, m. lives in the west, (f) Ash Cate, World War1 Victim, n.m. (g) Tim Cate, m. Murrell, several children lived in Pigeon Forge, Tenn. (h) Cam Cate, m. (i) Frank or Lee Cate, m. , (j) Nora Cate, n.m. 111. Adeline, 1V. Sallie. V. Mary Jane Cate, (daughter of Ira Cate), m. 10/12/1872, Jessie Smith, four children were: ((a) Henry Ira Smith, b. 7/11/ 1873, m. (1) Donna Beck, (2) , (b) George Wilson, b. 4/16/1875, m. Mary E. Cate, (c) Babe, b. 4/15/1879, (d) Nora, b. 9/12/1881, m. Daniel Kelley. (A) Henry Ira Smith and Donna Beck Smith had seven children: 1. Ray, b. d. m. Velma Maples, children; 2. Carson Smith, b. d. m. Hattie Mae Cates, 3. Addison Smith, b. d. m. Murrell Henry, 4. Nellie Smith, b. d. m. Wiley Underwood, 5. Hugh Smith, b. d. m. Trula Hodges, 6. Bernice Smith, b. d. m. Charles Merriman, 7. Reva Smith, b. d. m. Jack Huffaker. (D) Nora Smith and Daniel S. Kelley had three children; Edward B. 9/9/1908, d. 8/14/1929, Mary b. 9/17/1910, d. 8/13/1933, Jessie, b. 8/15/1913, d. 7/27/1935. V1. Nannie Elizabeth Cate, daughter of Ira of Elijah,of John, Sr.; m. Thomas Hickman, b. d. . They had three children; (a) Nora, m. George Campbell; (b) Adra Hickman, M. Ben McKinyan; (c) Ira N. Hickman, d. 2/6/1939, at the age of 55 at Kodak, Tenn. buried at Beech Springs Cemetery. He. m. Eva Atchley. They had six sons, three daughters: 1. Howard m. Rue Robertson, 2. Herman, m. Elsama Cate, 3. Harvey, m. Jessie King, 4. Paul, m. Myrtle Farmer, 5. Clarence of Clinton, Tenn. (6) Willis of Kodak, 7. Gladys Hancock of Straw Plains, 8. Mrs. Nellie Noe of Kodak, 9. Miss Mary Hickman of Kodak, Tenn.

4. Nellie Mae, (daughter of Henry Ira Smith, Jesse and Mary Jane Cate, Ira, Elijah, John Cate, Sr.) m. Wiley Lee Underwood (son of Charles) 11/26/1922, at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn. Nellie, b. 1/28/1905, Wiley, bo. 3/28/1901. Issue: 1. Weirnell Underwood, b. 2/9/1924, m. Beulah Mae Moon, 11/2/1946, 2. Ray E. Underwood, b. 11/25/1925, 3. Mary Ellen Underwood, b. 7/22/1927, m. Roy E. Cate, 10/11/1947, 4. Helen Elizabeth Underwood, b. 12/6/1929, 5. Iva Grace Underwood, b. 8/19/1932, 6. Bertha Anna Underwood, b. 8/ 26/1937, 7. Janice Myrel Underwood, b. 2/ 11/1947.

Descendants of Ira Cate and (2) wife, Sadie Ingland (England). They had two children: a daughter who died infancy and Nathaniel B. Cate, b. 4/28/1870, d. 1/22/1939, age 68 at his home at Kodak, Tenn. Buried at Pollard's Cemetery. Nathaniel m. Anna Underwood. They had three boys and two girls. (1) Jack H. Cate, b. 5/18/1901, of Calderwood; (2) Fred, b. 8/1/1902, m. Ora Brouglan, b. 5/29/1902, Fred Has a child, Freddie Ross Cate, b. 12/1/1931, (3) Rudolph Cate, b. 6/8/1904, (4) Miss Nannie Cate, b. 8/1/1906, of Knoxville, (5) Mayme, b. 10/16/1908, m. Raymond B. Hillard, b. 5/9/1908/

Descendants of Ira Cate and (3) wife, Suzanna Luzetta Woods). Descendants of Ellie Cate and wife, Viola Mount: eight children; 1. Akra, b. 10/4/1900, d. 1950, 2. Virgil, b. 5/8/1902, m. Lucy Hayes, 3. Elva, b . 5/29/1904, m. Pete Randles, 4. Winfred b. 3/7/1906, 5. Mattie, b. 10/11/1909, m. Vondas Pollard, 6. Willie Maud, b. 12/8/1915, m. Bruce Hayes, 7. Coy F., b. 3/1/1919, 8. Ina Mae, b. 1/25/1921, m. W. R. Hayes.

Descendants of Troy Cate and wife Minnie Knootz, b. 2/20/1887, d. 1957, m. 2/20/1904. There were four children: 1. Edith Cate, b. 2/25/1904, m. Martha Jones, b. 7/28/1905, 2. Leona, b. 8/30/1906, m. Jewel Kyte, b. 6/17/1904, 3. De Leo, b. 11/3/1907, 4. Juanita, b. 5/20/1911.

(1) Edith and Martha Cate had: 1. Irene, b. 10/1/1927, 2. Bernice Cate, b. 10/11/1929, 3. Wilma Coin, b. 10/10/1930, 4. Marilyn Cate, b. 5/18/1932, 5. Yvonne Cate, b. 5/9/1934.

(2) Leona Cate and Jewel Kyte: had (1) Jewel Kyte, Jr., b. 6/27/1924, m. 2) Mildred Kyte, b. 8/7/1926, (3) Bobby Lynn Kyte, b. 12/15/1933, 4. James Troy Kyte, b. 9/18/1935.

(3) De Leo, (4) Juanita

Descendants of Charles Cate, b. d., N.I.; Descendants of Luther Cate, b. d. N.I.

Descendants of Mattie Cate who m. Zack Moore, three children: (1) Boyd Moore who died July, 1948, at age of 46. He married Hallie Henry on Sept. 2, 1919, at Kodak, Tenn., one child: Halidine, b. m.; (2) Haskel Moore, b. d. m.; (3) Lulu, b. d. m.

Descendants of Luna Cate and wife, Martha Griffey: four sons; (1) Ray, b. (2) Burt, b. m. -- Farmer, (3) Cecil, b. (4) George. Burt Cate has a son, Roland Cate.

Descendants of (4) Hamilton Cate of Elijah: (1) Prof. E. R. Cate who m. Belza Derieaux, 6/7/1883, at Cate's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn., had three children: (1) Edgar Derieaux Cate, b. 7/9/1902, who married Margie Chambers, (2) Willie Cate, b. 6/7/1899, died infancy,)3) Elsie Mae, b. 1/20/1907, m. Herman Hickman.

(2) John Cate,)f Ham) m. Dorthula Brimmer, b. 1860, d. 7/12/1936, at Knoxville, Tenn., once resided at Kodak, Tenn. They had eight children: (a) Estelle, b. d. m. James Newman; (b) Emory Cate, b.d. 1956, m. Maude Douglass, Knoxville, Tenn., (c)Myrtle Cate, b. d. 1912, m. John Clifton, dau. Florence, Clifton, b. d., m. Curtis, Knoxville, Tenn. (d) Jay Cate, b.; d. m. Anna McKellar, children, 1 living, 2 dead; (e) Elijah Cate, b. d. 6/10/1954, m. Vera Huffaker; (f) Boyd Cate, b. 5/23/1899, d. m. 11/23/1931, at Sevierville, Tenn. Ada Nelo b. 10/2/1901, lives Route 3, Spartanburg, S. C., N.I.; (g) Lessie, b. d. m. William Dotson, Knoxville Tenn. (h) Herman Cate, b. 5/3/1901, d. m. Bailey, N.I.

(3) Nancy J. Cate, (Of Ham) m. 12/10/1884, Alexander A. Smith, b. 9/28/1863, d. 9/16/1941, (son of Pleasant S. and Nancy Underwood Smith) daughter, Carrie Smith, b. 4/24/1886, d. m. 6/16/1907, John H. Thomas, b. 7/23/1885, at Kodak, Tenn. Issue: Dewell, b. 12/10/1908, m. 9/17/1932, Annice Wear, b. 12/15/1910. They have a son Kent Thomas, b. 12/13/1933, m., son, Norman Kent Thomas, b. 7/18/1958.

(4) child, Stephen Cate, b. d. , never married. (5) Susan Cate, daughter of Ham, b. 3/31/ 1865, d. 4/21/1926, m. 11/7/1884, E. S. Underwood of Kodak, Tenn. b. 2/26/1867, d. 2/24/1948, six children: (1) Pearl b. 7/18/1885, d. 1946, m. Blanche Johnson, b. d. (2) James Underwood, b. 3/1887, d.

VI ELIJAH CATE (continued)

5. SUSAN CATE (dau. of Ham., Elijah, John Sr.,) b. 1865 m. E. S. UNDERWOOD of Kodak, Tenn. Children were:
   a. PEARL UNDERWOOD b. 1885 m. Blanche JOHNSON
   b. JAMES UNDERWOOD b. 3/1887 d. infancy
   c. RAY UNDERWOOD b. 10/1890 d. infancy
   d. EFFIE UNDERWOOD b. 8/18/1892 m. Otha HODGES -- Child
   e. HULDA UNDERWOOD b. 12/11/1894 m. FLOYD HICHMAN
   f. VON UNDERWOOD b. 2/28/1897 d. 10/8/1918 in France, World War I

6. MARSHALL CATE (son of Ham.,) m. IDA ATCHLEY Children were:
   a. JOHN CATE
   b. GERTRUDE CATE m. FRED LEE
   c. CARRIE CATE
   d. JESSIE CATE
   e. GENEVIEVE CATE

7. MARY E. CATE (dau. of Ham.) m. G.W. Smith of Kodak, Tenn., no issue

8. WALTER CATE (son of Ham.) m. ANNA KENNER, dau. Otella.

VII MARY CATE (JOHN CATE, SR.)
who m. (1) ABRAHAM McCLEARRY (2) ROBERT BALES

VII. MARY CATE, the Seventh child, may have been a twin of JAMES CATE
MARY, born about 1790, married (1) ABRAHAM McCLEARRY of Sevier Co., Tenn., and he was probably dead before 1828. A deed of the 8th Civil District, of the above county, mentions the Abraham Mc Clearry heirs. PAYNE was their only child.

1. PAYNE McCLEARRY b. 6/22/1813 at Kodak, Tenn. d. 5/10/1868, who was well blesses with worldly goods married MARY LONAS b. 12/24/1821 d. 7/10/1858. Mary was a sister of ALEXANDER LONAS, who died in California before 1895, for her descendants were mentioned in the estate. According to family traditions MARY L. McCLEARRY died from eating green peaches. There were three children.
   a. MARTHA JANE McCLEARRY b. 7/10/1839 d. 1/10/1928 married JAMES UNDERWOOD (brother of Joe, John and Sam Underwood, who lived in the Bent of French Broad River, 12th District of Sevier Co., Tenn. Issue: MARY, SALLY, ALEXANDER, PINK, MALINDA
      1. MARY UNDERWOOD m. JACOB UNDERWOOD, (bro. of Henry,)
      2. SALLY UNDERWOOD m. Dr. TOM HICKMAN of Knox Co., Tenn. Issue:
         a. JIM HICKMAN
         b. ALEXANDER HICKMAN
         c. DEBORAH HICKMAN
         d. MATTIE HICKMAN
      3. ALEXANDER UNDERWOOD m. KING---had children
      4. PINK UNDERWOOD m. MASON during the 1920's. They lived in New York City, and the children were: GILBERT, DONNA AND FLORENCE
      5. MELINDA UNDERWOOD, (fifth child of MARTHA J. UNDERWOOD, oldest dau. of Payne McClearry) b. 12/26/1867 m. 7/13/1882 to Fate HANCOCK. In 1955 she was 88 years old and residing with her daughter, PARALEE, at 2016 Yale Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. At that time ahe had 100 grandchildren and still owned her home and land in the 12th District, Sevier Co., Tenn. Issue:
         a. FRANK HANCOCK b. 4/23/1883 d. 1957 m. Georgia SMITH
         b. BRUCE HANCOCK b. 8/30/1885 d. 1/4/1947 m. EMMA POLLARD of Jesse
         c. ADAM HANCOCK b. 10/30/1887
         d. ALEXANDER HANCOCK b. 4/28/1892 d. 4/23/1922 m. Bullow
         e. PAYNE HANCOCK b. 10/17/1894 m. BERTHIE POLLARD, of Jesse
         f. BROWNLOW HANCOCK b. 5/12/1897
         g. SARAH J. HANCOCK b. 3/22/1900 d. 2/4/1933 m. Dan Hayes
         h. PARALEE HANCOCK b. 7/12/1902 m. Frank Horsley
         i. MARY B. HANCOCK b. 7/6/1906 d. 11/7/1917
         j. PINK HANCOCK b. 5/28/1910

(These births and deaths were taken from the UNDERWOOD--HANCOCK BIBLE)

VII. MARY CATE (continued)

b. JACOB McCLEARRY (Mc Clary) (second child of Payne and Mary L. Mc Clearry) He was born 11/15/1842 d. 9/11/1865 m. ELIZA HENDERSON. Their daughter,
   1. ELLEN McCLARY b. 1/24/1857 m. 5/1/1877 to Dr. JOHN CARMICHAEL (son of LEMUEL C. JR.,). They resided in Knoxville, Tenn. (See CARMICHAEL FAMILY HISTORY) Sons:
      a. HENRY CARMICHAEL
      b. DR. CAWOOD CARMICHAEL
      c. CLARENCE CARMICHAEL
      (All reisded kn Knoxville, Tenn.)

c. ABRAHAM McCLEARRY b. d. young, and buried in LONAS CEMETERY but known now as POLLARD's Cemetery in the 12th Dist. of Sevier Co., Tenn. (Kodak, Tenn. where the McClearry family owned acres of land.)

VII. MARY CATE (JOHN CATE, SR.)

VII. MARY CATE (McClearry) b. 1790 d. 12/11/1859 widow, married (2) Robert Bales of Sevier County, Tenn. He was the second son of Caleb Bales, son of William Bales of N.C. Robert Bales was b. 5/14/1803 and d 5/13/1886 and buried at Pollard's Cemetery, 8th Dist., Sevier Co., Tenn. (1850 U.S. Census, #954, Sevier Co., Tenn.) There were two children by this marrage.

1. Martin Bales b. 1826 m. Angelina Henderson, of Jefferson City, Tenn., sister of Dr. John Carmichael's wife Ellen.
   Children:
   a. Robert Martin Bales (father of Clarence) b. 1859 d. 1913
   b. Sallie J. Bales b. 1860 m. Leslie Milligan, children living in Jefferson City, Tenn
   c. Tristian H. Bales b. 1865 c. 1940
   d. Carrie M. Bales b. 1869 m. Milt Rankin living in California
   e. Letha B. Bales b. 1873 m. Otto Gattiker living in Jefferson City, Tenn.

   Robert Martin Bales (Martin, Mary Cate and Robert Bales) b. 1859, m. Emma Orlena Cate (George, Thomas, John Jr., John Sr.,) of Jefferson City, Tenn. There were three children, Clarence A. Bales b. 1884, attorney-at-law, Jefferson City, Tenn; Orlena Bales Hawkins of Bristol and R. Carrol Bales of Knoxville.

2. Cynthia Bales (Mary Cate and Robert Bales) b. 1827 m. George Witt.

   After the death of Mary Cate Bales in 1859, Robert Bales in 1863 married Mary Ellen Walker. There were seven children: (1) Sarah Lavina b. 1865 m. J. Maples of Oregon; (2) Ephriam A. Bales b. 1867 d. 1890 m. Linda Johnson; (3) James Harvey Bales; (4) Mary Tennie b. 1870 d. 1950 m. David Smith of Kodak, Tenn. (Sevier Co., 8th Dist.) son, Coy Smith; (5) Ida Bernetty b. 1874; (6) Ella Minerva b. 9/1/1877 d. 1941 and her twin sister (7) Eliz. Minerais (Mrs. Nora Huffaker of Strawberry Plains, Jefferson Co., Tenn.) The twins were born when the father was 74 years old.

VIII JAMES CATE

JAMES CATE b. 1790 in Virginia according to the U.S. Census, 1850, Sevier Co., Tenn., #968. m. 2/25/1813 to Elizabeth Lindsey b. 1790 in Virginia. The licenses were issued in Jefferson Co., Tenn. with Thomas Cate, as bondsman. The Cate family came from Orange Co., N.C. and living in the same areawas Mathew Lindsey. It is believed that he was Betsy's father.

The JAMES CATE family resided in the Dumplin area, Jefferson County, Tenn., near Sevier Co., line. James, a very intelligent man, suffered something similar to a cerebral hemorrhage in his 50's and was helpless for several years, Joshua, b. 1792, invited James, his brother, to share his home after his illness, but his wife Elizabeth objected.

JAMES AND ELIZABETH LINDSEY CATE FAMILY

Issue:

1. Joshua Cate b. 3/3/1815 d. 3/7/1881 m. Elizabeth Tankersley
2. Isaac Cate
3. Enyard Abraham Cate b. 1819 m. Lavenia Hickman
4. Charlotte Cate(twin) b. 1819 m. Humphrey Hickman
5. Baldwin Cate b. 2/8/1821 m. Sallie Davis of Virginia, sister of Millwright Davis, Thorn Grove, Knox,Co., Tenn.
6. Annie Cate b. 1825 m. Alfred Koontz(see #969 Sevier Co., U.S. Census 1850)
7. Betty Cate b. 1826 m. Charles Snyder

(Deed Book U. p. 693-694, Sevier Co., Tenn. Sevierville) lists James Cate as property owner. Jefferson Co., Tenn. records of 1813-15 also give land record. Tax list, Jefferson Co., Tenn., 1822-1830, James Cate p.192 in Capt. Rankin's Co.

In the Register of Deeds Office, Sevier County, Sevierville, Tenn., we find in Book U., p. 693 and 694 a deed from Martha J. Williams, Louisa Williams, J.J. Williams and M.C, Carmichael of Jefferson County, Tenn., to James Cate of Sevier County, Tenn. It is a tract of land in Sevier County, Tenn., on the north side of the French Broad River. (Years 1845 to 1897).

I. JOSHUA CATE, son of James, b. 3/3/1815 d. 3/7/1881 (records conflict for the date of birth of Joshua. The Bible, of his late grandson, S.W.G. Cate, Kodak, Tenn., said 1813 or 1815, the monument at Pollard's Cemetery, Kodak, Tenn., shows 1811 (The stones are old and the dates are most difficult to read.) In the U.S. Census, Jefferson Co., Tenn., for 1850, #1248-9 it gives the date of Joshua as 1820, and Elizabeth as 1815. Elizabeth Tankersley b. 1798 d. 10/7/1893, was the daughter of Samuel and Rachael Scruggs Tankersley of Greene Co., Tenn. (Chucky area). Elizabeth was much older than Joshua.

MARRIAGE BOND OF SAMUEL TANKERSLEY AND RACHAEL SCRUGGS.

Know all men by these presents that we Samuel Tankersley and Richard Scruggs of Greene Co., N.C., our heirs, etc., are bound unto his excellency John Sevier, Esq., and to his successors in office in the sum of Twelve Hundred and fifty dollars to be void on condition if there be no just cause or lawful impediment to obstruct the marriage of Samuel Tankersley to Rachael Scruggs. Given under our hands and seals this 26th day of May 1796.

Signed and sealed
Dan Kennedy, C.C.C.
(Now in Greene Co., Tenn. Courthouse Marriage Records).

SAMUEL TANKERSLEY
RICHARD SCRUGGS
license # 2737)

(Record Book 1792-1840 p. 274, Jefferson Co., Tenn. Marriage

JOSHUA CATE and Elizabeth Tankersley of Chucky Tenn, were married 12/29/1836 in Jefferson County, Tenn. Joshua a farmer, wanted his children to have an good education He moved into Knox co., Tenn. died there, and buried at Pollard's. The children were: (According to Census-Jefferson Co. above).

1. Corneilus b. 1839 d. 1910 m. Adeline Conner
2. Mary Cate b. 1841 m. Charles Reed
3. Abraham Cate b. 2/22/1843 d. 12/31/1917 m. Manerva Huffaker
4. Isaac Cate (twin) b.2/22/1843 d. 4/25/1926 m.three times:
   (1) Susan Ann Doane, Sevier Co., Tenn.
   (2) Margaret Elizabeth McMillan, Sevier Co.
   (3) Chloe Cannon, Jefferson Co., Tenn.

CORNEILUS CATE (of Joshua, of James) and wife, Adeline Connor:
"Neil" Cate had four boys and three girls. They lived near Knox-Sevier Co., Tenn. Line. Issue:

1. MARY CATE , married Young Clifton. She is buried at Thorn Grove, Knox Co., Tenn. children:
   1. Cordie Clifton m. Joseph Washman of Knoxville, Tenn. Children; Mary and boys
   2. Anna Clifton , m. Henry Bales d. Knoxville, Tenn. no issue
   3. John Clifton
   4. Will Clifton
   5. Sam Clifton one child
   6. Bessie Clifton, m. Rev. Taylor Curtis Midway, Thorn Grove, Knox Co., Tenn.

JAMES AND ELIZABETH LINDSEY CATE FAMILY
(cont'd)

2. ISAAC CATE (of Corneilus, of Joshua, of James) Married Mary Elizabeth Lumpkins in Knox County, Tenn.
   1. Grace Cate M. John Wilhite, had four children
   2. Maggie Cate m. Edward Hancock, died in 1948, lived at Riverdale. 3 boys 3 girls- Estelle Hancock m. Underwoc
   3. Dora Cate m. John Devereaux of Knoxville. Son, Gene, Daughter, Elizabeth Devereaux, m.Paul Moneymaker.
   4. Velma Cate m. Walter Laurety, lived in Detroit, Mich. had two boys.

3. HENRY CATE (of Corneilus) b. 4/6/1867 d. 7/26/1932 buried at Pollard's Cemetery, Kodak, Tenn. Sevier Co., also his wife, (Mollie) Mary Jane Merritt b. 4/19/1876 d. 12/20/1928. They were married 8/4/1890. There were 12 children:
   1 Edgar Cate b. 1892 d. 1928 m. Greta Bell Brooks they had 2 boys 4 girls
      1. Hallan d. at age 20 with tuberculosis
      2. Irene d. at age of 21
      3. Mary Edna , lived in Maryville, Tenn.
      4.Nouella , lived at Concord Tenn.
      5. Anna Mae , lives at Blountville, Tenn.
      6. J.B. Cates, lives at Kodak, Tenn.
   2. Ella Cate m. William Brooks, Straw Plains, Tenn. Rt 1
      Three children
      Gladys d. young Carroll d. 18 yrs. Spence
   3. Pearl Cate b. 1894 d. 3/24/1919 m. S.S. Privett, buried at Pollard's Cemetery.
      Two children: Eleanor and Paul Privett of Knoxville
   4. Paralee Cate m.Samuel Jones , they have five boys and three girls:, Live at New Market, Tenn.
      Gladys, Earl, Ella, Gene, Ray, Mildred, G.H. and Ruth d. young.
   5. Mattie Cate m. Fred Johnson. Issue:
      1. Edith m. Mayford Clifton, Straw Plains,Ten
      2. Ruby Johnson m. Clyde Franklin and reside at Straw Plains, Tenn.
      3. Frank Johnson
   6. Alice m. Alex Chesney, two sons, Gene and Roy Chesney of Straw Plains, Tenn.
   7. Hazel Cate m. Bobby Johnson, son , Carroll Johnson, Kodak, Tenn.
   8. Howard Cate m. (1(2) alive in 1957, Kodak Tenn.
   9. Cleophus Cate m. no issue, alive in 1957, Kodak, Tenn.
   10. Walter Cate m. Laura Gann, d. at age of 25
   11. Charles Cate d. young
   12. Blanche Cate d. young

4. LUTHER CATE(of Cornelius) m. Nora Underwood - Luther is buried at the Piedmont Cemetery, Dumplin, Jefferson County, Tenn. Issue:
   1. Blanche m. Lee French - no issue - live at Dumplin.
   2. Ruby Cate N.M.
   3. Jesse Cate m. Elizabeth Lindsey - two children
   4. Beryl Cate m. Agnes Knootz - child: Beryl Ann
   5. Jack Cate m. Reba Knootz daughter of Frank K. Two children; lived on the Walter Brooks farm, Sevier Co., Tenn.
   6. Pearl Cate d. 21 yrs. 5/16/1948

5. SAM CATE (of Cornelius) b. 4/6/1874 d. 2/11/1944 m. Martha Underwood who was b. 7/18/1875 d. 8/1/1938. They are buried at Beaver Creek, Baptist Church, Jefferson, Co., Tenn. b. in Sevier County, Tenn. Children:
   1. Dewey Cate b. 1889 m. Maude - Grainger Co., Tenn., a daughter
   2. Leitherla b. 1902 m. Paul Youngblood of Maryville, Tenn. 2 boys and 2 girls.
   3. Hollis Cate b. 1905 m. Alma Seals, Straw Plains, Tenn. - son Hugh Edward Cate b. 1930.
   4. Isaac Cate b. 1907 lives in Arizona - 3 children - 1 boy and 2 girls
   5. Nina Cate b. 1909 m. Jewel Hodge, Straw Plains, Tenn. - 2 boys and 2 girls, one named Shirley.
   6. Joe Cate b. 3/1913 lived in Grainger Co., Rutledge, Tenn.
   7. Josie b. 3/1913 lived in Grainger Co., Rutledge, Tenn.

1. CORNELIUS, (of Joshua, of James Cate, continued)
6. MANERVA CATE (of Corneilus) b. 1874 m. Hamp Long
7. PARTHENIA CATE (of Corneilus) b. 10/17/1876 d. 8/1945 m. Jesse Scarlet of Piedmont area, Jefferson Co., Tenn. no issue.

JAMES AND ELIZABETH LINDSEY CATE FAMILY
(cont'd)

11. MARY CATE, (of Joshua, of James Cate) b. 1841 m. Charles Reed, Sevier Co., Tenn. Issue:
1. Della m. James Morris
2. Gilbert Reed - shoemaker, went to Kentucky.

111. ABRAHAM CATE, (of Joshua, of James Cate.) (taught writing schools) Abraham b. 2/22/1843, (twin of Isaac), d. 12/21/1917 after a brief illness of pneumonia. Buried at Pollard's Cemetery, Kodak, Tenn. Abraham was a corporal in the Company of Capt. Joseph D. Underdown, Co. K of 2nd Reg., East Tenn., Inf. Volunteers. He entered Civil War on Dec. 20, 1861 and served 3 years. He was almost 6 ft. tall, black eyes and hair, and a farmer. Abraham Cates, Civil War Record - National Archives (WC 848-306), Washington, D.C. From his death notice "he was a good and useful citizen. Served as magistrate in 1882 and tax assessor in 1904. He was esteemed by all who knew him, as an honest upright citizen". He married Manerva HUFFAKER, b. 3/3/1840 d. 5/17/1922 (daughter of Sam, of John) 2/3/1867 in Sevier Co., Tenn., - J.A. Smith, Minister. There were six children:

1. Malinda b. 11/5/1868 m. C.E. Hampstead
2. Samuel Wesley Gilbert Cate b. 4/15/1871 d. 1958 m. Lucy Henry b. 2/8/1874 , lived at Kodak, Tenn.
3. Martha (Mattie) b/ 1874 m. Samuel Huffaker
4. Joseph N. Cate b. 1875 m. Carrie Camup
5. Emma b. 7/9/1878 d. 9/18/1886
6. Florence Cate b. 8/16/1884 m. Decatur Manning, Knoxville, Tenn.

1. Malinda Cate (of Abraham) b. 1868 d. 1907 m. Rev. C.E. HAMPSTEAD of Knox County, Tenn. She was a very brilliant person and taught for several years. The eight children were:
1. Dora b. 1886 d. 1900
2. Perkins Hampstead b. 12/17/1888 m. 3/15/1913 to H.D. Wilkinson of Knoxville, Tenn. Child:
(1) Mary Jeanetta b. Oct. 28,1917 m. May 26,1933 to John Sheridan Knott, b. June 7,1914. Reside in Knoxville, Tenn. - U.S. Poastal Service Children:
1. Ronald Beril Knott b. Aug. 1, 1934 m. July 22,1957 to Barbara Joan Howard, b. Oct. 2,1932 Served in the U.S. Marine Corps, '54-'56.
2. Sherry Jean Knott b. Oct. 3,1938 m. April 12.1957 to Pat Mayfield b. Nov. 10,1933
3. Orville Hampstead b. 2/6/1891 d/ 2/1920 - Vet. of W.War 11
4. Herbert Hampstead b. 3/14/1894 d/10/14/1918 , was educated at the School for the Blind. m. Myrtle Spicer no issue.
5. Obed b. 12/1/1895 m. 12/2/1917 to Ina Wilkerson, Knoxville, Tenn. Children:
a. Oliver Lawson b.1/-/1924
b. Thomas Edward Hampstead b. 8/8/1934
6. Nova S. b. 5/20/1888 m. Claude Kirby 7/1917, live in Knoxville, Nova, Beauth Salon Owner, Claude formerly in Marble business. children:
1. Evelyn Kirby b. 5/4/1919
2. Claude Kirby, Jr. b. 9/21/1923
7. Mattie Hampstead b. 3/22/1902 m. 2/3/1923 to Luther Gheen, formerly of Washington, D.C. now resides in Knoxville, Tenn. - daughter Mary Catherine Gheen b. 8/11/1924
8. Olga Hampstead b. 1/1/1906 m. 6/25/1927 to (1) Floyd Taylor (2) J.B. Moore m. 7/1958 lived in Knoxville Tenn. Issue:
1. Clyde Taylor b. 7/8/1928
2. Ordean Taylor b. 3/27/1930
3. Olga Jean Taylor b. 9/30/1933
4. Kyle Orville Taylor b. 8/29/1935

2. Samuel Wesley Gilbert Cate (of Abraham) b. 4/15/1871 d. 7/18/1958 m. 12/13/1896 at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn., to Lucy HENRY, daughter of Patrick HENRY. S.W.G. Cate was Sheriff of Sevier Co., Tenn. from 1910-1914. He was a lover of fine horses and kept plenty of them on the farms at Kodak, Tenn. He was a strong Republican and she a strong Democrat. Eight children:
1. Poet Dean Cate b. 7/24/1897 at Kodak Tenn., educated at Murphy College at Sevierville, and Business College in Knoxville, Tenn. He is a realtor in Knoxville. He married on 2/18/1924, Miss Nonaree Hutchinson of Knoxville, who was associated with the Welfare Dept. in the City. They have one son:
1. Dean Cate b. 3/28/1926, also a realtor, attended Georgia Military Academy and the University of Tennessee. In World War 11, he served in the Pacific Theatre. He married Miss Lois Lucile Hopkins, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Oliver Sidney Hopkins of Hickory, Miss., on March 22,1947 at Rossville, Ga. Issue: now living in Knoxville, Tenn.
1. Dean Cooper Cate b. 12/8/1947
2. Miss Canby Cate b. 8/8/1951
3. Marshall Cate b. 10/1/1955
4. Patrick David Cate b. 2/ /1957
2. Docia Evaline Cate b. 9/9/1900 at Kodak, Tenn. Graduate of University of Tenn., taught in private and public schools of New York; Newyork University and Vassar College, instructor in specialized elementary school work, during the summers. She married Jacob Heckler, former University of Tenn. instructor and social worker, now Director of Pleasantville Cottage School, N.Y. , a children's institution.

JAMES AND ELIZABETH LINDSEY CATE FAMILY
(CONT"D)

3. Florence YDell Cate b. 8/9/1902 at Kodak Tenn., m. Theron Lester Mount, son of P.I., on 12/8/1923. She attended Maryville College, Tenn. The family went to Detroit in 1927 where Florence is associated with J.L. Hudson & Co., and Lester with U.S. Rubber Co. Lester served in the Navy after World War 1. Issue, a daughter:
   1. Margaret Cate Mount b. 10/1/1924 at Kodak, Tenn. Educated in Detroit Public Schools, Iowa State College, and Ohio State University. m. Dr. Wallace McClean Meikle of Kinsman, Ohio on 4/12/1946 in San Francisco. Calif. Dr. Meikle served with the U.S. Naval Dental Corps. during World War 11, in the Pacific area. Dr. Meikle and family live in Youngstown, Ohio, where he practices denistry. Issue:
      1. Suzanna Louise Meikle b. 7/26/1948
      2. Wallace Bruce Meikle b. 5/8/1951
      3. Martha Lu Meikle b. 3/ /1955
4. Aurelia Belvia Cate b. 12/27/1905 at Kodak, Tenn. Graduate of Lincoln Memorial University, University of Michigan, and Mass. Institute of Technology, attended University of Alabama, University of Delaware and Tennessee. Taught in Delaware Schools since 1927. m. Charles E. Dawson, banker 2/12/1941 at Salisbury, Md. Reside at Seaford, Delaware. Issue; a daughter:
   1. Martha Linda Dawson b. 11/10/1944
5. Samuel Hudson Cate b. 5/19/1908, educated in East Tenn. High Schools, active in 4H club work, sports and owns and operates two farms. Prior to entering World War 11, he was doing some research work with hogs. He resides at Kodak, Tenn. (single).
6. Hal Russel Cate b. 7/27/1910 m. Miss Louise Griffith of Straw Plains, at Rutledge, Tenn. on 7/6/1938. Both are Carter's H.S. graduates. Hal also attended the University of Tenn. and Lincoln Memorial Univ. He has taught in Sevier and Knox Co., Tenn. schools. They reside on Asheville Highway, r.2, Straw Plains, Tenn. Issue:
   1 Charlotte Cate b. 10/12/1939, Univ. of Tenn., E-Ray tech. at East Tenn. Baptist Hospital, Knoxville
7. Herschel Cate d. young
8. Pernia Mae Cate d. young

3. Mattie Cate b. 12/12/1874 m. in 1903 to Samuel HUFFAKER, (son of Enoch H.) at Kodak, Tenn. She was a teacher and is now residing in Knoxville, Tenn. (1957) Issue: (Mattie died 1959)
   1. Zonia Huffaker b. 2/17/1906 m. 2/1/1933 to John LEE. She lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue: a daughter
      1. Caroline Lee b. 2/1934
   2. Minerva b. 1/27/1912 m 6/1934 to Alvin Lewis
   3. Avon Huffaker b. 5/13/1914 m. Katherine Fox. Knoxville, Tenn., Six children
   4. Vola Huffaker b. 9/12/1916 m. Clyde Rolan , three children.
   5. Gatlin Huffaker b. 11/19/1919 d. 10/1923

4. Joseph Cate b. 5/1/1876 d. 1/3/1919 m. 1897 to Carrie Canup at Kodak, Tenn. Issue:
   1. Emma Cate b. 1899 m. 1917 to Tim Henderson, lived in Knoxville, Tenn. Issue:
      1. Juanita m. Crips, Knoxville, Tenn.
   2. Hoyle Cate b. 5/1902 m. in 6/29/1929 to Anna Mae Cloud, he was associated with Goodall Co., Knoxville, Issue:
      1. Violette Ileen b. 4/26/1920 m. James Stocker, a son Michael Stocker (2705 Sutherland Ave., Knoxville)
      2. Sylvia Joe Cate b. 12/18/1931
      3. Arlis Avon Cate b. 7/15/1936 m. Kathryn Raby, Issue: Sandra Kay b. 8/28/1954, reside, 103 West St. Knoxville, Tenn.'
   3. Eula Cate b. 9/1904 m. Cloud - Issue: two boys; Burt and Peter.
   4. Gordon Cate b. 10/1907 m. Margaret Bass, girl, Eula Carrie b. 10/7/1949 , Knoxville, Tenn.
   5. Zelma Cate b. 1912
   6. Enoch Cate m. (1) (2) (3) Lives in Asheville, N.Car Issue: 2 boys and 1 girl.

5. Emma Cate died in infancy.

6. Florence Cate b. 8/16/1884 m. 2/20/1915 to Decatur MANNING, b. 5/5/1884. Lived in Knoxville, Tenn., retired to Daytona Beach, Florida, but children urged them to return to Knoxville, Tenn., where they resided in 1957. Issue:
   1. Stella Cate Manning b. 11/21/1915 m. Harry Houghton of Knoxville, Tenn. (Harrell Hills) Two girls:
      1. Harriet Houghton b. 1/20/1944
      2. Ann Manning Houghton b. 1/6/1947
      3. Mary Elizabeth Houghton b. June 22, 1959
   2. Hillard Manning b. 10/6/1918 m. Dorothy Cooper of Knoxville, Tenn. Salesman for Industrial Supply Co., During World War 11., Staff Sgt. Hillard Jose' Manning was with the Grim Reapers, Third Attack Group, the oldest combat team in the Fifth Air Force, Third attack group in the Pacific. A-"o Boston "Characters" Squadron; 6 bronze oak leaf clusters; Presidential Citation for Unit Education in Knoxville. Issue:
      1. Douglas Manning b. 8/13/1940
   3. Oral Dean Manning b. 8/4/1921 m. Ed. Earl Rolen. Educated in Knoxville, Tenn. Oral Dean worked in Washington, D.C. Now resides in Knoxville, Tenn. Issue:
      1. Martha Sue Rolen b. 5/7/1944
      2. Nicole Jean Rolen b. 8/20/1946
      3. Edward Earl Rolen, Jr. b. 10/3/1948
      4. Denise Marie Rolen b. 5/23/1952

JAMES AND ELIZABETH LINDSEY CATE FAMILY
(cont'd)

4. Helen Edith Manning b. 6/6/1924 m. 2/9/1946 to Robert L. Wood Jr. Helen worked in a Morristown Tenn. bank and now resides outside of town, R. 1, Andrew Johnson Highway.
   1. Karen Lee Wood b. 2/9/1953
   2. Robert Lee Wood, 111 b. 2/5/1955
   3. Jennie Florence Wood b. 3/2/1957

IV. ISAAC CATE (Joshua, James) b. Feb.22,1843, was a twin of Abraham Cate. Isaac also enlisted March 8,1862, as a private in Company B, 6th Tenn. Infantry, Civil War record (SC 285-423 National Archives, Washington, D.C.) He was Honorably Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., on April 27,1865.

"His enlistment paper gives", Height 5 ft. 8 in. tall, complexion, fair; color of eyes, blue; color of hair, light; occupation, farmer, born Feb. 22, 1843 in Sevier Co., Tenn. Enlisted at Boston, Ky. for three years duration.

Isaac was wounded and injured a number of times. He had flesh wounds of chest and legs. His injuries also included a finger shot off, broken limbs and ribs.

Isaac Cate had the distinction of once going through lines picketing the White House, at Washington, without a pass and talking with Abraham Lincoln, President.

After the battle of Nashville, Tenn., Isaac Cate was sent to Washington to get supplies for General Sherman's Army. General Grant, whom Isaac Cate knew intimatly, told him it would be several days before the rations would be ready. After doing the Patent Office, the 18 year old farm boy walked up and asked one of the White House guards to see the President. The guards were stunned when he said he had no business with the President, just wanted to see him. After being passed from guard to guard, a doorkeeper finally showed him in to see President Abraham Lincoln, who greeted him warmly. He gave the President first handed information on the Battle of Nashville and what he knew of Sherman there. On leaving Cate said, "President Lincoln got up, put his hand on my shoulder and walked with me to the door. Outside he shook hands with me, his other hand resting on my shoulder, waved to the crowd outside from a little platform and walked back to the office."

Cate said he saw President Lincoln again. It was at the Chesapeake wharf when we were leaving on the Boat. He was down at the wharf and waved goodbye to me. When I came back to Washington again, he was dead.

Another story often told by Isaac Cate, was the trip to join the Federal Army in Kentucky. With forty five other Sevier County volunteers, Isaac marched across ridges and knobs getting "Grub" wherever they could find it. He served as sergeant, a job he disliked and division quartermaster. Rushing supplies to the front, one of the wagon drivers had his hand shot off. The Captain of the group called for a volunteer driver, and Isaac Cate took the job. He too, lost a finger.

In speaking of his early life, Isaac said the family moved to the Dumplin Community, Jefferson County, Tenn. when he was about two. Then they moved to Knox County, Tenn. for better educational opportunities. He returned from the Civil War and went back to farming on Knox Co., Tenn. near Trentville. He died April 25,1926 and was buried at Thorn Grove, Knox County, Tenn.

He was a Sunday School superintendant for many years at Lyon's Creek Baptist Church, Straw Plains, Tenn. He was appointed Aide-de-Camp in the Grand Army of the Republic in April,1923. The order of the appointment was signed by G.W. Saltzgaber, commander-in-chief and Andrew S. Burt, Adjutant-General.

Isaac Cate(Joshua,James, John Sr.) twin brother of Abraham Cate, was born Feb. 22,1843 and died April 25,1926 at Knoxville, Tenn. He was the son of Joshua and Elizabeth Tankersley Cate. Joshua was born at Cate's Cross Roads, Jefferson Co., Tenn., but died at Thorn Grove, Knox Co., Tenn.

Isaac Cate was married three times. (1) Susan Ann Doane in Sevier Co., Tenn., on Dec. 25,1861. Susan Ann Doane was born Aug. 14,1846 and died June 5,1887. There were 11 children by this marriage. (2) wife, Margaret Elizabeth McMillan, Sevier County, Tenn., married March 18,1889, (no issue) (3) wife, Chloe Cannon Jefferson County, Tenn. married Aug. 24,1909 (divorced) no issue.

Children of Isaac Cate and Susan Ann Doane Cate:

1. Sarah Ellen Cate b. March 1,1866 Sevier Co., Tenn.D. Nov. 14,1921 m. Jesse Palmer Huffaker, Oct. 28,1881.(seven children on following material).
2. William A. Cate b. April 7,1867, Knox Co., Tenn. d. Jan. 7,1892 (wonderful singer - taught school)
3. Margaret Elizabeth Cate b. Mar. 4,1869, Knox Co., Tenn. d. July 12,1890.
4. John W. Cate b. March 2,1871, Knox Co., d. April 4,1895 (excellent singer - taught school- close friend of S.W.G. Cate).
5. Marshall H. Cate b. April 23,1873, Knox Co., d. July 8,1894
6. James L. Cate b. May 9,1875 d. Sept. 1876
7. Alvin Powell Cate b. June 10,1877, Knox Co., d. Sept. 23,1927 m. Agnes Bell (b. July 10,1880, d. 7/29/1911) They were married Aug. 21,1901. (Three children). (2) wife, Lillie May Foust (b. 1/23/1885 d. 4/20/1951) in Knox Co., daughter of Jacob Foust and Caroline Roach of Union Co. They were married 6/9/1912. (six children by this marriage). Alvin's family was buried in Edgewood Cemetery, near Farragut, (old Gallaher Cemetery) Families of Isaac Cate at Thorn Grove.
8. Infant unnamed--Knox Co., Tenn. (Thorn Grove)
9. Laura M. Cate, Knox Co., b. 11/14/1881 d. 11/14/1882
10. Charlie ERNEST Cate b. July 13,1883 m. Lelia Rhoda Hill on Sept. 3,1905. No issue.
11. Horace Edgar Cate b. Oct. 25,1886 d. 1957 m. Mary Blanche Akridge(b. 9/9/1884) on May 24,1906, Knox Co., Tenn. Four children; Charles Ernest, Homer Arvel, Willie Leola, and Horace Edgar Cate, Jr.

JAMES AND ELIZABETH LINDSEY CATE FAMILY
(cont'd)

1. Sarah Ellen Cate(Isaac, Joshua, James) , b. 1866, wife of Jesse P. Huffaker had seven children:
(a.) Flora Bell Huffaker b. 8/12/1882, Thorn Grove, Knox Co., Tenn. and d. 9/25/1902 m. Charles Vaught, April 24,1901. The son, Clarence R. Vaught, b. 2/2/1902 d. 10/8/1902.
(b) Stella Joan "Joda" Huffaker b. Aug. 13,1884, Thorn Grove. m. Oct. 29, 1904 to George Holston Coltharp b. 2/2/1876 d. 4/9/1956. They gave their nine children a good education.
(Jesse P. Huffaker descended from Geo. F., Peter M., Geo. Huffaker)
George Holston Coltharp was the second son of George Hammer Coltharp and Addie L. Holston Coltharp. George Hammer Coltharp was a Baptist preacher and Addie L. Holston was a granddaughter of Stephen P. Holston. She was living with her sister in Athens, Tenn., where she was teaching school. Stephen Holston was one of the first settlers in the North Holston Country of Virginia at the head of the Holston River, near Saltville, Va. The river was called "Watauga" by the Cherokees, meaning "river of islands". It was also called the Holston later. The Coltharp lived on the old Coltharp Farm, Madisonville, Monroe Co., Tenn, Route 2., where they reared their nine children.
1. Jessie Marie Coltharp, b. 9/6/1905, Madisonville, Tenn., Monroe Co. Marie, a teacher, married Ira Mashburn on Feb. 28,1948. She has three step-children, M. Jeanne, Mary Helen and Ira Lou Mashburn.
2. George Horace Coltharp b. June 28,1907, Madisonville, Tenn., m. March 17,1936 to Beatrice Maxwell. They have five children:
(a). Horace Lynn Coltharp b. 3/26/1937, Madisonville, Tenn.
(b). Walter Robert Coltharp b. Jan. 18,1939 " "
(c). John Douglass Coltharp b. Sept. 6,1942 " "
(d). Grace Eleanor Coltharp b. June 11,1944 Maryville, Tenn.
(e). George Howard Coltharp b. May 5, 1947 " " Blount Co.
3. Addie Ellen Coltharp b. Dec. 11,1909, Madisonville, Tenn. and married Clyde L, Joins, on Dec. 13.1931. Three children all born in Madisonville, Tenn. (Monroe County).
(a). George Hugh Joins b. Nov. 30,1935 d. Dec. 30,1935
(b). Clyde Wilson Joins b. Feb. 6,1938
(c). Henry Allen Joins b. Aug. 28,1942
4. Bessie Pauline Coltharp b. April 7,1912, Madisonville, Monroe Co., Tenn. m. Fred Millard Patty on Dec. 18,1934, six children:
(a). Martha Joan Patty b. Jan. 28,1938, Alcoa Tenn., Blount Co.
(b). Bessie Marie Patty b. April 12,1940 " " " "
(c). Mildred Ellen Patty b. June 11,1941
(d). Freda Elizabeth Patty b. May 21,1943, Alcoa, Tenn.
(e). Fred Millard Patty, Jr. b. Feb. 5,1946 " "
(f). Linda Gail Patty b. Oct. 30,1948, Maryville, Tenn.
5. William Edgar Coltharp b. Jan. 23,1916, Madisonville, Tenn. and m. on Dec. 4,1938 to Anna Margaret Anderson. Three Children:
(a). Anna Frances Coltharp b. Feb. 8,1943, Maryville, Tenn.
(b). Wilma Joan Coltharp b. Aug. 16,1944
(c). Mary Pauline Coltharp b. Feb. 16,1948
6. Ruby Vesta Coltharp b. April 12,1918, Madisonville, Tenn. married Feb. 15,1950 to Eugene Guthrie. Four children:
(a). Vesta Eugenia Guthrie b. Nov. 29,1950, Cleveland, Tenn.
(b). Geroge Albert Guthrie b. Dec. 12,1952 also Bradley Co.
(c). David Lawrence Guthrie b. Jan. 10,1954
(d). Claude Madison Guthrie b. 1955
7. Henry Huffaker Coltharp b. Oct. 19,1920, Madisonville, Tenn and m. Dorothy Yarber on Jan. 28,1950
(a). Henry Thomas Coltharp b. July 13,1951, Monroe Co., Tenn.
(b). Teresa Yvonne Coltharp b. April 28,1953 " " "
8. Cornelia Josephine Coltharp b. June 27,1923, Madisonville, Tenn. m. Arnold Robbins on Jan. 26,1941 (2) husband David F. Guider of Chattanooga, Tenn.1953. Three children by last marriage
(a). Carolyn Josephine Robbins b. Feb. 17,1945, Crossville, Tenn.
(b). Charles Arnold Robbins b. Oct. 4,1948, Crossville, Tenn.
(c) Wilma Lee Robbins b. Dec. 19,1950, Maryville, Tenn.
9. Thomas Eugene Coltharp b. Oct. 12,1927 at Madisonville, Tenn.Purchasing agent for Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville, Ala.

(c). Bessie Lee Huffaker, b. Feb. 27,1887, Thorn Grove, Knox Co., Tenn. married Charles Augustus Reese (b. July 18,1883 d. Nov. 6,1943) on March 31, 1903. There were five children:
1. Roy Isaac Reese, Methodist minister, Rossville, Ga., was born Feb. 25,1906, Knoxville, Tenn. married Dec. 24,1929 to Helen Mae Browning, b. July 14,1902 at Glades Spring, Va. where her father was a minister. A son:
(a). Roy Ivan Reese b. Jan. 4,1937 at Johnson City, Tenn. studied at Emory and Henry College.
2. Harry Hutsell Reese, b. April 23,1909 in Knoxville, Tenn. m. Willie Ethel Browning,(sister of Helen Mae Browning), b. Oct. 17,1907, 1 child:
(a). Virginia Lee Reese b. Oct. 8,1929,Knoxville, Tenn., m. Wayne Reid Dyer (b.Aug.9,1928) on August 7,1947. Two children"

JAMES AND ELIZABETH LINDSEY CATE FAMILY
(cont'd)

2. Harry Hutsell Reese (conT'd)
(1). Harry Wayne Dyer b. Aug. 12,1948, Bristol, Va.
(2). Katie Louise Dyer b. May 29,1951 " "

3. Bessie Louise Reese, b. March 14,1912, Knoxville, Tenn. m. Aug. 2,1936 to Thomas E. Hill, divorced 1946, assumed maiden name. No children. With Manufacturer's Acceptance Co., in Knoxville, Tenn.

4. John Henry Reese b. Aug. 2, 1914, Knoxville, Tenn., Married Aug. 2,1947 to Emogene Lillian Fletcher,(b Dec. 9,1924) from Big Stone Gap, Va.,John, an accomplished musician is with Radio Station WROL and WATE-TV in Knoxville , Tenn. Is the organist and choir director at Emerald Ave., Church. Emogene, a registered nurse was at one time with Acuff Clinic. One child:
(a) Victoria Lee "Vickey" Reese b. Sept. 1,1955 Knoxville.

5. Frank Hurst Reese, b. March 6,1918, Knoxville, Tenn. and married April 12,1946 to Mildred Marie Poore b. July 15,1929. no issue. Frank is auditor with Yale Lock Co., Lenoir City but lives in Knoxville, Tenn.

d. Mary Beulah Huffaker b. July 27,1889, Thorn Grove, Knox Co., Tenn., married Dec. 24,1905 to Robert Milton Walker, b. Feb.16,1887, in Claiborne Co., Tenn. Five children:

1. James Ernest Walker b. Oct. 17,1906, Knoxville, Tenn. married Nov. 18,1930 to Mildred Strader, b. Nov. 13, 1910 , of Knoxville.
(a). David Walker b. Aug. 21, 1938, (adopted) Knoxville Ernest was formerly with the Journal and Sentinel in Knoxville but is now circulation manager of the Cleveland, (Ohio) Press.

2. Gladys Walker b. June 21,1910, Knoxville, Tenn. m. 11/29/1934 to E. Mayford Huff (Olds. Salesman)b. May 2,1909, Knoxville. Two children: Gladys is with Judge Douglas,Domestic Rel. Court, Knox Co.
(a) Robert Arthur Huff b. May 1,1943, Knoxville
(b) James Ernest Huff b. Feb. 15,1946, Knoxville, Tenn.

3. Faye Walker b. Nov. 22,1912, Knoxville Tenn. m. Feb. 15,1936 to Troy Blake Minton (architect T.V.A.) b. Dec.22,1910, Knoxville , Tenn.
(a) Troy Blake Minton, Jr. b. Dec. 2,1936, Knoxville
(b) Barbara Faye Minton, b. May 9,1939, Knoxville
(c) Mary Florence Minton b. Sept. 12,1942, Knoxville, Tenn.
(d) Margaret Elizabeth Minton b. Nov. 22,1950, Knoxville
(e) Joseph Walker Minton, b. Jan. 14,1956

4. Robert Milton Walker, Jr. b. June 13,1915, Knoxville, Tenn., m. April 30,1944 to Esther Mary Shrimpton, b. Nov. 18,1919 in Amersham, England. They were married in England.(Robert Walker is and auditor and tax expert)
(a) Carol Jo Walker b. Jan. 31,1945, Aermsham, England
(b) Stephanie Mary Walker b. Dec. 21,1947, Knoxville, Tenn.
(c) Ian William Walker b. April 15,1953, Knoxville

5. Ella Sue Walker b. Nov. 14,1917, Knoxville, Tenn. married Jan. 5,1944 to William Clyde Abbott, b. April 12,1913, in Maryville, Tenn. Two children:
(a). William Clyde Abbott, Jr. b. Nov. 13,1944, Knoxville(is an electrician with TVA.)
(b). Edward Frank Abbott b. May 3,1954, Knoxville, Tenn.

e. Willie Cordelia Huffaker, b. June 9,1892, Thorn Grove, Knox Co., Tenn. married Nov. 5,1912 to William Hisey Baldock b. 6/3/1891 at Knoxville, Tenn. Four children:

1. Mary Ellen Baldock b. May 15,1914, Knoxville, Tenn. and married Nov. 5,1937 to Gilmer Haynes Keith b. April 30,1912, Knoxville. Mary Ellen , a well known vocalist, is a graduate of the University of Tennessee. G.H. Keith is Dist. Supt. for General Foods. Two children:
(a). William Haynes Keith b. Dec. 22,1940, Knoxville
(b). Ellen Cordelia Keith b. Nov. 26,1946 "

2. Ralph Edd Baldock b. May 21,1918, Knoxville, Tenn. and married April 12,1945 to Virginia Naff, b. Feb. 22,1921 at Knoxville. Two children:
(a). Ralph Edd Baldock Jr., b. Oct. 28,1946, Knoxville
(b). David Allen Baldock b. April 7,1952, Nashville, Tenn.
(Ralph is Terminal Manager for Mason-Dixon Freight Lines in Atlanta Ga.)

3. Norma Lee "Biddy" Baldock b. Oct. 5,1921, Knoxville, Tenn. Married Nov. 5,1950 to Michael Joseph Leahy b. Sept. 23,1918, Knoxville, Tenn. Mr. Leahy is with Keener Dental Supply. "Biddy" is active in church work. Two children:
(a Michael Douglas Leahy b. March 10,1948, Knoxville, Tenn.
(b) Sue Ellen ("Susie") Leahy b. Aug. 2,1951, " "

4. Jesse Douglass Baldock, b. Aug. 28,1924, Knoxville, Tenn, m. Aug26,1949 to Rubye Lita Debord b. March 31,1924, Big Stone Gap, Va. Two children:
(a). Jan DeBord Baldock b. May 24,1954, Knoxville, Tenn.
(b). William Douglass Baldock b. Jan. 23,1956, Knoxville

f. John Eugene Huffaker (Sarah Ellen, Isaac, Joshua, James) was b. July 9,1895, Thorn Grove, Knox Co., Tenn. and married June 11,1922 to Winifred Estelle Moyers, b. Aug. 8,1899, Chattanooga, Tenn. at Kingsport, Tenn. Two children:

1. Ruth Winona Huffaker b. March 14,1923, Kingsport, Tenn. Sullivan Co., married Aug. 31,1943 to Bramlet

JAMES AND ELIZABETH LINDSEY CATE FAMILY
(con'td)

Lemuel Beard, b. Aug. 31,1921, Waco Texas. Three children
a. Kathryn Coleman Beard b. Nov. 3,1945, Kingsport Tenn.
b. Sarah Eileen Beard b. Feb. 23,1949, Bristol Va.
c. Bramlet Leslie Beard b. May 20,1952, Kingsport Tenn. in Sullivan Co.

2. Sarah Ellen Huffaker b. Oct. 22,1924, Kingsport, Tenn., and married Dec. 9,1950 to Marvin Charles Simpson b. Oct. 9,1924, Kingsport, Tenn. Two children:
a. Mary Emily Simpson b. Sept. 2,1951, Kingsport, Tenn.
b. Jeffrey Scott Simpson b. March 30,1955, Kingsport, Tenn

J.E. Huffaker is advertising manager of Kingsport Times, lives on Watauga Ave., Ruth works at Eastman where her husband is a technician with the Company. The daughters live near their father and mother.

g. Walter Edgar Huffaker b. June 20,1898, Knoxville Tenn. and married May 18,1922 to Nellie Gray Jones (b. Nov. 25, 1901 at Glade Spring, Va.) at Kingsport, Tenn, Sullivan Co. Three children:
1. Walter Edgar Huffaker, Jr. b. Mar. 11,1923, Johnson City, and d. April 28,1940 at Erwin Tenn.
2. Harold Eugene Huffaker b. Nov. 2,1927, Bristol, Va., is an auditor with TVA
3. Donald Allen Huffaker b. Feb. 17,1931, Beckley, W.Va.

Parents of SARAH ELLEN CATE HUFFAKER'S SONS-IN-LAW, AND DAUGHTERS-IN-LAW

George Holsten Coltharp, son of George Hammer Coltharp and Addie L, (Holston) Coltharp, who were married March 1,1866

Charles Augustus Reese, son of Emma Louise Roberts and Andrew Thomas Reese who were married 1884.

Robert Milton Walker, son of Margaret Elizabeth Hamlett of Claiborne Co., Tenn. and Sterling Green Walker of Union Co., Tenn.

William Hisey Baldock, son of Mary Jane Butteroff, b. 1862, Clark Co., Ind. and Henry Douglass Baldock, b. 1857, Clark Co., Ind.

Winifred Estelle Moyers

Nellie Gray Jones, daughter of Deliah Catherine Stata b. Mar. 31,1872, Bristol, Va. and John Fletcher Jones, b. June 10,1862, Bristol, Va. They were married Nov. 25,1891.

Nellie Gray Jones, wife of Walter Edgar Huffaker, worked at a bank in Glade Springs, Va., and as bookkeeper and stenographer in Kingsport. Walter E. Huffaker was manager of store and was with rich's Dept. Store in Knoxville, Tenn. for several years.

7. ALVIN POWELL CATE (Isaac, Joshua, James)
(Seventh child of Isaac and Susan Ann Doane Cate)

7. Alvin Powell Cate, (Son of Isaac and Susan Ann Doane Cate) was born June 10,1877, d. Sept. 23,1927. He was a former deputy sheriff and at the time of his death was watchman at the University of Tennessee, where he was asphyziated by escaping gas fumes from a gas stove. He was called "Dean" Cate by the U.of T. students, according to newspaper clippings. His first wife was (1) Agnes Ball (b. July 10,1880 d. July 29,1911) and they were married on August 21,1901. Three children:
a. Gladys Juanita Cate b. 6/28/1904 d. 2/5/1906
b. John Edgar Cates b. Aug. 31, 1906, Knox Co., Tenn. (Knoxville) He married Vivian Morganm, Jacksonville, Florida, United Press, Decatur, Georgia, (Address, 516 Drexel Street). No children.
c. Marshall Holston Cates b. Oct. 25,1908, Knoxville, Tenn.
m. Jewel Goldsberry, Dallas Texas, (reside 6354 Marquita St., Dallas Texas.) Marshall with the United Press there (John and Marshall spell their name Cates. Marshall has a daughter.
1. Julia Ann Cate

Alvin P. Cate married (2) to Lillie May Foust on June 9,1912 and had six children by this marriage
d. Rendona Pauline Cate b. July 4,1913, Knox Co., Tenn. married Samuel Ralph Giles (b. April 3,1915, Knox Co.,) on Dec. 3,1943. One daughter:
1. Cathy Jean Giles b. June 4,1954, Knoxville, Tenn.
e. Alvin Powell Cate, Jr. b. Feb. 7,1915, Knoxville, Tenn. and married Virginia Louise Norman (b. June 4,1922, Knox Co.) on Dec. 1,1939, Clinton, Tenn., Anderson Co. Four children:
1. Caroline Loberta Cate b. March 25,1941, Knox Co.
2. Alvin Marshall Cate b. May 3,1945, Knox Co.
3. Douglass Wayne Cate b. Nov. 18,1947, Knox Co.
4. Vicki Gail Cate b. May 14,1951, Knox Co.
f. Dencia Ernest Cate b. Dec. 8,1916, Knox Co.
g. Arlie Clifford Cate b. April 19,1920, Knox Co., Tenn. ,lives in Long Beach, Calif.
h. Aline Iwatha Cate b. March 18,1922 d. March 16,1949, Knox Co.
i. Loberta Esalee Cate b. Dec. 5,1924, Knox Co.,married Calvin A, Owens (b April 15,1925, Knox Co.) served

JAMES AND ELIZABETH LINDSEY CATE FAMILY
(cont'd)

with U.S. Army in Japan. They were married March 29,1947. Three children:

1. Brenda Aline Owens b. Jan. 21,1948, Knox Co.
2. Shirley Ann Owens b. Dec.21 1951, Knox Co.
3. Sandra Gail Owens b. May 28,1953, Bernallio Co., Albequerque, New Mexico

10. Charles Ernest Cate, who resides at 3406 Boyd Bridge Pike, Knoxville, Tenn. Tenth child of Isaac and Susan Ann Doane CATE. born July 13,1883, Knox Co., Tenn. and married Sept. 3,1905 to Lelia Rhoda Hill, (b. Jan.13,1885, Sevier Co., Tenn.) No children; Miss Jean Hill, neice of Lelia, has lived with them since childhood, her parents are dead.

Ernest owned and operated a dry goods store in Johnson City, Tenn. for a number of years. He sold it and came to Knoxville, Tenn. in 1929. He was traveling salesman for the Great Atlantic Show Co., until retirement in 1953.

11. Horace Edgar Cate (11th child of Isaac and Susan Ann Doane Cate) (Isaac, Joshua, James, John) was born Oct. 25,1886 and died Oct. 1957 in Knox Co., Tenn. He married Mary Blanche Aldridge (b. Sept. 9,1884) on May 24,1906 Horace a former teacher and principal in Knoxville Schools, Tenn., attended East Tenn. Normal School and the University of Tennessee. He graduated from Knoxville College of Law and was a license attorney. He was elected a Member of the Tennessee General Assembly in 1917 and served as Criminal Court Clerk of Knox Co., Tenn. from 1946-1954. He also was Asst. to Attorney General Hal Clements. (Resided 5310 Holston Drive, Knoxville, Tenn). There were four children:

1. Charles Ernest Cate b. Aug. 16,1907, Knox Co., Tenn. and married Ina Jolley, Nov. 1,1925. Ina was born May 4,1906. Charles E. owns and operates the Port City Cleaners and Dyers in Charlestown, S.C.,There are nine children:
   a. Charl es Eddie Cate b. Oct. 9,1926, Knox Co., Tenn. Was killed in auto accident, Dec. 7,1943, Knox Co., Tenn.
   b. Billy Horace Cate b. July 20,1928, Knox Co., Tenn. Attorney, married Elizabeth Smith, Sept. 3,1955, Charlestown S.C. residing in Kingsport, Tenn.
   c. Mary Ellen Cate b. Jan. 15,1930, Knox Co., Tenn., married Harold F. Sparks, Feb. 15,1951, Charlestown
   d. James Wesley Cate, b. Aug. 30,1932, Knox Co., Tenn.
   e. Marian Evelyn Cate, b. Aug. 12,1934, Knox Co., Tenn.
   f. Martha Elizabeth Cate, b. March 26,1939, Knox Co., Tenn.,married Roy L. Jordan, Oct. 1,1954, Charlestown S.C.
   g. Ralph Ernest Cate b. March 20,1941, Knox Co., Tenn.
   h. Margaret Ann Cate b. Dec. 18,1945 Albany Co., Wyoming
   i. Dorothy Lynn Cate b. March 17,1949, Charlestown S.C.
2. Rev. Homer Arvel Cate. B. Mar. 12,1911, Knox Co., Tenn. and married Edna Louise Palmer (b. Mar. 28,1913, Knox Co.,) on Nov. 4,1933. Homer A. Cate, graduate of Knoxville High School and Carson Newman College, holds a B.L. and THM degree from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He is a pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, Knoxville. Two Children:
   a. Homer David Cate b. May 20,1945, Crossville, Tenn.
   b. Susan Jane Cate b. Feb. 28,1953, Knoxville, Tenn
3. Willie Leola Cate b. June 28,1913, Knoxville Tenn. She married James Houston Coppock, April 23,1932, Knox Co., Tenn. Willie L. graduated from the Univ. of Tenn. and is a teacher of Chilhowie School, Knox Co., Tenn. Two children:
   a. James Allen Coppock b. Jan. 31,1936, Knoxville, Tenn
   b. Glenn Stephen Coppock b. Sept. 12,1941, Knoxville, Tenn
4. Horace Edgar Cate Jr. b. June 4,1919, Knoxville, Tenn., graduated from Central High School, Knox Co., and Carson-Newman College. Single, a World War 11 casualty and is a patient in U.S. Hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Arthur Cates Sr., of 3904 Holston Hills Road, chief rate clerk of the Southern Railway Co., for 30 years, retired in 1954. He kept up his law practice and worked until a year ago for the G.C. Cochran Traffic Bureau and had law office with Atty. R.D. Busbee in the Cherokee Bldg. He was affiliated with Riverview Baptist Church, Tenn., Bar Association, Order of Railway Clerks and the Eagles. He was a grandson of Isaac and Susan Ann Doane Cate (Joshua, James) and is buried in Thorn Grove Cemetery, Knox Co., Tenn. near Trentville.

Arthur Eugene Cates b. 9/16/1887 d. 12/26/1957 in Knoxville Tenn. m. Nov. 12,1912 to Minnie Luella Deaton b. 6/8/1889 d. 4/5/1955. Arthur and Minnie had four children:

1. Lillian Juanita Cates b. 8/29/1913 m. 9/26/1932 to Cleo Roosevelt Middleton b. 3/18/1912. Residence, Bowling Green Ky. Children:
   a. Marjorie Virginia Middleton b. 1/8/1937
   b. Sylvania Frances Middleton b. 12/17/1938
2. Arthur Eugene Cates, Jr. b. 8/6/1916, Knoxville, Tenn. married Feb. 12,1940 to Minnie Alice Faust b. 11/14/1918 Issue: 2 girls, 4 boys:
   a. Frances Elizabeth Cates b. Nov. 19,1940 m. 1955 to Michael Charles Justice b. 3/10/1940. Issue:
      1. Deborah Lynn Justice b. 5/15/1956
      2. Sherry Charlene Justice b. 8/13/1957
   b. Arthur Eugene Cates 111 b. 7/21/1942
   c. Tommy Lewis Cates b. 7/21/1944
   d. Kenneth Deaton Cates b. 4/25/1947

JAMES AND ELIZABETH LINDSEY CATE FAMILY
(cont'd)

e. Stanley Allen Cates b. 1/5/1953
f. Carolyn Fat Cates b. 3/7/1954

3. Maudelle Elizabeth Cates b. 2/6/1919 m. Dec. 31, 1940 to Lewis Briscoe Monday b. 5/17/1917. Reside at Riverdale, Knoxville, Tenn. They have two girls and two boys:
   a. Dianna Lewis Monday b. 7/12/1942
   b. Mary Marshall Monday b. 10/20/1946
   c. Frank Elbert Monday b. Nov. 27, 1952
   d. Gary Arthur Monday b. 9/23, 1956
4. Carley Fay Cates b. 3/4/1922 m. 12/9/1942 to Tom Curtis McCrary b. 12/29/1922. Reside in Knoxville, Tenn. They have a daughter, Jackie Sue McCrary b. 10/8/1956

Hair and Eye Chart of JOSHUA Cate, oldest son of (JAMES and Betsy Lindsey Cate) and his wife Elizabeth Tankersley shows:

1. Joshua Cate, blue eyes and light hair
2. Elizabeth Tankersley, black eyes and black hair

Children:
   1. Corneilus Cate, blue eyes and dark hair
   2. Mary Cate, dark eyes and dark hair
   3. Isaac Cate, Blue eyes and light hair His Twin
   4. Abraham Cate, twin of Isaac, brown eyes and brown hair.

3. Children of Isaac Cate:
   a. Ellen Cate, blue eyes and dark hair
   b. William A. Cate dark eyes and dark hair
   c. Margaret Elizabeth Cate, dark eyes and dark hair
   d. John W. Cate, blue eyes and light hair
   e. Marshall H. Cate, blue eyes and light hair
   f. James G. Cate, no record
   g. Alvin Powell Cate, blue eyes and light hair
   h. Infant Belle, no record
   i. Charles Ernest Cate, brown eyes and brown hair
   j. Horace Edgar Cate, brown eyes and brown hair
4. Children of Abraham Cate with brown eyes and hair and his wife, Manerva Huffaker, also with brown eyes and brown hair.
   a. Malinda Cate, brown eyes and brown hair
   b. Sam. W. G. Cate, brown eyes and brown hair
   c. Florence, brown hair and eyes
   d. Mattie, blue eyes and light hair
   e. Joseph Cate, blue eyes and light hair

VIII JAMES CATE (wife , Betsy Lindsay)

II. Child ISAAC CATE (of James - Betsy L. Cate)born about 1817

III. ENYARD CATE (of James) born 1819 died 1884 married Levina (Vira) Hickman b. 1820 d.1895. They lived in the 8th District, Sevier Co., Kodak, Tenn. and had twelve children; (U.S. Census, 1850 Sevier Co., Tenn. #970)

1. Mary Jane Cate b. 1840 deaf
2. Elijah Cate b. 1844 d. m. Nancy Petty
   son: William Cate
   sons: Herbert Cate
   Albin Cate
   Herbert Cate, a successful farmer in Straw Plains, Tenn.
3. Elizabeth (Betty) b. 1842 d. m. Zeak (Ezekial) Riddle
4. Humphrey Cate b. 1847 d. m. Elizabeth Hazzard
   sons: George Cate
   Arthur Cate Lived at New Market
5. Charlotte Cate b. 1850 d. m. John Bolden
6. Ellen Cate b. 1852
7. William Cate b. 1854
8. John Enyard Cate, Jr. b. 1856
9. Julia Cate b. 1858 d. m. West Gann
10. Rebecca Cate b. 1858 d. (Twin of Julia)
11. Martha Cate b. 1860
12. James G. Cate b. 11/29/1862 d. 1937 m. (1) Margaret Reed b. 3/13/1847 d. (2) Sarah Haynes b. 9/5/1881
    Children:
    1. Mary Elizabeth Cate b. 6/12/1909 married Josh Boldin. Child: Mary Ruth
    2. Julia Lue Linny Cate b. 3/5/1911 d. m. Fred Hancock. Children: Eules and Byrl Hancock
    3. Cass Elijah Cate b. 1/9/1913 m. Mae McCarter
    4. Flora Ida Mae Cate b. 6/7/1915 m. Ernest Wilhite. Child: Clarence

James G. Cate of Kodak, Tenn. (grandson of James), gives this story of Betsy Lindsay as told by his father, Enyard; "Betsy went to the spring for some water and some Indians stole her when she was fourteen years of age.(1804). The Indians kept her about six months. She was to be married to an Indian Chief the next day. An Indian woman told her that she would fix it so she could get away when the Indian men went out to catch game for the wedding. While they were away the Indian woman put her in a hollow log and told her if a little dog came in the log for her to kill it, for if she did not kill the dog the Indian men would find her by the dog. The dog came in the log and Betsy had to smother the dog to death.

The Indians returned and sat on the log where Betsy was hiding. She could hear them calling the dog and whooping the War Cry. After the Indians went away she came out of the huge log and crawled on her hands and feet. She lost her bonnet and tore her clothes off of her crawling through the brush. She travelled only at night for she was afraid to travel in the day for fear the Indians might see her. She traveled a week before she came to a house. The first was a storehouse. She told the man her trouble and that she was hiding from the Indians. For her torn clothes the storekeeper gave her a suit of men's clothing and a man's hair cut. The man told her to travel the road and not after night. She came to another house and rested there for a few days. The man of the house took her home as he had been through that part of the country and her people were proud that he had brought her home. The flax wheel of Betsy Lindsay Cate came over on the same ship as Nancy Hank's, according to Mrs. Sallie Koontz, a great-grandaughter.

IV. CHARLOTTE (LOTTIE) CATE, twin of Enyard Cate, (James and Betsy L. Cate) b. 1819 d. m. Humphrey Hickman b. 1819 (U.S. Census, Sevier Co., Tenn. 1850, #920) Issue: 3 children

1. Thomas Hickman b. 1841 d. m. Vera Hamilton 4 children:
   1. William b. d. 1935 m. lived in Jackson and Princeton, Ill.
   2. Cordia b. d. m. J.K. Underwood. 2 children
      son, Henderson Underwood
      Dau. Mrs. Dudley
   3. Sallie Hickman b. d. m.(1) Perry Atchley (2) Alfred Smith No issue.
   4. John Hickman b. d. n.m. - First rural carrier on Kodak, Tenn. mail.
2. Sarah Hickman b. 1844 d. m. Alfred Smith Issue:
   1. William Smith b. d. m. Paralee Hutchinson
   2. Alice b. d. m. Tom Underwood (bro. Elmer U.) Child:
      Frances m. Raymond Underwood
   3. Humphrey Smith b d. m. Rossie Cate (Tuckahoe Creek, Sevier Co., Tenn.) Children:
      Curtis Smith
      Berry Smith
      Pauline Smith
      Odessa Smith
      Von Smith
   4. Joseph Smith b. d. m Minnie White Four children:
      1. Kenneth Smith b. d. m. Charles Underwood's daughter
   5. Harry Smith b. d. m. Mary Hickman 9 children: Irene, Athnell, Cyrus, J.B.
   6. Matilda Smith b. d. m. Amon Douglas 2 children: Herman and Hazel

VIII JAMES CATE (wife, Betsy Lindsay)

3. Mary Hickman b. 1846 m. Bill Houser child: Sallie m. Frank Davis (Tuckahoe)

V. Baldwin Cate, son of James and Elizabeth L. Cate, b. 2/8/1821 d. 1/28/1888 m. Sallie Davis of Virginia, sister of Millwright Davis of Thorn Grove, Tenn., Knox Co. They are buried in the Baldwin Cate Cemetery, Jefferson Co., Dumplin, Tenn. (Now the T.S. Cate Farm. New Market, Tenn. R. 3. Issue:

1. John P. Cate b. 10/7/1860 d. 1/28/1888 m. Maggie Underwood, Daughter of Underwood. b.11/18 1864 d. 5/28/1945, buried in the Baldwin Cate Cemetery, Dumplin, Jefferson Co., Tenn.
   1. Mel Cate b. d. m. daughter of Robert Bailey
   2. Adria Cate b. d. m. Dal Henderson
   3. Will Cate b. d. m. daughter of "Doc" Underwood
   4. Arthur Cate b. d. m.
   5. Reuben Cate b. d. m.
   6. Lee Cate b. d. m.
2. Jessie T. Cate b. 8/30/1852 d. 9/13/1919 m. (1) Carrie Ventis (2) Widow Pollard
   1. Reuben Isaac Cate b. 1/1/1881 d. m. in 1905 to Myrtle Dunn. No issue.
   2. Ellen (Twin of Reuben) b. 1/1/1881 d. m. W.F. Rogers in Knox County, Tenn.,lived at Hall's Cross Roads, Knoxville, Tenn. R. 13. Five or six children.
   3. Arthur b. 1883 d 3/17/1930 m. 1906 to Maude Sellers in Knox County, Tenn. Issue:
      1. Annie b. d. m. Lives in Pa.
      2. Nadeen Cate b. d. m. .....Solmon
      3. A.J. Cate b. 1914 d. m. Finished Medical School at the Univ. of Tenn.
      4. Elizabeth Cate b. 4/1916 d. m. Lived at 1801 Highland Ave.
3. Rachael b. 1849 d. 12/23/1920 m. John Knootz b. 1850 d. 1904 (record given under ANNIE CATE, sister of BALDWIN).
4. Mary Cate b. d. m. Andrew Foster Four Children:
   1. Rachael Foster b. d. m.
   2. Walter Foster b. d. at Camp Gorden in 1917 from measles.
   3.
   4.
5. Emma Cate b. d. m. John Crawford Issue: Frances, Lena, Thomas, James and John. Three of these died with measles.
6. Malinda Cate b. d. m. Jesse Pollard.
7. Ollie Cate b. d. m. Billy Johnson Issue:
   1. Charles Cate b. d. m.
   2. Cora Cate b. d. m.

VI. ANNA CATE (of James) b. 1825 d. m. Alfred Knootz b. 1825 d. (Spelled Coons in U.S. Census, 1850, Sevier Co., Tenn. #969) Issue:

1. William Knootz b. d. m. Acuff
2. Thomas A. Knootz b. 5/10/1863 d. 5/7/1913 m. Lucy B. who was b. 1/24/1866 d. 10/26/1942
3. John Knootz b. 2/1850 d. 1904 m. 1870 to Rachael Cate who was b. 1849 d. 12/2/1920, daughter of Baldwin Cate of James. They were married at the home of Rev. Michael Cate, Jefferson Co., Tenn. Issue:
   1. Sallie Knootz b. 5/27/1874 d.1952 in Knoxville, Tenn. m. 1900 to W.L. Bean in Jefferson Co., Tenn. Child:
      Lawrence Bean b. 1901 d. m. Ruth Cook Dec. 7,19 Lived at one time at Long Beach, L.I. N.Y. Lawrence was educated at Univ. of Tenn., B.A., M.D. from Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. Dr. Bean was with the USN Hospital, San Diego, Calif. in 1957.
   2. Dr. Luther Knootz b. 1879 d. m. Mattie Bean and lived in Rutledge, Tenn. Five children.
   3. William Knootz b. d. m. 1 child:
      Sallie Knootz m. Stallings of Straw Plains, Tenn. Has three children.
   4. Harvey Knootz b. d. m. Minerva Henderson, b d. (daughter of Rebecca Knootz (Mrs. Wm. Henderson). Issue:
      1. Flora Knootz b. d. m. K. Horton. Was residing at 1323 Hannah Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. Tel: 2-0688 (She is a registered nurse at Baptist Hospital)
      2. Nina Knootz b. d. m. (Buford Douglass) Thomas Haymes, New Market, Tenn. R. 3.
   5. Amos Knootz b. d. m. Elamada Cate Issue:
      Amos Knootz, Jr.
   6. Ollie Knootz b. d. m.
4. Charlotte (Lottie) b. d. m.....Bailey
5. Minerva b. d. n.m.
6. Lizzie Knootz
7. Rebecca Knootz b. 10/18/1869 d. 10/16/1896 m. Bill Henderson
8. Humphrey Knootz b. 8/21/1857 d. 9/13/1929 wife, Cordia Smith (of George S.) b. 5/12/1860 d. 7/5/1926. Issue:
   1. Nola Knootz b. d. m. Carr
   2. Minnie Knootz b. d. m. Troy Cate, Kodak, Tenn.
9. Sarah m. Dan Hill Issue:
   1. Dell Hill

VIII JAMES CATE (wife, Betsy Lindsay)

VII ELIZABETH (BETTY) CATE (U.S. Census 1850 Sevier Co., Tenn. # 968)

Daughter of James and Betsy Lindsay Cate. b. 1826 m. Charley Snyder b. 1827 d. 5/31/1911, buried in Baldwin Cate Cemetery, Jefferson Co., Dumplin, Tenn. Issue:

1. Rachael Snyder m. Bill Brooks
2. Ellen Snyder m. John Solomon
3. Maude Snyder m. Josh Bouldin
4. Sarah Snyder m. George Nelson Issue:
    1. John Nelson m. Belle Lockery
    2. Thomas Nelson m. Maggie Hobbie
    3. Mary Nelson m. Luther Douglass
       Child: Zora m. John Huffaker
    4. Elickie m. Frank Miller
    5. William b. 3/15/1877 m. 1920 Sarah Handles
5. John Snyder b. d. m. Mary Hickman
6. Humphrey Hickman ? m. Millie Walland

IX. JOSHUA CATE (John Cate, Sr.,)

JOSHUA CATE, an outstanding farmer and landowner, b. 3/10/1792 and d. 12/15/1876. On March 28,1820 he married Elizabeth Wilhite (?) who was born 8/21/1796 and died 12/8/1868 (according to the stones in Pollard's Cemetery, 12 Dist., Sevier Co., Tenn., formerly called Lonas-McClearry Cemetery.) (Also 1850 U.S. Census #914, Sevier Co., Tenn.) JOSHUA was a family man and enjoyed having his brothers and sisters visit with them. Records show that JAMES CATE and sister, MARY CATE (McClearry, Bales) were often in the household.

The eight children were: Perry, Ava, Lee, Madison, Mary, Greenbury, Elizabeth Anglinia, Joseph Cate.

1. PERRY CATE (Joshua, John Sr.,) b. 1821 Married (1) Mrs. Sarah Underwood Henderson, born 1820. She was a sister of Ira Cate's wife. (Sarah by a previous marriage had: George b. 1842 and William Henderson b. 1844.)
   Their son, ISAAC MARSHALL CATE b.5/13/1850 (See History of E. Tenn. p.1165, written in 1887.)
   a. MARSHALL CATE, as he was called, married Millie Thomas, and lived in Jefferson County, Tenn. Issue:
      1. BROWN CATE n.m. died young
      2. CARRIE CATE n.m
      3. MOLLIE CATE married JOHN LOY
         Sons, Reeford Loy, lived in Detroit, Mich.
         Lorian Loy
      4. SALLIE CATE m. George Burns of Knoxville Tenn.
   b. ELIZABETH CATE died young
   c. SARAH CATHERINE CATE (Perry, Joshua, John Sr.,) b. 2/25/1853 and d. 6/12/1917 She was married May 9, 1871 to JOSEPH R. MOORE. They resided on a large farm near the Sevier-Jefferson County Line, (Tenn.) in the Cate's Cross Roads vicinity. Their ten children were: Minnie, Perry, William George, Mary, Addie, Joseph A., Francis W., Ruth and Era Cate Moore.
      1. MINNIE MOORE b. 5/16/1872 m. 12/30/1897 to JOSEPH E UNDERWOOD, they had three sons:
         a. MOORE UNDERWOOD b. 11/26/1898
         b. MAYZE UNDERWOOD b. 9/28/1901 lived in Dandridge, Tenn.
         c. J.N. (JOSEPH) UNDERWOOD b. 6/24/1911
         Minnie Moore Underwood was a teacher for many years. At the time of her death in 1959 (?) she was working on CATE FAMILY NOTES. She told the writer of having read many times the poems composed by PATRICK HENRY, The POET of DUMPLIN (son of Hugh Henry and Mary Upton). "Miss Minnie", as she was affectionately called recalled a poem on "Tobacco". She stated that Patrick Henry raised tobacco to sell but hated the odor from it and often wrote of it in rhyme.
      2. PERRY MOORE m. Mabel Underwood
      3. WILLIAM MOORE m. Minnie Hardin
      4. GEORGE MOORE b. 1/27/1878 m. Janice Byrd of Jefferson City, Tenn. Issue:
         GENEVA m DOUGLASS TROTTER of Knoxville, Tenn.
         MARJORIE m. Purdue, lawyer of Alabama
      5. MARY MOORE b. 3/16/1880 m. LUTHER THURMAN of Sevierville Tenn. Children:
         CLYDE KATE THURMAN m. DARRYL SMITH
         L.C.THURMAN
         LORAIN THURMAN
      6. ADDIE FLORENCE MOORE (Sarah C. Cate Moore, Perry, Joshua, John Cate Sr.,) She was born 3/20/1882 and married ARTHUR BROOKS of Riverdale, Knox Co., Tenn. Their daughter, married young Dr. Drinnen of Riverdale, Tenn.
      7. JOSEPH ALEXANDER MOORE b. 3/27/1884 died young
      8. FRANCIS WALKER MOORE b. 9/28/1882 died young
      9. RUTH MOORE b.2/27/1896 m. TEMPLIN
      10. ERA CATE MOORE b. 11/3/1899 lived at Riverdale, Tenn.
2. AVA CATE (Joshua, John Cate, Sr.,) b. 5/4/1822 d. 1/29/1877 married WILLIAM BALES b. 5/12/1808 d. 3/10/1864. Both are buried at Pollard's Cemetery, 12th Dist. Sevier, Co., Tenn.
3. LEE CATE (Joshua, John Cate, Sr.,) m. NANCY ELDER Children:
   a. WILLIAM CATE
   b. THOMAS CATE
   c. MINERVA CATE
   d. CATHERINE CATE
4. MADISON CATE (of Joshua, John Sr.,) b. 1826 married MARTHA UNDERWOOD b. 1834, sister of Perry Cate's wife. (U.S. Census 1850, Sevier Co., Tenn, #403). The ten children were: Joshua, Evelyn, Mary Ann, Maggie, Sarah, Mary (Mollie), Man, Adra, W. Perry and Pryor.

IX. JOSHUA CATE (continued)

a. JOSHUA CATE m. Miss Thomas, sister of Marshall Cate's wife. Son, Pryor Cate married George Blalock of Sevierville, Tenn., and now live in California.
b. EVELYN CATE m. JAMES CAMPBELL
c. MARY ANN CATE m. HARVE UNDERWOOD, son of Joseph
d. MAGGIE CATE m. SPENCER BRYANT
e. SARAH CATE m. SHERROD
f. MARY (mollie) CATE m. Dr. N. M. DUKES, of Straw Plains, Tenn.
g. NAN CATE m. BRUCE FERGUSON son MAURICE FERGUSON
h. ADRA CATE m. Dr. TURNER CALDWELL of Jefferson City, Tenn.
i. W. PERRY CATE married (1) CARRIE BULL. They lived in Sevierville, Tenn. at one time. Both are buried at Alder Branch, Sevier Co., Tenn.
   1. WILLIE CATE m. JOHN BAILEY
   2. BESSIE CATE
   3. LEE CATE was a business man in Knoxville, Tenn.
   4. DIXIE CATE m. a TARWATER

W. Perry Cate married (2) Anna Henderson and had four sons.
   5. MATT CATE 7. W.P. CATE
   6. KENNETH CATE 8. EARL CATE

5. MARY CATE (Joshua, John Cate, Sr.,) b. 1828 m. PETER H. BRYAN b. 1818 (1850 U.S. Census, Sevier Co., Tenn., #972). Two children were:
   a. SARAH BRYAN b. 1848
   b. WILLIAM BRYAN b. 1849 m.
      1. VESTA BRYAN m. WALK CATE (P.W. Cate, of Perry, Allen F., son of Elisha Cate, of John Cate Sr.,)
         (This family is given in the ELISHA CATE FAMILY)
      2. NOLA BRYAN m. AMOS UNDERWOOD (his second wife) They lived at Kodak, Tenn.
6. GREENBURY B. CATE (of Joshua, John Sr.,) b. 10/21/1831, an educator. He taught in Fountain City, Tenn. (Knox Co.) and near Chattanooga. He married (1) NANCY SIMMS and had six sons (2) PHOBE SIMMS had one son. Sons: WILLIAM, WASH, PERRY, PRYOR AND OBIE CATE.
7. ELIZABETH ANGLINA CATE (Joshua, John Cate, Sr.,) b. 1/26/1835 and died 7/14/1892. She married Aug. 9, 1849 to DOCTOR FUQUARY POLLARD b. 2/9/1826 and d. 6/12/1897. They resided at Kodak, Tenn. (U.S. Census, 1850, Sevier Co., Tenn., #918) The Family Bible Records in possession of the Virgil Pollard Family show:
   a. MARY ELIZABETH POLLARD b. 2/8/1853
   b. WILLIAM ANDERSON POLLARD b. 1/18/1856 d. 10/28/1891
   c. JULE EVELENE POLLARD b. 11/13/1857 d. 1/14/1861
   d. BABY BOY b. 12/27/1859 d. 12/31/1859
   e. MARTHEY JEAN POLLARD b. 2/18/1861
   f. GEORGE WASHINGTON POLLARD b. 3/13/1863 d. 1941 m. Martha Ann-----
   g. NANCY MALINDY POLLARD b. 2/22/1865 d. 9/2/1895 married N. R. ATCHLEY b. 12/4/1860 d. 7/10/1904
   h. BABY BOY b. 5/8/1867 d. 5/9/1867
   i. ISAM JOSHUA POLLARD b. 3/15/1868 d. 5/18/1888
   j. ROBERT ALEXANDER POLLARD b. 5/18/1871
   k. MALISSEY BELL POLLARD b. 1/16/1874 m. JOSEPH GRIFFEY
   l. VIRGIL FUQUARY POLLARD b. 9/3/1876 m. Dec. 15, 1898 to LAURA CATE (dau. of Jane Henry, of Albert, See XII. ALBERT HENRY DESCENDANTS)
      Children: BERNICE and HOLLIS POLLARD
   m. MANDRAKE GREENBURY POLLARD b. 8/17/1878 d. 1945
   n. One baby boy b. 4/18/1870 d. 5/26/1870
   D. Fuquary Pollard sold goods about 1850 on the French Broad River, Sevier Co., Tenn., near the spot where Dumplin Creek empties into the river. Most of the family is buried in Pollard's Cemetery, where there is a[illegible] family crypt.

8. JOSEPH CATE (Joshua, John Sr.,) b. 1835

THE WILL OF JOSHUA CATE can be found on p. 230-231 of WILL BOOK I (1848-1897) Sevier Co., Tenn., dated 12/18/1876. Sons, Greensbury, Perry, Madison and others

X. JESSE CATE (of John Cate Sr.,)

X. JESSE CATE, according to family traditions, was the physical specimen of the family. He may have gone West to live. Some believe that he followed Samuel Cate, his brother.

1. The writer found a record of a JESSE CATE, who died in this area at the age of 77 years, on Aug. 8, 1815. He was residing at the time in the Sevier-Jefferson Co., Tenn. area near Dumplin. (This may have been a brother of John Cate, Sr.,)

2. Records show that a JESSE CATE was on the Taxable List, Sevier County, Tenn. 8th and 12th Dist., Tuckahoe Creek area in 1814. His age is given between 21-50 years. He had a farm in that area. Since this land is near the property of JOSHUA CATE, he may be the brother of JOSHUA, SAMUEL, JAMES and the others given.

XI. RACHAEL CATE (John Cate, Sr.,)

XI. RACHAEL CATE, the youngest of the family, married ALEXANDER ENGLAND. (U.S. Census 1830, Sevier Co., Tenn, page 113 lists ALEXANDER ENGLAND with 2 girls under 5, 1 male and 1 female between 20-30.)

RACHAEL AND ALEXANDER ENGLAND had at least six sons:

1. PAYNE ENGLAND b. 19/1836 d. 1/3/1904 m. MARY JANE LEGG on Jan. 24, 1859. MARY died 1/3/1904, the same day as PAYNE

   PAYNE ENGLAND was very small when his parents died. His uncle, JOSHUA CATE (IX Child) raised him. In the U.S. Census, Sevier Co., Tenn., 1850, #914 shows PAYNE, age 14 living with his uncle Joshua Cate, the brother of RACHAEL CATE ENGLAND. His cousin, PERRY CATE lived near by.

   PAYNE ENGLAND's children were:

   a. HUGH L. ENGLAND b. 10/14/1860 d. 6/30/1931
   b. MANERVA TENNESSEE ENGLAND b. 11/12/1861 d. 4.20/1925
   c. OHIO PARLER ENGLAND b. 1/19/1864 d. 1/30/1944
   d. JOSEPH S. ENGLAND b. 4/12/1866 d. 10/1945 m. ROSE CAMPBELL, Children:
      1. PAYNE ENGLAND d. Dec. 1924
      2. MATTIE ENGLAND HAYNES----Knoxville, Tenn.
      3. MARY ENGLAND FOSTER------Knoxville, Tenn.
   e. IDA B. ENGLAND BRIMER b. 7/2/1868 d. 9/24/1953, resided in Knoxville. Issue:
      1. MARY IDA BRIMER m.------CRAIG, lived in Knoxville, Tenn.
      2. NELL BRIMER m. MONTGOMERY, lived in Bristol, Tenn.
      3. MILDRED BRIMER m. AKERS, lived in Morristown, Tenn.
   f. LULU A. ENGLAND b. 5/15/1870 d. 1947 m.-----Spradlin. Children
      1. HERBERT SPRADLIN of Gadsen, Ala.
      2. ANNA P. SPRADLIN of Gadsen, Ala.
   g. BENJAMIN R. ENGLAND (of Payne, of Rachael, of John Cate Sr.,)

      Benjamin R. England was born 4/7/1874 and died 3/1959. For many years he served as Knoxville, Tenn., City Building Inspector. He was born at McMillan Station on the Rutledge Pike, and was educated in Knoxville Public Schools. As a young man he operated a storage business in Boston, Mass., for ten years. On returning to Knoxville, he established the firm, BRIMER AND ENGLAND CONTRACTORS. Through his efforts good building practices were maintained in the City. He was a devoted churchman at Church Street Methodist Church. He married JULIA MARSH . A daughter, Miss CHARLOTTE MARSH ENGLAND resides 1841 Laurel Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.
   h. JESSIE J. ENGLAND (of Payne, Of Rachael of John Cate Sr.,) b. 9/10/1880 m. ------HENRY. She resided at 307 Taylor Ave., Rockville, Md. Children:
      1. HUGH B. HENRY, Harrisburg, Pa.
      2. FRED O. HENRY d. 2/11/1935
      3. JOSEPH E. HENRY Knoxville, Tenn.
      4. LUCILE HENRY m Broestler of Rockville, Md.

2. PERRY ENGLAND (second child of Rachael and A. England) m. Bettis. Children:
   a. MARTHA JANE ENGLAND m. WOLFE
   b. MAGGIE ENGLAND m. ROSE
   c. JAMES ENGLAND m.
   e. ANDY J. ENGLAND
   f. ROSA ENGLAND m. JEWEL

XI. RACHAEL CATE (continued)

3. HUGH ENGLAND (Rachael, John Cate Sr.,) m. MOLLIE. Children:
   a. FLORENCE ENGLAND lived at New Market, Tenn. m. HARPER
   b. SALLIE ENGLAND m. ----TRENT
   c. LUCY ENGLAND m. BITTLE
   (all are dead)
4. CHARLEY ENGLAND(Rachael , John Cate. Sr.,)
5. FRANK ENGLAND (Rachael, John Cate, Sr.,)
6. HORACE ENGLAND (Rachael, John Cate, Sr.,)

The following family notes were found or given to Mrs. JESSIE E. HENRY, fo Rockville, Md., (dau. of Payne England)

*N.R. ENGLAND b. 8/26/1849 m. JOHN G. HANNAH June 21, 1870. JOHN G. HANNAH b. 2/14/1840 d. 8/28/1911. There children were:

1. BEULAH C. HANNAH b. 6/25/1871 m. H. H. McCLURE
2. JOHN G. HANNAH b. 4/18/1873 m. IDA B. BOUGH, 5/21/1895
3. FLORA HANNAH b. 8/31/1874 m. JIM CALDWELL b. 2/7/1877
4. LOU HANNAH b. 11/21/1875 m. GELL YATES Dec. 6, 1900
5. NEBBIE HANNAH b. 12/17/1877 m. C. N. BRANDON, 8/17/1900
6. LYLIE E. HANNAH b. 8/17/1879 m. EMMIE KURT, 1900

On the back of thse notes is written:

* RACHAEL ENGLAND'S father was WILLIAM ENGLAND. RACHAEL E. HANNAH visited us many years ago. (She must have been named for early RACHAEL)

From: DUMPLIN CREEK (Jefferson County, Tenn.) BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST MINUTES, July 30,1797 - September 2,1860. In Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tennessee.

CONSTITUTION. C. C.

P. 1. July the 30th, 1797 Jefferson County about dumplin Creek we the Baptist Church of Christ believeing it to be our duty to pay a true Regard to the Law of Love and gospel ordinances Instituted & Commanded in God's Holy word for the better Regulation of our Conduct towards God and each other, sollemly promise by the assistance of the holy spirit the serious Regard to the following particulars first to strive together for the truth of the gospel and the purity of gospel institutions desiring for the grace of God to live and die in the faith of God's Elect serious adhearing to the glorius doctrine of grace such as effectual calling by the Holy ghost justification by the Imputed Righteousness of Christ progressive sanctification by the grace of God Imparted the final perserverance of the saints in grace water baptism by immersion to such and only such as profess their faith
i in Christ professing to walk in newness of life. 3dley believing that thar will be a Resurection of the dead of the just and unjust & that the Resurection of the just will be to everlasting happiness.

P. 2. And the Resurection of the unjust will be to Everlasting misery. 4th ley we promise also to take the holy scripture of the old & new testament which we believe to be the writen word of God for our Rule & guide & in particular with Respect to Church government keeping the unity of the spirit in the bonds of peace bearing, with one anothers weakness and not willingly to suffer sin to ly upon a brother but deal with him as follows for private truspasses agreeable to our Lord's direction in Mathew the 18 Ch. 15th,16th,17th verses and for publick transgretions a publick satisfaction as becometh those who give themselves up to the Lord & one another to walk in Church fellowship we promise to Endeavor to suport the worship of God in the word and ordinances & to wach over one another in love and solemly to Renounce all evil words & actions, foolish talking,jesting, all lightness of behaviour profain swearing, Cursing, lying, malicious anger Extortion & fraud of every kind Covetousness Drunkness & keeping evil Company and to abstain from sinful whisering,back biting,all wilful hypocracy & dishonesty al Excess or superfluity to the gratification of pride & also desist from gaming wagering singing of Carnal songs & all Carnal myrth fidling dancing & vain recreation & all sinful contention & not wink at the disorder of any underour care prudently use the Rod of Correction when necessary & not neglect family devotion we are to mind our own business

P. 3. and not Indulg Sloth nor will we go to law with each other & if go should bestow on any of us Ministerial gifts we promise not to hide them no Exercise them publickly with out the approbation of the Church We do therefore desire to give up ourselves to the Lord and one another to walk in humility in the Commands & ordinances of the Lord all the days of our lives and for acceptance at the last we desire to depend entirely & alone on the virtue and spotless Righteousness of our Adorable & Divine Redeemer the Lord Jesus Christ.

Amen

Names of Men

	John Cate Seener	Excom	Charles keley Seener	Dis
	John Cate ---	Excom	Jacob Elder -----	Dis
	John Cate Juner	Excom	Charles kelley juner	Dis
	peter lorance	Dis	Robert Newman	Dis
	Charles Cate Juner	Dis	Wm. Weaver	Excom
	William Cate	Excom	Elisha Cate	
	the Black Brother	Excom	John Richards	Excom
	Joshua Newman	Dis	John Elder	Excom
	William Mount	Dis	Willis hammons	Dis
	Humphrey Mount		Samuel Millar	Dis
	John Hickman	Excom	Robert Elder	Dis
	Isaac Newman juner		William Elder	Excom
	Isaac Newman Seener	Dis	William Ellis	Excom
	Thomas Jones	Excom	Jerimiah Larance	decea
	Joseph sullins	Dis	William Larance	disea
	Shadreek prewet	Dis	Benjamin Neal	dis
			Neals Isaac	Excom
P. 4.	John Clinkingbeard	Excom	James Carmon	Dis
	Samuel Elder	Dis	John H. Lockhart	Dis
	John Mount	Dis	Willis Hammons	Excom
	Aaron Cate	Excom	Mannering Summers Jr.	Dis
	Isaac Cantroll	Dis	Mannering Summers Sr	Dis
	John F. Henderson	Dis	John Newman	
	Matthae teag	Dis	John L. Newman	
	William Burnet	Dis	William King	Dis
	John Burnet		John Sellers	Dis
	Nathan Burnet	Dis	Samuel Newman	
	Black Cyah	Dis	C.W.B. Cate	Dis

CONSTITUTION C.C.
(cont'd)

Moses Long	Dis	Sam Langston	
Joseph Bell	Excom	Wm. Ellis	Excom
Noah Cate	Dis	Moses Barns	Dis
Oby Gibbs		Robert Kelly	
Anderson Shiene	Dis	G.W. Campbell	Dis
Moses French		H. Mount Jr.	
Elvin Joiner		James Langston	Dis
Caleb Cannon		Henry Vandike	
Elijah Cate		John Linsey Sr.	
Shadrack Manard		Hiram Travilian	
Charles Elder		H. Ahaz Bryan	
Joseph Mcfarlin	Excom	Michael Cate (top of column)	
David Bettis		Richard Thornburgh	Dis
Clemon Sanders	Excom	Thomas Kelley	Dis
John Travillian	Dis	Jas. G. Newman	Dis
Simon French		Charles Kelley	Dead
Rheubin Baker	Dis		

Names of Women

P.6.

Winney Carter		Margit Bimmonton	Dis
Ann Hammons	Dis	Susanna Mount	Dead
Sarah Witt	Dis	Rebecah Elder	Dis
Nancy Elder	Excom	Sarah Cate Senr	Dis
Nancy Richards	Dis	Sarah Cate Jr.	Excom
Nancy Cates	Excom	Anna Cate	Excom
Easter widner	Excom	Lucy Cate	Excom
Caty Davis	Dead	Sarah newman	Dis
Letty Cate	Excom	Mary Carter	Dis
Sarah Witt Senr	Dis	Elizabeath Cate	Excom
Sarah Witt Juner	Dis	Ann Carmon	Dis
Sarah Elder	Dis	Nancy kelley	Dis
Elizabeth ferrill	Dis	Marget grissom	Dis
Cates Sarah	Dis	Nancy Richards	Dis
Margrit Croket	Dis	Isbel Robartson	Dis
Elizabeth kimbrough	Dis	Betsy Senning	
Elizabeth Neal	Dis	Hannah Elder	Excom
Mary Cates		Polly Stevenson	Dis
Mary Cates	Decest	Sarah Larrance	
Mary Lawrrance	Desea	Susanna Cate	Excom
Delila Manard	Excom	Rebeckah Cate	Excom
Mary Cate	Dis	Rebeckah Richards	Dis
Susana Mount	Dis	Nancy Jones	
Lucy Lorance	Dis	Pheby Elder	Dis
Mary Routh	Dis	Lydea Wilson	Dis
The Black Sister Bety	Decest	Marget mount sen.	
Prissilah Coons	Dis	Rachel Davis	Dis
Elizabeth Barnes		Mourning Witt	Dis
Salla Newman		Katey Witt	Dis
Lucy Laurrance	Dis		

P. 7.

Margaret Cate	Dis	Mary Thomas	
Ellender Sellers	Dis	Nancy Brooks	Dis
Rachael Cate		Levina Cate	Dis
Casinda Cantrol		Lucretia Bales	Dis
Doshy Burnet	Dis	Delila Manard	
Elizabeth Long	Dis	Malinda Lockhart	Dis
Hannah Moore	Dis	Susanah Gellelan	
Polly Campbell	Excom	Anna King	Dis
Sarah Ledbetter	Dis	Polly French	Decd
Mary Cates Jr.	Excom	Priscilla Coppoch	Dis
Judith Sheene	Dis	Katharine McCommack	
Sally French		Eleanor Newman	
Newman Betty	Excom	Susannah Alderson	
Anna Huny	Dis	Fanny Langston	
Nancy Battis		Isabl Rankin	Dis

CONSTITUTION C.C.
(cont'd)

Names of Women (cont'd)

Elizabeth Mcfarlin	Excom	Margaret Cate	Dis
Susannah Cate	Dis	Elizabeth Dunlap	Dis
Catherine Manard	Dis	Elizabeth Travilian	
Ruthy French	Excom	Sarah Kelley	Dis
Newmans Fan		Margaret Mount	
Elizabeth M. Newm an	D Sm	Synthy Kelly	Excom
Margaret Elder	Dis	Ellenor Campbell	Dis
Elizabeth Elder		Sally Lockhart	Dis
Elizabeth Newman	Dis	Jane Hodges	
Elizabeth Joiner		Martha Mount	
Nancy Kelley	Dis	Abzina Mount	
Sophia Gillelian	Excom	Louisa Langston	Dis
Margaret Thorburgh	Dis	Susannah Putman	Dis
Huldah French		Lucy Vandike	
Sarah Baley		Sarah Kelley	
Martha Sellers	Dis	Penny Haddock	
Mary Cappock			

P.8.

1	Nancy Kelly		33	Sally Lockhart	Dis
2	Rebecca Kelly x		34	Jane Hodges	
3	Winney Carter x		35	Martha Mount x	
4	Mary Cate		36	Abzina Mount x	
5	Rachel Cate		37	Serica Langston	Dis
6	Sassinda French		38	Luch Vandike x	
7	Elizabeth Hederick		39	Sarah Kelly	
8	Sally Bishop		40	Nancy Kelly	
9	Nancy Jones		41	Sarah Cate	Dis
10	Polly Campbell	Excom		Nancy Langston	
11	Sally French x			Lottiha Cate	
12	Nancy Bettis x			Elizabeth Manard	
13	Newmans Fanney			Milbison Hadrick x	
14	Elizabeth Elder			Amy French	
15	Elizabeth Joiner x			Ruthy Rollins	
16	Huldah French x			Jane Hickman	
17	Sally Cate			Cinthy Cate x	
18	Marthy Sellers	Dis		Martha Underwood	
19	Penny Haddick			Mary Hickman	
20	Mary Coppock			Edy Joniner x	
21	Mary Thomas			Hanner Travilean	
22	Delila Manard				
23	Susannah Gilliland x				
24	Polly Cate Michael wife	Decd			
25	Pricilla Coppock	Dis			
26	H. McCommick				
27	Elanor Newman				
28	Susannah Alderson				
29	Fanny Langston				
30	Isabel Rankin	Dis			
31	Elizabeth Travilean x				
32	Elinor Campbell	Dis			

P. 9.

ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED NINETY SEVEN

August the 5th being the first Church meeting on Dumplin Creek wathers Church proceeds as follows, first agrees & appoints Br. early Albertson Clerk for this Church secondly appoints brother John Cate Junior to attend the Jeneral Asociation with a Church Letter thirdly unanimously make Choice of br. John Cate junior for our deacon in this Church & appoints meeting Monthley the second Satureday

September the 9th. the meets in Course & proceed, thus to make Choice of bro. Albertson for moderator 2d to Consider a Report made by letter from a Sister Church by Rd. Condra A member of that Church against br John Cate sen in our Church the Result is to write to br. Condra to suport the Charge made against the s,d,br,Cate. . . . .

P. 16.

September the 12th the Church met it being Meeting in Course Church proceeds and acknowledg their fault Concerning John Cate senior & Br. Richard Condra of long Ilant and Consider that act to Remain Void & of know effect & to inform the sister Church at Long Island by writing letter to inform them of the matter

CATE'S REUNION, DUMPLIN CHURCH, JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE (1933-35)

NAME	ADDRESS	PARENT	G.PARENT	G.G. PARENT
J.E. Cate	Straw Plains, Tenn	Michael Cate	Joseph Cate	John Cate
W.P.C	Knoxville, Tenn	Madison C.	Joshua C.	John Cate
Bessie L.C.	Knoxville, Tenn	W.P.C.	Madison C	Joshua C.
Ruth Ferguson	Knoxville, Tenn	Nannie C Ferguson	Madison C.	Joshua C
Mary Ferguson	Knoxville, Tenn	Nannie C Ferguson	Madison C.	Joshua C
Mrs W.H. Tarwater	Etowah, Tenn	W.P.C.	Madison C	Jo shua C.
Jean Cate Tarwater	Etowah, Tenn	Dixie Cate Tarwater	W.P.C.	Madison C.
Wm H Tarwater Jr	Etowah, Tenn	Dixie Cate Tarwater	W.P.C.	Madison C
John Hamilton	Knoxville, Tenn	Carrie Hamilton	Evaline Cate Campbell	Madison C.
Floyd Hamilton	Knoxville, Tenn	John C	Carrie Hamilton	Eveline C. Campbell
Noah C.	Knoxville, Tenn	Wm H.C.	Lee C	Joshua C
Paralee Massey	Knoxville, Tenn	Sarah Jane C.	Madison C	Joshua C
C.O. Nelson	Knoxville, Tenn	John G. Nelson	W. T. Nelson	Wesley Nelson ?
Child:				
Mrs. John G. Nelson	Knoxville,Tenn	L Childress	Lee C.	Joshua C.
Ressie Mount	Knoxville, Tenn	P.I. Mount	Sam Mount	
Hattie Cates	Dandridge	John Cate	Baldwin Cate	
Florence C.	Dandridge	Hattie Cates	John C.	Baldwin C.
Golda C				
Robert C.				
Troy C.				
Reed C.				
Lawrence C.				
Ernest C.				
Velma C.				
M Mel C.	Dandridge	John C.	Baldwin C.	James C.
James Foster	New Market	Sue C.	John C.	Baldwin C.
W.P.C. Jr.	Knoxville	W.P.C.	Madison C.	Joshua C.
Carroll C.	Knoxville	W.P.C.	Madison C.	Joshua C.
Dr.T.A.CALDWELL	Jefferson City	Adra C. Caldwell	Madison C.	Joshua C.
Harold Caldwell	Jefferson City	DR.T.A.Caldwell	Adra C. Caldwell	Madison C.
Donald Caldwell	Jefferson City	Dr.T.A. Caldwell	Adra C. Caldwell	Madison C.
J.M. Cate	Straw Plains	Michael C.	Joseph C.	John C. Jr
Lucy Sherrod	Knoxville	Eveline C.Campbell	Madison C.	Joshua C.
Sally Johnson	Kodak	Manning & Ellen C.	Joe & Sally C.	John C. Jr.
Carrie Lee Johnson	Kodak	Sally J.	Manning & Ellen C.	Joe & Sally C.
Louise Massey	Knoxville	Bert & Lee Massey	Sarah C. (James)Sherrod	Madison C.
Mrs. D.G. Kerr	Knoxville	U.H.Koontz?		
Ruby Styles	Knoxville	R.W. Styles	Sarah C. Koontz & Alfred Koontz	James C.
J.C. Pollard	Kodak	Cynthia C. Pollard	Elijah & Elizabeth Cate	
W.T. Cate	Knoxville	Michael & Jane C.	Joseph & Sally C.	John & Mary C.
A.E. Cate(Dean)	Jefferson City	Bain C. & Malinda C.	Allen & Katherine C.	Elisha & Mary C.
Glenn Cate	Jefferson City	A.E.Cate & Leola M.	Bain C.	Allen C.
Sarah Arlene Cate	Jefferson City	A.E.Cate & Leola M.	Bain C.	Allen C.
James D. Cate	Jefferson City	A.E.Cate & Leola M.	Bain C.	Allen C.
Noah Cate	Kodak	Michael & Jane C.	Joseph & Sally C.	John & Mary C.
Belle Cate	Knoxville	Michael & Jame C.	Joseph & Sally C.	John & Mary C.
Ada Cate	Straw Plains	Monroe&Millie C.	Michael & Jane C.	Joseph & Sally C.
Homer A. Cate	Knoxville, Rte 4	Horace & Blanche C.	Isaac & Susan C.	Joshua C., James
Horace E. Cate	Knoxville	Isaac & Susan C.	Joshua C.	James C.
Horace E. Cate Jr.	Knoxville	Horace & Blance C.	Isaac & Susan C.	Joshua C.
U.S. Cate	Knoxville	E.A. Cate	Humphrey C.	Enyard C.
Ray Cate		U.S.Cate	E.A. Cate	Humphrey C.
Kern Cate		U.S. Cate	E.A. Cate	Humphrey C.
Jeff Cate		U.S. Cate	E.A. Cate	Humphrey C.
Louise Cate		U.S. Cate	E.A. Cate	Humphrey C.
G.B. Cate	NewMarket R.3	Humphrey C.	Enyard C.	James
Paul Maynard	Knoxville R.4	Herman & Linda Maynard	Eb.& Rebecca Kennedy	Dr.& Mary Perry
Elizabeth Cate	Cleveland, T.	John W. & Beulah C.	John & Sarah C.	Tom & Lucy C.
Ruth Cate	Knoxville r.4	Bain & Malinda C.	Allen & Catherine C.	Elijah & Mary C.
Nora Cate	New Market	G.B.&Louis C.	Enyard C. & L.H.C.	James C.
Edna Washam	Knoxville	J.M. & Annabell Linvile	Charlie & Sarah Newman C.	
L.N. Cate	Kodak	Henry & Mary Johnson C.	Elijah & Mary Newman C.	?

CATE'S REUNION, DUMPLIN CHURCH, JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE (1933-35)
(Cont'd)

Helen Christine and Lou Henry Cate of Jefferson City, John H. Cate A.L. Cate				
Irene Cate	Kodak	Edyth Cate (man)	Troy C.	Ira C.
Children: Irene Cate, Bernice, Wilma Jean, Mary Lin				
Leona Cate Kyte	Knoxville	Troy Cate	Ira C.	Elisha C.
Children of Leona: Mildred Allen, Bobby Lynn Kyte				
John A. Cate	Rutledge	Frank Cate	Anderson Cate	
June & Fred Elder	New Market	Mack Elder	W.T. Elder	John Elder
Joyce Elder	New Market	W.H. Elder	W.T. Elder	John Elder
George Douglas	Kodak	Texie Lee Cate	Lonso Cate	John Cate
Max Cate	Kodak	T.W. Cate	Perry C.	
Frank Cate	Dumplin	Luther C.		
Olif Cate	Tuckhoe	Bill Cate		
S.T. Cochran	Knoxville	Cora Hamilton	James Campbell	Madison Cate
L.R. Hamilton	Knoxville			
Children: Viola, Edward, Genett, Geneva, Roy Jr.				
Edith Moore	Knoxville	J.P. Moore	Joe Moore	Perry C.
J.P. Moore	Knoxville	Kate Cate	Perry Cate	Joshua C.
Tom Huffaker	New Market	Bob Huffaker		
W.H. Moore	Knoxville	Henry Moore	Elisha C.	John C.
W.H. Moore Jr.	Knoxville			
G.A. Dukes	Sevierville	A.P. Dukes	Joe Cate (Squire)	John C. Jr.
A.T. Doane	Straw Plains	Minerva Bales	Ava Cate	Joshua C.
Charles White (Mrs)	Piedmont	W.A. Brooks	Sam Brooks	
Sally Dukes	Dandridge	J.M. Dukes	A.P. Dukes	Joseph & Sally C.
Keith McCampbell	New Market	Ella McCampbell		James McCampbell
Emma Ruth Elder	Dumplin	U.H.Elder	W.T. Elder	John Elder
Mary Pate	Dumplin	Tom Pate	W.F. Pate	
Pauline Solomon	Dumplin	George Solomon		
Carrie Lou Solomon	Dumplin	George Solomon		
Paul Cate	Jefferson City	A.L. & S.E. Cates	Jim Cates	
Elizabeth Cates, (wife of above)				
Mrs. Fred Shipe	Corryton, rt.4	Katherine Cate	Lee Cate	
Children of above, Billy and Elizabeth				

Rev. U.W. Malcolm, New Market, Pastor of Dumplin Church, Sept 17, 1933

Carrie Lee Bailey	Straw Plains	Willie Cate Bailey	W.P. Cate	Madison Cate
Willie Cate Bailey	Straw Plains	Perry Cate	Madison Cate	Joshua C.
Mrs John McMurray	Jefferson City	Hettie Caldwell	Wm. and Ava Bales	Joshua C.
Children: Mary Ruth Isabell McMurray				
C.M. Childress	Knoxville	L.L. Childress	Lee Cate	
Leonard Moore	Dandridge	J.W. Moore	H.H. Moore	
Mrs E.P. Moore	Knoxville	H.H. Moore		
Mattie Lee Elder	Kodak 2	John Elder	Sam Elder	Riley Elder
Jones King	Knoxville	G.H. Jones	Parnell Bales	
Derdrick Williams	Knoxville	Catherine C. Williams	Lee C.	Joshua C.
George Douglass	Kodak	Texie Lee C.	Lon Joe C.	
John Bales	Kodak	Matt Bales	Wm. Bales	Ava Bales
Deleo Cate	Kodak	Troy Cate	Ira C.	
A.E. Shanks	Jefferson City	I.E. Shanks	T.J. Shanks	
Molly Bales Swan	Kodak	Matt Bales	Wm. Bales	Ava Bales
Lettie Bales				
Willie Bales				
Lucy Bales	Kodak	Matt Bales	Wm. Bales	Ava Bales
Charlie Doane	Straw Plains	Wm. H. Doane	Ava C. Bales	Joshua C.
Louis Doane	Straw Plains	Charlie Doane	Wm. H. Doane	Ava C. Bales
Evelyn Doane	Straw Plains	Lee Doane		
Wm. Bales	Knoxville	Ava C. Bales	Wm. Bales	Joshua C.
W.T. Cate	Knoxville	Minerva Bales Doane	Wm. Bales	Joshua C.
Floyd Bales	Knoxville	Wm. Bales	John Bales	Wm. Bales
John W. Cate	Cleveland, Tenn.	Baldwin C.	Tom C.	
W.A. Cate	Straw Plains	Humphrey C.	Enyard C.	James C.
Earl Cate	Straw Plains	W.A. Cate	Humphrey C.	Enyard C.
Wanda Lou Cate	Straw Plains	Earl C.		
Mrs. John W. Cate	Cleveland, Tenn	Betty Bryan	Lucy Cate	Wm. Bryan
Paul Lee Cate	Cleveland, Tenn.	John W. Cate	Baldwin C.	Thomas C.
J.P. Bryan	Kodak	Pollyanna C. Bryan	Joshua C.	John C.

CATE'S REUNION, DUMPLIN CHURCH, JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. (1933-35)
(Cont'd)

Coulhert Cate	Dumplin	Swain C.	Jesse C.	Baldwin C.
Swain C. Jr.	Dumplin	Swain C.	Jesse C.	Baldwin C.
Clarence C	Dumplin	Swain C.	Jesse C.	Baldwin C.
Harry Cate	Dumplin	Swain C.	Jesse C.	Baldwin C
Mrs Annie More Underwood	Knoxville	A.A. More	Thos Cate	John Cate
Mrs J.C. Long	Knoxville	Annie More Underwood	A.A. More	Thomas C.
Dorothy Long	Knoxville	Mrs J.F. Long	Annie More Underwood	A.A. More
Carrie Underwood	Knoxville	W.B. Underwood	Henderson Underwood	
Mrs. David Graham	Knoxville	W.B. Underwood	Hunderson Underwood	
Wiley Underwood	Knoxville	W.B. Underwood	Henderson Underwood	
Mrs. W.D. Cate	Knoxville	M.P. Sherrod	Phillip Sherrod	
Mr & Mrs Eugene Cate	Knoxville	Joshua C.	Madison C	Joshua C.
Sarah Jane Humphrey	Mascot	Ervin Humphrey	C.M. Sherrod	
Hazel Elder	New Market	Perry Elder	Charles Elder	Sam Elder
Orpha Elder	New Market	Sam Elder	Charles Elder	Sam Elder
Willie Mae Knott	Knoxville	B.A. Massey	Mr. & Mrs. James Sherrod	Madison Cate
Ruth Knott	Knoxville	Willie Mae Massey Knott	Paralee Sherrod Massey	Sarah Jane C. Sherrod
Robert Knott	Knoxville	Willie Mae Massey Knott	Paralee Sherrod Massey	Sarah Jane C. Sherrod
Mrs. Johnny Price	Middlebrook Pike	B.A. Massey	Mr. and Mrs. James Sherrod	Madison C.
Raymond Price	Middlebrook Pike	Johnny Massey Price	Paralee Sherrod Massey	Sarah J.C. Sherrod
Ralph Price	Middlebrook Pike	Johnny Massey Price	Paralee Sherrod Massey	Sarah J.C. Sherrod
Minida Price	Middlebrook Pike	Johnny Massey Price	Paralee Sherrod Massey	Sarah J.C. Sherrod
Thomas L. Cate	Harriman	Henry L. Cate	Greenberry Cate	Joshua C.
Mrs. Arthur Brooks	Knoxville	Sarah Catherine Moore	Perry Cate	Joshua C.
Mrs. Tom Drinnen	Knoxville	Addie Brooks	Sarah Moore	Perry Cate
Era Kate Moore	Knoxville Rte 4	Sarah Moore	Perry Cate	Joshua C.
Vera Mount	Knoxville Rte 4	P.I. Mount	Samuel Mount	
Fern Rose	Thorn Grove	R.S. Rose	Nancy C.	
Ethel Rose		R.S. Rose	Nancy C.	
Danny D. Griffey	Concord	Wallace Griffey	Bell Pollard	Fuqua Pollard-James C.
Wallace Griffey	Concord	Wallace Griffey	Bell Pollard	Fyqya Pollard
Mr. & Mrs. Will Brooks	Dandridge	Cate Carmichael	Nancy Carmichael	
C.C. Cate	Knoxville	E.B. Cate	Allen C.	Elisha C.
Beulah Cate	New Market	Wm. Cate	John Cate	Baldwin C.
Eugene Franklin	New Market	Texie Cate Franklin	E.B. Cate	Allan C.
Clyde Franklin	New Market	Texie Cate Franklin	E.B. Cate	Allan C.
E.R. Cate	Koxville	John Cate		
Ray Cate	Knoxville	John Cate		
Glenn Allen Cate	Knoxville	E.R. Cate	John C.	
J.J. Lowe	Kodak No 2	Minerva C. Lowe	Lee C.	Joshua C.
W.H. Cate	Knoxville	J.E. Cate	Michael C.	Joseph C.
Mrs. C.V. Corum	White Pine	Katherine C. Williams	Lee C.	Joshua C.
Cyle Corum	White Pine	Mamie Williams Corum	Katherine C. Williams	Lee C.
Catlett Corum	White Pine	Mamie Williams Corum	Katherine C. Williams	Lee C.
Olin Williams	Sylvia N.C.	Katherine C. Williams	Lee Cate	Joshua C.
Mrs. Lou Sanders Mount	Knoxville	Dillow Sanders & Mattie Bryant		Betsy Cate Bryan
Bruce Mason Kennedy	Knoxville Rte 4	Ova Cate Kennedy	W.G. Cate	Lee C.
V.G. Kennedy Jr.	Knoxville	Ova Cate Kennedy	W.G. Cate	Lee C.
Dora Cate	Knoxville	Porter Cate	Elisha C.	
Caroline Hodges	Boyd's Creek		Wm. Bales	
Robert Hodges	Boyd's Creek		Wm. Bales	
W.M. Cate	Knoxville	Perry Cate	Madison C.	Joshua C.
W.D. Cate	Knoxville	Joshua C. Jr.	Madison C.	Joshua C.
Minnie Bryan	Kodak	Ida Cate Bryan	Porter C.	Elisha C.
Kate Bryan	Kodak	Ida Cate Bryan	Porter C.	Elisha C.
C.F. Bryan	Kodak	Ida Cate Bryan	Porter C.	Elisha C.
Mrs. J.F. Birdwell	Jefferson City	Margaret Mount	Alzira C. Mount	John C.
J.B. Johnson	Kodak	Sally C. Johnson	Manning C.	Joseph C.
Neva Hickman	New Market	Nora C. Hickman	George C.	Humphrey C.
Silva Hickman	New Market	Nora C. Hickman	George C.	Humphrey C.
Leslie Williams	Mascot	Katherine C. Williams	Lee C.	Joshua C.
Helen, Ralph and Ann, children of L. Williams				
Ova C. Kennedy	Knoxville, 4	W.G. Cate	Lee Cate	Joshua C.
Arra Cate	Kodak rt. 2	W.G. Cate	Lee C.	Joshua C.
Bertha Cate	Kodak	W.G. Cate	Lee C.	Joshua C.
Chalmer Cate	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Monroe C.	Michael C.	Joshua C.

CATE'S REUNION, DUMPLIN CHURCH, JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE (1933-35)
(Cont'd)

Annie Lancaster	Knoxville	Tom & Emma C.	Joe & Sally C.	John & Mary C. Jr.
Iray Cate	Knoxville	L.N. Cate	Henry & Mary C.	Elisha C.
Betty Lou Defferner	Knoxville	A.H. Dafferner	Sarah C. Sherrod & James	Madison Cate
Paul Cate	New Market	Arthur Cates	John Cates	
Bertha C. Day	Knoxville	Rev.T.L.C. & Molly Jones	Porter & Mary Jane C.	Elisha & Mary C.
Ina May Cate	Kodak	E.L. Cate	R.A. & Rosetta Cate	
Willie Maude Cate	Kodak	E.L. Cate	R.A. & Rosetta Cate	
Pauline Cate	Jefferson City	W.J. Cate	W.C. Cate	Allen F. Cate
Lois Cate	Jefferson City	W.J. Cate	W.C. Cate	Allen F. Cate
M. Dukes	Dandridge	Alec Dukes	Joseph C.	John C.
Molly Cate Brooks	New Market	John & Mahla Smith Cate	Lee & Nancy C.	Joshua C.
Margaret	Straw Plains R.3	Willie Cate & J.W. Bailey	W.P. Cate	Madison Cate
Ollie Sawyers	Seymour, Tenn.	Rebecca C. More	Elisha Cate	John Cate Jr.
Ollie & Mollie	Seymour, Tenn.	Wade & Ollie Sawyers	Rebecca C. More	Elisha Cate
Willie Lee Cate Coppock	Knoxville	Horace & Blanche C.	Isaac Cate & Susan	Joshua Cate
Mary Blanche Cate	Knoxville	wife of Horace Cate		
Mary Ellen	Knoxville rt. 4	Charles E.C.	Horace C.	Isaac & Susan C.
Eddie Cate	Knoxville	Charles E.C.	Horace E.C.	Isaac * Susan C.
Maudell Cate	Knoxville	Arthur & Minnie C.	Isaac & Susan Cate	Joshua Cate
Roy Dafferner	Knoxville	Mr. & Mrs.A.H. Dafferner	Sarah C. Sherrod & James	Madison C.
Hazel Dafferner		Mr. & Mrs. A.H. Dafferner	Sarah C. Sherrod & James	Madison C.
Charles E. Linneville	Knoxville	Annabel C.Lineville & John	Charlie & Sallie C.	Lee & Nancy C.
Charles E. Linneville Jr.	Knoxville	Charles & Carrie Lineville	Anabel C. Lineville	Charlie & Sallie C.
Dorothea Lineville				
John Bruce Lineville				
Phyllis Marie Lineville	300 E. Oklahoma Ave.			
Gertrude Washam	Knoxville	Ira & Edna Washam	Annabell C. Lineville	Charlie & Sally C.
Gay Cate Loy	Knoxville	L.N.Cate Anne Underwood	Henry & Mary Cate	Elisha & MaryC.
George Dafferner	2104 Linden Ave.	A.H. Dafferner	Sarah C. & Jim Sherrod	Madison C.
Virgil Sherrod	Knoxville	Sarah & Jim Sherrod	Madison C.	Joshua C.
Minnie Cates	Kodak	? see Troy	(She was a Koontz)	
Mrs. Virginia Tarwater	Knoxville	Marshall Campbell & Becky Moore	A.A. Moore	Joshua C.
Eleanora Huffaker	Knoxville	Mrs. J.T. Huffaker	A.A. Moore	Sarah C.
Ruth Elder	New Market	Sam Elder	Charles Elder	Sam Elder
Mr.&Mrs. R.A. Cate				
R.A. Cate	Knoxville	Joshua C.	Madison C.	Joshua C.
Perry More	Knoxville	Henry More	Elisha C.	
Mrs. Edna Bosson	Knoxville	Lilly C.&J.S. Cameron	Joshua C.	Madison C.
Children: Donald and Hugh Boson Jr.				
Mrs. Addra Henderson	New Market	John C.	Baldwin C.	James C.
Mrs. Mag. Cate	New Market rt.4	E.P. Underwood	James Pollard& Cynthia Cate	Ira C.
Mayme Henderson	New Market	Adra Henderson	John Cate	Baldwin Cate
Beulah Cate	New Market	Bill Cate	John Cate	Baldwin Cate
Dewey Cate	Knoxville	E.B. Cate	Allen Cate	Elisha C.
Edna Green	Straw Plains	W.B. Green	John Bales	Ada Cate
Lora Green	Straw Plains	W.B. Green	John Bales	Ada Cates
Kenneth Cate	Knoxville	Perry Cate	Madison C.	Joshua C.
Mrs. W.A. Cockrum	Knoxville	Elizabeth Douglas	Joseph Cate	John Cate
Dr. Will Cate	Jefferson City	Nelson Cate	Elisha Cate	John C. Jr.
Carlos Campbell	Knoxville	G.M. & Becky M. Campbell	A.A.Moore & Jesse Campbell	Joshua C.
Clinton Campbell	Knoxville	Carlos Campbell	Jimmy Campbell	
G.M. Campbell	Knoxville	Jesse Campbell	Alvie Bales	Joshua C.
Harold Jenkins	Knoxville	Mrs. Roy H. Jenkins	G.M. Campbell	Jess Campbell
Mrs. John E. Browder	Knoxville	G.M. Campbell	Jesse Campbell	Alvie Bales
Mrs. Roy Jenkins	Knoxville	G.M. Campbell	Jesse Campbell	Alvie Bales
Eleanora Huffaker	White Pine, Tenn.	Ruby Huffaker	J. T. Huffaker	
Mrs. Ruby Huffaker	White Pine, Tenn.	Mrs. J.T. Huffaker	A.A. Moore	Joshua C. ?
Arrille Huffaker	White Pine, Tenn.	Mrs. Ruby Huffaker	J.T. Huffaker	
Pearl Templin	Dumplin	Frank Templin	Richard Templin	
Grace Elder	Dumplin	Will Elder	Charles Elder	John Elder
Clarence Cate	New Market	Joshua C.	Madison C.	Joshua C.
Mabel Cate	Dumplin	Swain C.	Jesse C.	Baldwin C.
Swain Cate	Dumplin	Jesse C.	Baldwin C.	
Thomas Cate	Dumplin	Swain C.	Jesse C.	Baldwin C.

CATE'S REUNION, DUMPLIN CHURCH, JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. (1933-35)
(Cont'd)

Edith Elder	Kodak	Bertha C. Elder	W.G. Cate	Lee C.
Wanda Elder	Kodak	Bertha C. Elder	W.G. Cate	Lee C.
Monroe Cate	Straw Plains	Michael C.	Joseph C.	John C.
R.A. Cate	Knoxville, 14	Wm. Cate	Michael C.	Joseph C. of John Jr.
J. Burl Cate	Straw Plains	Monroe C.	Michael C.	Joseph C.
T.M. Cate	Knoxville	Thos. J. Cate	Lee C.	Joshua C.
W.O. Cate	Knoxville	Vesta C. Morgan	Lee C.	Joshua C.
T.M. Cate Jr.	Knoxville	T.M. Cate	Thomas J.C.	Lee of Joshua Cate
Earl Cate	Knoxville	Roy Lee Cate	John L.	Lee of Joshua Cate
Ruth Lowe (WE)	Knoxville	Roy Lee Cate	John L.	Lee C.
Roy L. Cate	Knoxville	John L. Cate	Lee C.	Joshua C.
Mollie Hodge	Boyd's Creek			Joshua C.
Tim Cate	Sevierville	Tim C.	George C.	
Ruth Cate	Sevierville	Tim C.	George C.	
Fred Cate	Sevierville	Tim C.	George C.	
Nita Marie Cate	Sevierville	Tim C.	George C.	
Minnie C. Underwood	Jefferson City	Sarah C. Moore	Perry C.	Joshua C.
Moore Underwood	Jefferson City	Minnie C. Underwood	Sara Catherine Cate Moore	Perry C.
Mayse Underwood	Jefferson City	Minnie C. Underwood	Sara Catherine Cate Moore	Perry C.
J.N. Underwood	Jefferson City	Minnie C. Underwood	Sara Catherine Cate Moore	Perry C.
Frances Douglas	New Market	Minerva Cate Lowe	Lee C.	Joshua C.
Imogene Douglas	New Market	Frances L. Douglas	Minerva C Lowe	Lee C.
Mrs. C.E. Pratt	Knoxville, 4	Mirah Cate Lutrell	Allen Cate	Elisha C.
Children: Ruth, Wanda, Virginia, Elmer Pratt				
Bonnie Mae Hodges	Boyd's Creek		W.M. Bales	
Mrs Lu Leeper	Greenwood Fla.	Rebecca C. Moore	Sarah Moore	Tom Cate John C. Jr.
Rebecca Leeper	Greenwood Fla			
Mrs. Wade Bettis	Jefferson City	Rebecca C. Moore	Sarah Moore	Tom Cate John C. Jr.
Marie Rogers	Seymour Tenn	Gertrude M. Rogers	Mrs. Wade Sawyers	Rebecca C. Moore
Mrs. Mary Bryan C.L.	Knoxville	Ida C.	Porter C.	Linyard Bryan
Lilly Smith	Straw Plains	Mrs. A.P. Smith	Ava C. Bales	Joshua C.
Nora Smith	Straw Plains	Mrs. A.P. Smith	Ava C. Bales	Joshua C.
Mrs. Hazel Nighbert	Knoxville	Mrs. A.P. Smith	Ava C. Bales	Joshua C.
Mrs. Hilda Higgs (Sherrod)	Knoxville	Phillip Sherrod	Sara J.C. Sherrod	Madison C.
J.C. Smith	Straw Plains		Eva C.	Joshua C.
John Bryan	Kodak	Allen Bryan	Porter C.	Elijah C.
A.R. Cate	Kodak	Alex C.	Hence Mount Cate	Ira C.
Ray Cate	New Market	Arthur Cate	John C.	Baldwin C.
Jack Cate	Dandridge	Luther C.	John C.	Baldwin C.
Burl Cate	Dandridge	Luther C.	John C.	Baldwin C.
E.C. Moore	Knoxville	H.H. Moore	Elisha C.	John C.
W.B. Cate	Sevierville	George C.	Ira C.	
Virgil Cate	Kodak	Alex C.	Ira C.	
Viola Cate	Kodak			
Elva Cate				
Rebecca Moore	Knoxville	Perry Moore	Rebecca C.	
Mary Moore	Dandridge	Joe Moore	Rebecca C.	Elisha C.
Troy Moore	Dandridge	Joe Moore	Rebecca C.	Elisha C.
Gordon Bales	Knoxville, 4	Wm. Bales	John Bales	Wm. Bales Sr.
Alvin Bales	Straw Plains	John Bales	Wm. Bales	Alva C. Bales
Mrs Harry T. McClain	Knoxville		Rebecca Cate	Elisha C.
Alex Dukes	Dandridge	Alex Dukes Sr.	Mary C. Dukes	Joseph C.
Pearl Dukes	Dandridge	Alex Dukes Sr.	Mary C. Dukes	Joseph C.
Hodge Campbell	New Market	Howard Campbell	Nancy Bales Campbell	Ava C. Bales
Mrs. Clyde Minnich	Knoxville	Mary Ann C. Underwood	Madison C.	Joshua C.
Children: Capitola, Clyde Jr., Frances Ann.				
Ferrell H. Campbell	Knoxville	G.M. Campbell	Jess Campbell	Alvia C. Bales
Howard Campbell	New Market	Jesse Campbell	Alvie Bales	Joshua C.
Victoria Cate	New Market			
Marjorie Cate	New Market			
Wayne Cate	New Market			
J. Lee Cate	New Market	John Cate	Baldwin C.	James C.
Carroll Cate	New Market	J. Lee Cate	John Cate	Baldwin C.
L.A. Huffaker	Knoxville	Callie Moore Huffaker	Sarah Cate	Tom Cate
Callie Moore Huffaker		Sarah Cate	Tom C.	John C.
Betty Huffaker, child of L.A.				
James T. Huffaker and Mary Ruth Huffaker of L.A.				

CATE'S REUNION, DUMPLIN CHURCH, JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE (1933-35)
(Cont'd)

Carroll Cate	Knoxville	Ephraim Cate	Michael C.	Joe C.
Mrs. J.M. French	Knoxville	Katherine C. Williams	Lee C.	
J.R. Williams	Knoxville	Katherine C. Williams	Lee C.	
Betty Faye French	Knoxville	Fay French	J.M. French	Katherine C.
Mrs. C.R. Ellis	White Pine, Tenn	Katherine C.	Lee C.	
Charles Edward Willis	White Pine	Willie Williams Ellis	Catherine	Lee Cate
J.H. Caldwell	Knoxville	Ava Bales	Joshua C.	John C.
Dora Caldwell	Knoxville	Lucy Bales Caldwell	Ava Bales	Joshua Cate
Mrs. A.J. Kennedy				
Mrs. L.F. McPherson		Lucy Bales Caldwell	Ava Bales	Joshua Cate
Children: Frances and Joe				
Lorena Cate Watts	Cold Creek, Tenn.	I.M. Cate	Perry Cate	Joshua C.
H.B. Watts	Cold Creek	Son of Lorena		
Elnora Cate	Straw Plains	W.A. Cate	Humphrey C.	Enyard C.
Ruth, Carrie Lou and Mary				
H.A. Cate	Rutledge	Lee E.C.	Allen C.	Elisha C.
L.E. Cate	Rutledge	Allen C.	John C.	John C. Sr.
Oscar H. Cate	Knoxville	T.J. Cate	Ephraim B. Cate	Thomas C.
Effie Cate Manley	Jefferson City	I.M. Cate	Perry C.	Joshua C.
R.W. Manley	Jefferson City			
Rola & Marshall Manley	Jefferson City	Effie Cate	I.M. Cate	Effie Cate
Shirley Manley	Jefferson City			
S.W.G. Cate	Kodak	Abraham C.	Joshua C.	James C.
Adra C. Caldwell	Jefferson City	Madison C.	Joshua C.	John C.
Mrs. Cowan Sherrod	Straw Plains	Elizabeth Jane Bales	Wm. Bales	Joshua C.
Charles Linnville	Knoxville	C.E. Linnville	Anna Bell Cate	Charlie Cate
Mrs. J.E. Humphrey	Mascot	Maggie Brown Sherrod	Abe Brown	Ava Cate Bales
Amos Underwood	New Market	White Underwood	John Underwood	
Lola Bryan Underwood		William Bryan	Pollyann Cate Bryan	Joshua C.
Children: Reta, Geneva, Hal, Ruth Underwood				
Neoma, Eva, Gertrude, Ella V. Hickman, New Market, Children of Jake Hickman				
Herschell Elder	New Market	Will Elder	John Elder	Charlie Elder
George Moore	New Market	Catherine C. Moore	Perry C.	Joshua C.
H.H. Maples	Knoxville	John R. Maples	Nancy Childress	Martha Cate
Marie R. Maples	Knoxville	Dau. of H.H. Maples		
Mrs. F.A. Mynatt	Knoxville	Pollyanna Bryan	Joshua C.	John C.
May McCampbell	New Market	Minerva Bryan	Pollyanna Cate Bryan	Joshua C.
Mabel Underwood	Knoxville	Will Underwood	Nelson Underwood	
Charlie Lowe	New Market, 4	Minerva Lowe	Lee Cate	Joshua C.
Carl Lowe (son)				
Mattie Cate Dukes N.M	Straw Plains	Madison C.	Joshua C.	John C.
Clarence Cate	Knoxville	Marshall C.	Michael C.	Joe C.
Perry Campbell	Trentville	Jesse Campbell	Wm. Bales	Joshua C.
R.C. Bales	Knoxville	R.M. Bales & Emma Cate	Geo. W. Cate	Thomas C.
Jackie Bales, son of R.C.				
R.H. Cate	Knoxville	Gideon Cate	Thomas C.	John C.
Mrs. Florence Daffener	Knoxville	Sarah Sherrod Cate	Madison C.	Joshua C.
Clarence Cate	Knoxville	Marshall C.	Michael C.	Joe C.
George Ann Cate	Sweetwater	Geo. W. Cate	Thomas C.	John C.
Mrs. Audrey Cate Seaton	Seaton Springs, Iowa	Joe Cate	Joe Cate	
Sallie May Cate	Kodak	Joe Cate	Joe Cate	
Mrs. Dora Kennedy	Knoxville	Rebecca Perry	Mary Lawrence Cate Perry	Thomas C.
Florence Barnes	Straw Plains	Marshall C.	Michael C.	Joe C.
Mary C. Barnes, daughter of Florence				
Dana Lynn Cate	Knoxville	Clarence C.	Marshall C.	Michael C.
(Ruth J. Cate, wife of Clarence.)				
Reeford Cate	Knoxville	W.T. Cate	Michael D.	Joe C.
Wanda Cate	Knoxville	W.T. Cate	Michael D.	Joe C.
John W. Cate Jr.	Cleveland, Tenn.	John W. Cate	John Baldwin Cate	Thomas C.
Ivan C. Rutledge	Cleveland	Tamacey Cate Rutledge	John W. Cate	Joe Baldwin C.
Nina Cate	Straw Plains	J.E. Cate	Michael Cate	Joe C.
Ruth Cate	Straw Plains	J.M. Cate	Michael Cate	Joe C.
Marshall Cate	Jefferson City	Perry C.	Joshua C.	John C.
Mrs. Russia Bailey Cate	Knoxville	Nelson Newman Cate	Elisha C.	John C.

CATE'S REUNION, DUMPLIN CHURCH, JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE (1933-35)
(Cont'd)

G.H.D. Douglass	Kodak	D. Douglass	Alonzo Douglass	John C.
Max Cate	Kodak	Walker Cate	Perry Cate	
A.L. Lowe	New Market	Lee & Nancy Cate	Joshua Cate	
Mrs. Noah Hodge	Kodak	P.W. Cate	Perry Cate	
John H. Doane	Straw Plains	Wm. & N. Doane	William & A. Doane	Susan Doan's Par & GP
Jesse Fay Doane and m. Henry Doane, Straw Plains				
Mrs. J.H. Moody	New Market 4	D. Manley	A. Manley	
Mrs. J.W. Moore	Dandridge	Rebecca Cate		
Mrs. S.A. Simms	Dandridge 3	Jim Campbell	Madison Cate	Joshua Cate
J.N. Moore	Knoxville	Rebecca Cate	Elisha C.	John C.
Jean McCampbell	New Market	Horace&Nervy Bryan McCampbell, Polly Ann Cate Bryan, Joshua C.		
Velma Cate	Dandridge			
Ernest Cate	Dandridge			
George Stansberry	Jefferson City	Geo. Stansberry	W.L. Cate	Elisha N. Cate
O.E. Shanks	Jefferson City	O.E. Shanks	Dr. & Mrs. W.L. Cate	Nelson Cate
Jane Elizabeth Shanks, sister		O.E. Shanks		
Arthur Green	Knoxville 14	Sallie Moore Green	Catherine C. Moore	Carrie Cate
Juanita Cate	Kodak	Troy & Ira Cate		
Jesse Cate	Dandridge	Luther Cate	John Cate	
Frank Cate, bro.	Dandridge	Luther Cate	John Cate	
Frances Higgs	Knoxville	James Higgs	Perry Sherrod	Sarah Jane Cate
Mrs. Rose Dukes Smalling	Straw Plains	Mary Cate	Joe Cate	(Sherrod
George Dafner	Knoxville	Florence Sherrod Dafner	Sarah Jane Cate Sherrod	Madison Cate
Lee E. Cate	Rutledge	W.P. Cate	Madison Cate	Joshua C.
(wife was Molly Elder of Will)				
Billy Haun Minnick	Knoxville	Sally Underwood Minnick	Mary Ann Cate Underwood	Madison C.
T.A. Cate	Kodak	Ira & Luceta Cate	Elijah & Elizabeth Cate	
Dexter Carmichael	Kodak	Elizabeth Cate	J.P. Cate	Perry C.
Eurtman Cate	Straw Plains	Will Cate	Elijah Cate	
Trula Koontz	Kodak	Howard Koontz	Humphrey Koontz	Alfred & Annie C.
Nadine Koontz	Kodak	Howard Koontz	Humphrey Koontz	Alfred & Annie C.
Blanche Cate	New Market	Will Cate	John C.	Baldwin C.
Iona Koontz	Kodak	Howard K.	U.H.K.	Alfred & Annie Koontz
O.C. Cate	Straw Plains	Wm. Cate	Elijah C.	Enyard Cate
Lola Lindsay	New Market	Abe Lindsay	Sam Lindsay	
R.J. Cate	Knoxville	Jesse Cate	Baldwin C.	James C.
Ellen Cate Rodgers	Knoxville	Jesse Cate	Baldwin C.	James C.
Children: John, Ben, Floyd, Mary Ruben Rogers.				

COPY OF LETTER FROM ELIJAH CATE of McMinn Co., Tenn
to
JAMES LAWRENCE and Family, also George.

COUSIN;

McMinn Co., Tenn.
April 19,1850

I have waited a long time for you to break your silence if there were more large estates in England I think we could correspond oftener. I have thought you would have been satisfied with the troubles you have brought on yourself by struggling after the goods of this world without going to old England for more. We have been blessed with a reasonable share. But if it is our just rights we ought to seek for it. If you can find out any more than what I can send you. Mother says the old grandfather was George , she believes and she knows her grandmother was Margaret or Peggy as was called in that day and her information is that they came over from England or Ireland, one or the other. Her father's name was Thomas Lawrence and he had but one brother and he, she understood, died when single as she was always told Mother says that her father moved from Virginia at an early day but that's about all she knows. How many crossed over at the same time she has no recollection. She was very small when they moved before. She says she has never heard from none of her father's people since. Mother's health has been better for the last year than some time before. She has been very much afflicted with pain for a year or two before. We are all well at this time for which we thank the Great Head of the Church and hope when these grammatical lines come to hand that you may read them to your family and all our friends in Alabama in good health. You thought so much about the large estate you never thought to name Cousin George once nor Cousin Polly nor none of your family connexion as you have so little time to rite or rite so seldom. I would think you might rite oftener or tell your children to visit us and our children this fall and our friends in Jefferson (Co., Tenn.) were well a few weeks ago.

John Lawrence folks were well. Zachariah Rose that married Sally Cate, Thomas Cate's Sally has moved to Texas, Cherokee County. and Alzira and Jeremiah Daugherty is his neighbors in Texas and they was well and doing tolerable well he thought. He was in about Christmas. There is a great many of our folks going to Texas and a great many people for California. Gold seems to be much sought for. I would as live have old England Bulion as California gold. You can correspond with our friend in Mississippi and if there is anything more to be done that I can do I am always ready to give any information that I can obtain reasonably. We have had a backward spring but the people are planting this week wheat look very well generally. Corn is very scarce worth 331/3 to 40, bacon 4 1/2 to 5, horses and mules very high. I would like to know if a good young jack could be sold at pretty fare price. I have a two year old one that will be large I am raising. I sold one this winter for $300.00 and kept the best and yet land is rising pretty smart. Our railroad has some prospect of being finished shortly to Calhoun this summer. If you have any more knowledge of the time when our ancestry should have emigrated you ask as many questions as you please it is among the reason why I am writing. William is our oldest son that we have at home. Give Cousin Mary my Complyments. I understood she has passed me by twice without knowing who I was or where I lived. Her old aunt thinks very hard of any of our friends passing us. We are always proud to see our friends and would say Come One, Come All or stop when you pass. We have a very good WHIG paper printed in Athens. I would like for you to subscribe for it or write me, only $2 per annum. I read your letter 16 day of this Inst. I subscribe myself your friend and wellwisher farewell.

Could say more but I conclude by adding one question -- we have not heard from Uncle Henry and would like for you to write us what he says about this large pension and if his health is good and we would write oftener if you will. I have often thought I would come to your county sometime on a visit but can't tell when. GREENBERRY CATE (Sally's brother) and Lucy has 2 children and making there share of this world's goods. Brother WM. CATE and family is well and Cousin Sally was well the last we heard from her which was but a few weeks ago. Here I enclose a small peace of Jenen said to be the best fingered and mixed ----- and some blue my wife sends it for a sample pure Saxon Wool. If you take this out of the office I think your money will be badly spent or I fear we will not see enough of England coin to make our children rich. I add no more.

ELIJAH CATE

James Lawrence and Family
& George give my best respects to
My friends in Alabama

(There was no envelope but wax sealing and postage 5 cents.)

(Letter in possession of Samuel Cate Lawrence, Centre, Alabama.)

LAWRENCE---CATE--DOHERTY FAMILY

GEORGE LAWRENCE AND MARGARET (PEGGY) LAWRENCE had:

1. THOMAS LAWRENCE, who died in N.C. married LUCY WOMMACK, daughter of Henry and Martha (Patsy) Prickett WOMMACK. Five of the children:
   1. James Lawrence
   2. Thomas Lawrence
   3. John Lawrence
   4. Henry Lawrence
   5. Lucy Lawrence b. 3/30/1773 in Va., d. 12/10/1859 in McMinn Co., Tenn. m. Charles Cate

   JAMES LAWRENCE (son of Thomas, George) married MARY CATE on Jan. 5,1790 in Wilkes Co, N.C. and died before March 1818 in Jefferson Co., Tenn. The children were:
   1. Col. James Lawrence b. 2/11/1799 in Jefferson Co., Tenn.
   2. John Lawrence
   3. Patrick Lawrence
   4. William Lawrence
   5. Sarah Lawrence
   6. Henry Lawrence
   7. Mary (Polly) Lawrence
   8. Cynthia Lawrence
   9. Dr. George Washington Lawrence

   COL. JAMES LAWRENCE b. 1799 d. 4/23/1856 in Cherokee Co., Ala., married CHELNESSA DOHERTY b. 10/30/1809 in Tenn. and d. 11/16/1869 in Cherokee Co., Ala. They were married Nov. 30.1824

   CHELNESSA DOHERTY was a daughter of JOHN DOHERTY, SR., who was b. 1828 in Jefferson Co., Tenn. and his wife, MARY.

   JOHN DOHERTY, SR., was a son of GEN. GEORGE DOHERTY b. 1/18/1749 in Augusta Co., Va. and d. 5/27/1833 in Jefferson Co., Tenn., and his second wife, Sally RANDALS m. 12/3/1822. His first wife was Priscilla Goforth m. 1763

   COL. JAMES AND CHELNESSA DOHERTY LAWRENCE had fourteen children.

   The seven born in Jefferson Co., Tenn. were:
   1. JOHN LAWRENCE b. Nov. 2,1825
   2. DR. GEO. DOHERTY W. LAWRENCE
   3. JAMES LAWRENCE
   4. JEREMIAH LAWRENCE
   5. PATRICK LAWRENCE
   6. MARY LAWRENCE
   7. SARAH LAWRENCE

   The seven born in Cherokee Co., Alabama, were:
   8. WILLIAM H. LAWRENCE
   9. CHELNESSA LAWRENCE
   10. JOSEPHINE LAWRENCE
   11. MARTHA E. LAWRENCE
   12. ZACHARY TAYLOR LAWRENCE
   13. ROBERT LAWRENCE
   14. EMMA LAWRENCE

THE JOHN AND MARTHA ADELINE CATE LAWRENCE FAMILY.

(contributed by Samuel Cate Lawrence of Cherokee Co., Centre, Ala.)

JOHN LAWRENCE, the oldest son of Col. JAMES, b. 11/2/1825 in Jefferson Co., Tenn. d. 3/9/1894 in Cherokee Co., Ala. On Dec. 22.1887 he married MARTHA ADELINE CATE who was b. 4/21/1856 in Tenn. and d. 10/18/1928 in Etowah Co., Ala. (daughter of W.T. of Elijah Cate)

By a previous marriage there were two sons, James R. and George G. Lawrence.

JOHN and MARTHA C. LAWRENCE had:
1. NELLIE CHELNESSA LAWRENCE b. 12/11/1888 m. WILL G. RAINS
2. SAMUEL CATE LAWRENCE b. 8/8/1892 Cherokee Co., ALa.

THE SAMUEL CATE LAWRENCE FAMILY OF CENTER ALA.

SAMUEL CATE LAWRENCE b. 1892 married Oct. 20,1915 to MARY ATHIA MEDLOCK of Cherokee Co., Ala., who was b. 9/19/1896

MARY A. MEDLOCK LAWRENCE is the daughter of Wm. Lewis MEDLOCK who was b. 1850 in Ga., and d. 11/23/1923 at Cherokee Co., Ala. He was married July 14,1891 to LYDIA A.E. BELL b. 4/22/1855 in Cherokee Co., Ala. and died there 1900. There was another daughter ANNIE BELL MEDLOCK of Wm. and Lydia M.

SAM C. and MARY M. LAWRENCE have a son:
1. JOHN MEDLOCK LAWRENCE 9/25/1919 in Cherokee Co., Ala., and FAYE EASON BUTTRAM b. 1/11/1924 at Opelika, Lee Co., Ala., were m. June 8,1947. They have a daughter:
   1. MARY CATE LAWRENCE b. 3/23/1955

   FAYE E. BUTTRAM LAWRENCE b. 1924 is the daughter of Cicero J. BUTTRAM b. 7/27/1867 in Dale Co., Ala. m. April 15,1914 to JULIA RUSSELL MORRISON b. 1/10/1890 in Schley Co., Ga.

LAWRENCE--CATE ---DOHERTY FAMILY (Cont'd)

JOHN M. LAWRENCE, (son of SAM C. AND MARY M.) holds a Master's degree from Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn and Ph.D. degree in the field of Zoology from Iowa State College at Ames.

Volunteering for service in World War II, JOHN M. LAWRENCE entered as a Cadet and achieved Captaincy. He served almost two years in the European Theatre with the Air Intelligence as an Aerial Photo-Interpreter. He received Distinguished Unit Badge with 387 Bombardment Group. He is on Research Staff at Alabama Polytechnic Institute.

JOSEPH CATE according to his WILL probated 1796, Hillsboro N.C., found #81, N.C. Book C.-53, Raleigh N.C., names his wife, ANN, child, Steven, Charles, Solmon, Elizabeth and Salle. Brother, THOMAS CATE and wife ANN, were witnesses. The land lay on Cain Creek near JOHN CATE LAND, in Orange Co., N.C.

THE CHARLES AND LUCY LAWRENCE CATE FAMILY

CHARLES CATE (of JOSEPH and ANN CATE) was b. 12/26/1776 in N.C. and died 7/24/1824 in McMinn Co., Tenn. He was married in 1798 to LUCY LAWRENCE. (dau of Thomas and Lucy Wommack Lawrence) was b. 3/30/1783 in Va., and died 12/10/1859 in McMinn Co., Tenn. The children of Charles and Lucy L. Cate were:

1. ELIJAH CATE b. 1/23/1801 in Jefferson Co., Tenn.
2. THOMAS JEFFERSON CATE
3. WILLIAM CATE
4. AMOS CATE
5. LUCY CATE
6. RACHAEL CATE
7. MAGDELANCY CATE
8. MARTHA CATE
9. SARAH CATE
10. JAMES CATE

ELIJAH CATE b. 1801 (son of Charles and Lucy L. Cate) was married 1/20/1822 to NELLIE DAVIS b. 3/2/1803 in Jefferson Co., Tenn. and d. 10/25/1874 in McMinn Co., Tenn. Their children were:

1. WILLIAM T. CATE (family following) b. 1830
2. ALFRED CATE m. Louise Jane Walker. (They had a dau. who lived in Talledega, Ala., and dau. Jesse Airheart who was 88 yrs. in 1958 and lived in Nashville, Tenn.)
3. THOMAS L. CATE
4. GEORGE CATE
5. SARAH CATE
6. HARRIET CATE
7. ALEXANDER CATE
8. JOHN C. CATE (family following)
9. MARTHA CATE

THE WILLIAM T. AND MELISSA J. OVERTON CATE FAMILY

WILLIAM T. CATE (son of ELIJAH and Nellie Davis Cate) was born 1/13/1830 in Tenn. d. 9/14/1882 in Tenn. on Oct. 14, 1850, he married MELISSA J. OVERTON who d. June 21,1864 in Tenn. Their children were:

1. MARTHA ADELINE CATE b. 4/21/1856 in Tenn. d. 10/18/1928 in Etowah Co., Ala. She married JOHN LAWRENCE b. 11/2/1825
   (This is given under the JOHN LAWRENCE FAMILY)
2. ELLEN CATE m. Walker
3. SAMUEL CATE
4. FRANCIS CATE -- half brother

JOHN C. CATE(son of ELIJAH and NELLIE DAVIS CATE) was born and died at the ancestral home where Elijah and Nellie Davis Cate settled at Big Springs Farm, near NIOTA, TENN. The grandparents, CHARLES AND LUCY LAWRENCE CATE migrated here with the family,from Jefferson Co., Tenn. John C. Cate helped build the Mouse Creek Baptist Church at Niota in 1885.

JOHN C. CATE married JULIA BROWDER and there were six children:

1. NELLIE L. CATE d. in 1956, she was a member of the Ocoee Chapter of the DAR. at Cleveland, Tenn. Residing at home she took an active part in community life and was especially interested in genealogy. She was buried in the family plot at Cedar Grove Cemetery.
2. FANNIE D. CATE m. Sam Ford of Chattanooga, Tenn.
3. NANNIE BROWDER CATE
4. MARY JOE CATE m. R.A. Palmer of Birmingham, Ala.
5. THOMAS L. CATE
6. JOHN C. CATE II b. at Niota, Tenn.
   Sons: John C. Cate and Billie Cate
   Grandsons: John C. Cate IV and Richard M. Cate.
   In 1958 the family still resided at the ancestral home at Big Springs Farm, Niota, Tenn.

CHARLES CATE who married LUCY LAWRENCE, sister of JAMES LAWRENCE, was made guardian of JAMES LAWRENCE"S minor heirs in 1818, Jefferson County, Tenn. Among them was REBECCA LAWRENCE who m. THOMAS CATE OF JOHN JR.

WILLIAM CATE

Land records a William Cate owned lands in Greene County, Tenn as early as 1789. This land due to the forming of Jefferson Co., would be identical with land listed in the 1800 Jefferson Co., Tax List.

William Cate b. prior to 1750 in Orange Co., N.C. m. ---Enyard and had five children as far as is known. Dau. Sarah, Charles, Catherine, Nancy and a son.

SARAH Cate (Wm. Cate) b. circa 1790-5 m. 12/15/1813 John Mount b. about 1790 in N.C. in Jefferson County, Tenn. with Humphrey Mount as bondsman. In 1824 John Mount was granted land in McNinn Co., Tenn. and moved there about that year, where (1) wife Sarah Cate d. 1830-1833 survived by 8 children:

1. Conway Mount b. about 1814 d. young
2. "Mac" (McMillian) b. about 1816 d. young
3. Wilburn Mount b. about 1818 d. young
4. Nancy Mount (named for her mother's sister Nancy, who m. a Bryan) was born 1820 in Jefferson Co., Tenn. m. 1838 in McNinn Co. (now Bradley Co). Tenn. to Lemuel Cartwright... children were George, Thomas, John Wesley, James, Charles, Allen, Lee, "Dock" and Mollie.
5. Mary Mount b. about 1822 m. in Tenn. her first cousin, Robert Newman... issue: Ada, John and Isaac.
6. Rebecca Mount b. 1824 m. in Texas 2/4/1857 William Stephenson Wallace, widower of Cynthia Owen, issue: Sarah Elizabeth Wallace.
7. Robert Calvin Mount b. 1826 in McMinn Co., Tenn. m. (1) wife, Jane Hayes who died without issue. (2) wife in Anderson Co., Texas was Martha Isabella Wallace, dau. of Wm. Stephenson Wallace and his (1) wife, Cynthia Owen. Robt. Calvin Mount and his (2) wife had Fifteen children: Charles Claiborne, Robert C. Mount, Jr. (father of Mabel N. Atkinson), Wm. Bishop; Lulu Frances, John Conway, Delia Jeanette, Milton Horace, Cynthia Rebecca, Martha Belle, Mary Alice, Effie Lee, George Pierce, Jesse Wallace, Lorena Vashti and Woody Wraymond.
8. Charles A. Mount, b. 1829, n.m. killed in Civil War, 3/7/1862 at Battle of Elkhorn .

John Mount married again about 1833 another SARAH CATES (age 45 yrs. in 1850 U.S. Census of McMinn Co. Tenn.) By his second wife he had five more children: Sarah Paralee, Moses Anderson, Harriet Elizabeth, Wm. H., and George W.

9. Sarah Paralee Mount b. 1834 m. Bryant, a widower in Texas d. soon after Civil War.
10. Moses Anderson Mount (Dick) m. Mary Ann Burke. Issue: Wm. Lawrence, Narcissa D.Sarah, Harriet Melvina, Mary Ellen and Charles Walker Mount, of Teneha, Texas.
11. Harriet Elizabeth Mount b. 1838 m. (1) Charles Pritchard, who was killed in the Civil War. m. (2) John Porter issue: Charles Porter who lived at Alamo Texas in 1939.
12. William H. Mount b. 1841 d. at 14 yrs. after bleeding to death from cane knife injury.
13. George W. Mount b. 1845 d. of Typhoid fever in Civil War in Louisiana. N.m.

Sometime about 1850 John Mount and his second wife, Sarah Cate Mount migrated to Wise Co., Texas, where his daughter Nancy (Mount) Cartwright and his son, Robert C. Mount had lived several years (1847-9). After a short time in Wise Co., John Mount moved to Rusk Co., Texas where both he and the second wife died between 1856-1860 and were buried at Larissa in Rusk Co., Texas.

11. CHARLES CATE (SON OF WILLIAM CATE)

Charles Cate, son of Wm. Cate and wife --nee Enyard, was b. 1804 on the French Broad River in upper East Tenn. and died 1847 in McMinn Co., Tenn. He married 1826 to Narcissa McMillan. After his death 1847 she went to Wise Co., Texas, with her children: (7) Narcissa M. Cate b. 1808

1. Montraville Cates d. n.m.
2. Joseph Cates m. Mattie Stewart may have been parents of Ransome and Nathaniel Cates of Wise Co., Texas. May have been others.
3. Robert Cates m. Elizabeth Taylor Issue: Frank Claiborne, William, Perry, Joseph, Robert Jr., Ella, Richard and Edward.
4. D. Claiborne Cates m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Lindley) Portwood. Issue: Estelle, C. McMillian, Charles Orville, Joseph M., Ethel and Piner.
5. Mary Cates m. Peter Bryant
6. Elizabeth Cates m. P.P. Collom
7. Charles b. 1839 in Chatata Valley (Tasso), Tenn. m. Rowena Hale
   Issue: Miss Ada Cates of Decatur, Texas
   (1860 Wise Co., Texas Census, Narcissa M. Cate, 52, Sheriff Robt. 24 yrs. Claiborne Cate, 18 yrs.)

111. CATHERINE CATE (dau of William and--Enyard Cate)

Catherine Cates b. 11/5/1780 d. m. 1/2/1800 to Joseph Newman b. 11/8/1778. Their sons were fou nders of Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City Tenn. The daughter, Mary Elizabeth Newman, of Jefferson Co., Tenn. m. Elisha Cates, son of John Cate Jr., and Mary Koontz with Robert Newman as bondsman.

IV. JOSHUA CATE (Spoken of as brother of Sarah, may have been half or step-brother)

V. --------CATE (Brother of Charles, Sarah and Catherine) had issue: two of them were: Montgomery Cate (called Gom) asister, Narcissa Cate, who m. --Triplett. This family lived in Chatata Valley, Tenn.

WILLIAM CATE

VI. NANCY CATE, (Sister of Sarah of William) b. d. m. Thomas (?) Bryan, issue: six sons, William, Peter, Thomas, James, Pleasant and Allen Bryan. (Allen Bryan was the father of Mrs. Julia Bryan Rucker of Decatur, Texas (1890-1910 period). Mrs. Edward Atkinson (Mabel Mount Atkinson) of 2022 McClendon, Houston, Texas, gave this information, 1957).

1. Allen Bryan b. d. m. Cassie Damson died during Civil War. Widow, Cassie M. Wasson. Issue: Julia Bryan m. Rucker, hotel business at Decatur.
2. Pleasant Bryan b d. m. ---Rucker, had daughter Mrs. A.Y. Leslie of Alvord, Wise Co., Texas. She had a a son "Yell", (nickname)
3. Thomas Bryan b. d. n.m. He remained in Tenn. and never went to Texas. Returning home from Civil War Service he was robbed and murdered in a cemetery. His horse was recognized, the murderer was caught and hanged by the bridle reins.
4. Peter Bryan b. d. m------Issue: Elizabeth (Bettie) Bryan m.-----Julian and remained in Tenn.
5. James Bryan b. d. m. came to Texas but became ill and daughter or granddaughter Maggie took him back to Tenn. where he died.
6. William Bryan

CATE INQUIRIES

Who was William J. Cate that married Betsy Mount in Jefferson Co., Tenn. in 1820?

Who was Greenbury Cate, first cousin of Moses Anderson Mount, Greenbury was living in Georgia in 1920-30?

Narcissa (McMillan) Cates had a sister that married -----Billingsley in McMinn County, Tenn.

Who was Walter and Joseph Witt, of Tenn. to Wise Co., Texas? They were cousin's of Charles Cate Jr.

John Mount born about 1790 had a half brother whose wife's sister married a Hale of McMinn Co., Tenn.

Was Joseph Cate b d m. Ann a brother of John Cate Sr?

Marriage license: Ed Callen to Patsy Cates 3/11/1824, bondsman, John Cates From C. (O.M.R. P. 81)
Benjamin King to Priscy Cates 2/29/1836 . James Underwood, Bondsman

JOHN ENYARD, Inventory of property of JOHN ENYARD, deceased, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Nov. 3,1806, found p. 329-330. WILLIAM CATE was the administrator. (The wife was MARY CATES).

Names on the inventory include:

ABRAHAM ENYARD	33 shillings
JOHN CATE JR.	$18.50
SAM CATE	6 yards of calico
WILLIAM CATE	114 shillings

CATE LANDS

In the Register of Deeds Office, Orange Co., Hillsboro, N.C. we find the following:

1. Cate, Robert and Mary Ann, grantor to John Stroder, 1/29/1776. Deed Bk. 2, P. 12. Paid 25 lbs.
2. Cate, Charles to Thomas Cate 1/21/1769. Deed bk. 2 p. 515
3. Cate, John Sr., grantor to John Cate, Jr., paid 10 lbs, 1/25/1772. Deed bk. 3 p. 355.
4. Cate, John and Katherine Cate, planter of Orange Co., N.C. sold to Robert Cate, planter, 200 acres for 50 lbs., on Cain Creek, a part of 476 acres coming to JOHN CATE by Lord Granville, 7/20/1760 Book 3, p. 356, reg. 5/12/1768. This land lay on the south side of Orange Co., on Haw River. Witnessed by Noah and Barnard Cate.
5. Thomas Cate of Maryland bought land of Abraham Nelson, Bk. 2, p. 231, dated 10/1785.
6. Cate, Thomas and Elizabeth, wife of Orange Co., sold to James Ball for 5 lbs. land found Bk. 3,p.394. 50 acres on north side of Haw River, part of grant to Thomas from Lord Granville, 3/7/1759.
7. Cate, Thomas and Elizabeth, wife, of Orange Co., sold to Caleb Lindsey, 138 A., on south of Haw River for 27 lbs. Deed bk. 3, p. 447 dated 1/10/1769.
8. Cate, John, Sr., sold 70 acres for 10 lbs. to John Tyron, 10/22/1771. Deed bk. 3,p.464. Land south side of Flat River, land which John Cate purchased of Earl Granville.
9. Cate, Matthew, sold to Charles Dunnagan, 11 acres for 5 lbs. located on Little River, Deed bk.4,p.142 12/26/1787.
10. Cate, Whetable (Cait) of Orange, to Robinson Mumford 5/28/1789. Deed bk. 4,p.188
11. Cate, Thomas and Elizabeth, 124 acres for 10 lbs. to Robert Cate, Jr., 5/1/1790. Book 4,p.337 (gave up dower rights).
12. Cate, Thomas and Elizabeth, 28 acres for 20 shillings, to Thomas Basket, Spring Branch, 1/7/91, bk.4, p.403, wit. by Robert and Sarah Cate.

WILLIAM CATE
(cont'd)

13. Cate, Robert to Charles Kelley, 7/27/1791. Deed bk. 4,p.621
14. Cate, Mathew to Geo. Carrington, 2/4/1794. Deed bk. 5,p.210
15. Cate, Jesse to Thomas Griffen, 4/15/1797, Deed bk. 6,p.303
16. Cate, James to Eli McDaniels, 1/24/1799. Deed book 8 p.69

There were many other transactions of the CATE family.

WILLS of the CATE FAMILY found in the Office of the Clerk of the Superior Courts of Orange Co , N.C. include:

Cate, Robert , found in Will Bk. A. p. 66, dated 5/1/1765 -- wife Elizabeth. Children listed were Richard, the plantation, Sara, Ann, Thomas and Joseph.

Cate, Richard , wife Emelia, children James, Jesse, Richard, who got land purchased of Tom Moore, Thomas, John Cate got the Mill, Susanna, Martha Haster and Benjamin W. Bk. B. p. 259, dated 2/1794. Wit. Barnard Cate ---land located near Durham on Cain Creek.

Cate, Joseph, wife Ann, children: Steven, Charles, Solomon, Elizabeth, near Cain's Creek near bro. John Cates line. Will Bk. C. p. 28. Wit: Thomas Cate and wife Ann,1799.

Cate, Benjamin, wife ? Those mentioned were John, Tim, Jessee, William, James, Mary May, Elizabeth Hurst or Hunt and John Nut. Will Bk. C. p. 136 5/1799.

Cate, Lazarrus, wife ? Thoase mentioned included Margaret, William, John, Josiah, Thomas and Benjamin. Will Bk. D. p. 89, dated 2/1803.

Cate, Richard, wife, ?, estate went to Elizabeth, Abner, Joh, Ephraim, Nancy Dossett and Mary Hurt. Will Bk. D. p. 304, dated 5/1806.

Cate, Thomas, wife ?, Those mentioned were Martha, Thomas, John, Martha, Betty, Isaah and Dorothy. Will Bk. D. p. 369 dated 2/1812.

Cate, Barnard , wife ?, listed were Jane, Joel, Joshua, Barnard, David, Thomas, Joseph and Vincent. Will Bk. E. p. 134 dated 11/1826.

Cate, Thomas , wife ?, Those mentioned were Moses, John, Ephraim, Thomas, Huldah, Elizabeth, Fanny Tykes, Winny Tykes (maybe Dykes), Tabitha Smith, Willy Roach, Martha Moore and Sarah Cate. Will Bk. D. p 90, dated 8/1816.

Marriage Bonds found at Hillsboro, Orange Co., N.C.

Cate, JOHN and Sussannah Deen, 4/20/1798	signed Robert Cate.
Cate, JESSE and Sally Andrews, 12/15/1795	signed Henry Hastings and M. Hart
Cate, JOSEPH and Elizabeth Woods, 6/23/1797	signed Charles Cate
Cate, LAZARUS and Polly Nutt, 11/19/1826(?)	signed Isaah Cate and John Taylor
Cate, SOLOMON and Mary CATE, 3/22/1792	signed Stephen Cate and Benton Bruce
Cate, THOMAS and Martha Hastings, 9/12/1797	signed Elisha Cate and John Taylor
Cate, THOMAS and W. Eastor Hastings, 7/30/1797	signed by Henry Hastings and J. Taylor
Cate, ELISHA and HULDAH Cates, 7/3/1799	signed by Thomas Cates
Cate, ROBERT and Sarah Coleman, 6/4/1785	signed John Riggs and W.S. Benton, C.C.

LAST WILL OF JOHN CATE - 1785

Probated Caswell Co., N.C.
July Court, 1785
Will Book B., p. 84
Also, WILLS, 1776-1864, Vol.1 p. 16
Archives, Raleigh, N.C.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

This sixth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-five---I, JOHN CATE, Junr or Sr. (writing difficult to read) of the County of Caswell and State of North Carolina being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament -- first I commend my soul into the hands of God that gave it to me and for my body I commend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors-- and as it has pleased God to bless me with worldly estate it is my desire to dispose of in the manner and form as follows -- that is to say I give grant and bequeath to my granddaughter, ANN TRYON, the bed and furniture which lye on --also one pot-- one large pewter dish--one bason and two plates-- And to MARJORY TYRON give any other bed and furniture, one heifer-- And to my youngest son, THOMAS, I give one sow and three shoats-- one young steer and all my farming utensals--And I give to my daughter, ELIZABETH BEARY, one cow and calf--And to my grandson, JOSHUA CATE, I give one chest and one table--And to my son, JOSHUA CATE, I give all my wooden vessels of all kinds--And one gun to JOSHUA TYRON, my grandson--And all the rest of my goods and chattel to JOHN TYRON except five pounds good money to be paid by said TYRON to my grandson, JOHN CATE, the son of my son, JOHN --and one large hog to my daughter, NANCY Griffy--And this I ordain my last will and testament in revokation of all other gifts grants what so ever-- in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date above written

His
JOHN X CATE (A.E. Murphy, Clk.)
Mark

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
Jesse Robinson Thoas. Cate and John Tyron--executors: Joseph Payne

THE BRYAN FAMILY OF DUMPLIN VALLEY
Sevier Co., East Tenn.

PETER BRYAN, the Indian Fighter, b. probably between 1750-1760 in Virginia, was an important frontiersman in Dumplin Valley for he was interested in the political life, education, religious and welfare of the people. He settled on the French Broad River, near the Douglass Dam, Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., (Kodak, Tenn.)

PETER BRYANT was a member of the first County Court held in Sevier County, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1794 at the home of Isaac Thomas on the West bank of the West Fork of Little Pigeon River. Peter Bryant was also commissioned as a magistrate according to the Constitution of Tenn., under John Sevier, then Governor of Tennessee, and attended the second county court session.

In 1814 we find Peter Bryant, over 50 years of age, on the Tax List of Sevier County with 688 3/4 acres on the French Broad River, 8th Dist., and possessing two slaves. On the same list we find ALLEN BRYAN, SR., b. between 1770-80, had 4 slaves. When the West Point record of Samuel Henry, son of Margaret B. (Sam, Hugh and Mary Long Henry) was checked, we found ALLEN S. BRYAN had signed as guardian for his grandson, 1834. (Margaret Bryan, dau. of Allen, wife of Sam Henry of Hugh)

According to the 1830 U. S. Census of Sevier County, Tenn., P. 114, ALLEN BRYAN, SR., had in his household, six under 15 years, two dau. between 15 and 30 and four between 40 and 80 years old, and 14 slaves.

THOMAS BRYAN FAMILY

THOMAS BRYAN, the first son of PETER BRYAN, the Indian Fighter, probably born in Va., and died about the time of the Civil War. In WILL BOOK I, p. 109, Sevier County, Tenn., the WILL of THOMAS BRYAN was probated Mar. 24, 1867.

THOMAS had fourteen children according to his descendants. In his WILL the following are mentioned: Wm. E. Bryan; P. W. Bryan; A. W. Bryan; R. R. Bryan, Lucy and Wm. H. Drinnen; Mary Newman; Eliza J. Wooten; Sarah C. Henry; Margaret A. Grant $300; Rachael Elder and two daughters, Caroline Manard and Nancy Layman. The WILL requested stones for P. H. Bryan and R. R. Bryan. Son, Robert Bryan was to pay heirs of T. C. Bryan $150 each; George A. Keener $100 when 21 years old. The land given adjourns survey of W. E.; P. B. & A. M. Bryan, and Tom Ferguson. Dr. S. Cunningham of Jonesboro was mentioned.

ROBERT R. BRYAN, of Thomas mentioned above, born April 11, 1822 in Dumplin Valley and died 1878. Robert was one of the outstanding educators among the early Baptists of East Tennessee. His name has been associated with Mossy Creek Seminary, later Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn. for many years. He married Rebecca Lankford, dau. of James Lankford and they had eleven children.

The WILL was witnessed by Perry Cate, Thomas Drinnen and Elisha P. Cate.

PETER BRYAN FAMILY

ALLEN S. BRYAN, SR., b. between 1770-1780, m. ELIZABETH HOBBARD or HUBBARD and had at least five children while residing at Henry's Cross Roads, (Kodak, Tenn.)

1. THOMAS (?)
2. ALLEN S. BRYAN, JR., b. about 1797.
3. MARGARET BRYAN, b. 1799, m. SAM HENRY of HUGH of DUMPLIN.
4. AHAZ BRYAN, b. 1790-1800.
5. WILLIAM BRYAN, b. 1790-1800.

ALLEN S. BRYAN married as his second wife, ELIZABETH MCSPADDEN, prior to 1812. The MCSPADDEN family lived in Jefferson County near the Bryan family. There were at least nine children:

1.
2. SARAH MARIAH BRYAN, b. 1813, m. JOHN F. HENRY (of Sam of James)
3. WILLIAM E. BRYAN, b. 1815.
4. PETER BRYAN, b. 5/18/1819.
5. DAVID BRYAN, b. 1818.
6. ENYARD BRYAN, b. 1821.
7.
8.
9. LUCY BRYAN, b. 12/1/1831.

THE BRYAN FAMILY OF DUMPLIN VALLEY (Cont'd)
Sevier Co., East Tenn.

ALLEN BRYAN, JR., is found on p. 109 of the U. S. Census, 1830 of Sevier Co., Tenn., and his birth and his wife's may be between 1797-1810 and three children under 5 years.

In Census mentioned above p. 113 THOMAS BRYAN, between 1780-1790, household had a boy and girl under 5 years; 2 boys and 2 girls between 5-10; 2 boys and a girl between 15-20; female between 30-40; male between 40-50; female 70-80. Lee Henry, b. 1826, son of Hugh and (2) Mary Upton Henry, married SARAH BRYAN, dau. of THOMAS BRYAN (U. S. Census, 1850, #1039) This Sallie had brother, Peter.

John Henry, a miller, b. 1781 in Virginia married SARAH BRYAN, b. 1785. In Book H., Register's Office, Sevier Co., Tenn., a deed to John F. Henry, (son of Sam of James) and wife, SARAH M. BRYAN, 1847, from ALLEN S. BRYAN and WM. BRYANT., EX., Also in Book I, p. 79, Feb. 1852, a deed from Lee Henry and wife, Sara Bryan Henry to Patrick Henry (brother of Lee). The witnesses were: Peter H. Bryan and Thomas Bryan.

THOMAS BRYAN, b. 1790 married Nancy Cate, b. 1792 and they had five boys and five girls. Among them Elizabeth, b. 1824; John, b. 1830; Angelina, b. 1838; Thomas, b. 1836 and Lucy, b. 1848.

LUCY BRYAN, b. 12/1/1831 married William Drinnen. Their children included Robert D. Drinnen; Sanford Drinnen; Thomas Drinnen who m. Miss Trotter; Sue Drinnen m. "Doc" Murphy; Betty Drinnen m. Nolan; Dr. Willis Drinnen.

DAVID A. BRYAN, b. 1818 married Fanny -- b. 1814 among their children were James, b. 1842 and Wheatly b. 1848.

WILLIAM E. BRYAN, b. 1815 m. Amanda (Underwood or Keener) who was b. 1816. Some of their children were Mary, b. 1839; Margaret, b. 1843; Sarah 1846 and Martha, b. 1847.

PETER BRYAN, b. 1818, m. Mary Cate, b. 1828, dau. of Johsua Cate. Two of their children were Sarah, 1848 and William 1849.

BRYAN AND MOUNT FAMILY

I. AHAZ BRYAN, b. between 1790-1800, m. Mary or Margaret, b. 6/22/1822. They had five boys and a daughter, Mrs. David McCampbell.

II. WILLIAM M. BRYAN, b. between 1790-1800, had four boys and two girls. His wife was Eliza C., b. 1805. Daughter, Francis, b. 1844; Sara, b. 1846; James B., b. 1849.

III. PETER BRYAN, b. 5/18/1819, m. Mary Cate, b. 12/2/1828. Children:
1. LYDIA, m. Fred Hopkins
2. MARY, m. Horace McCampbell.
3. JAMES BRYAN, b. 11/4/1856.
4. ADA BRYAN, b. 2/2/1865.
5. WILLIAM E. BRYAN, m. Mellissa Underwood, sister of Alexander Underwood.
6. JOHN BRYAN, m. Sally McMahan.
7. MARGARET BRYAN, m. Stewart Trotter.
8. MARY (Molly), m. John Hicks.
9. DELIA, m. Fred Mynatt.
10. ELIZABETH BRYAN, m. Tom Roberts.
11. THOMAS BRYAN
12. STEWART BRYAN, m. Ella Elmore.
13. JOSHIA BRYAN, m. Mynat.
14. SARAH, b. 1848.

IV. ENYARD BRYAN, b. 1821, d. before 1909, m. Mandy Keener, alive 1863. Mandy Keener, a seamster and midwife, was a sister to Mary Ann Keener and David Keener, the father of Isaacs and George Keener. She is said to have carried a great coat, thimble, scissors, pipe and twist of tobacco.

BRYAN AND MOUNT FAMILY (Cont'd)

The children of Enyard and Mandy Bryan were:

1. SARAH BRYAN.
2. MARY ANN BRYAN, m. Thomas Drinnen.
3. NANCY BRYAN, m. John Nichols.
4. EVELYN BRYAN, m. James Cate.
5. LYDA BRYAN.
6. RUFUS BRYAN.
7. CORDELIA BRYAN, m. Elder.
8. MARTHA (Mattie) BRYAN, m. Dillo Saunders. JOHN SAUNDERS, father of Dillo Saunders, of Stokes Co., N. C. has a WILL in WILL BOOK, Jefferson Co., Tenn. It is on p. 79 and is dated Nov. 20, 1792. Children of Martha and Dillo:
    1. JOHN SAUNDERS
        1. DILLO SAUNDERS
        2. AFTON SAUNDERS
    2. LOUISE SAUNDERS, b. 8/11/1865, d. 1956, m. Pleasant I. Mount of Kodak, Tenn.
    3. MAE SAUNDERS, m. Bowers.
9. MARGARET BRYAN, m. John Randolph.
10. ELIZABETH BRYAN
11. ALLEN BRYAN, b. 1856, m. Ida Cate, b. 11/27/1877. Issue:
    1. JOHN
    2. CHARLES
    3. RUFUS BRYAN, b. 11/13/1899.
    4. FRED
    5. MARY
    6. FLOYD
    7. NAOMI

THE MOUNT FAMILY CEMETERY

This cemetery is located on the Samuel Mount farm in the 8th District, near Henry's Cross Roads, Kodak, Tenn. The following stones can be found:

Mount, J. C. K. - age 82 years - 1854
(This must have been the John Mount mentioned in the Mount's Cross Roads Piedmont region as being a Capt. during 1812 period, near Sevier Co., Jefferson Co. Line)
Samuel Mount, b. 2/24/1814, d. 9/6/1891.
Emet Mount, b. 7/18/1888, d. 9/21/1889, son of S. H. and M. A. Mount.
David Keener, b. 7/30/1804, d. 2/4/1878 and wife Lottie Hickman (who was b. 1/2/1815, d. 8/18/1890.
Gone but not Forgotten.
Susan Mount, b. 1794 in North Carolina may have been wife of John Mount.
There are approximately 100 graves in the plot.

The Mount Family is said to have come from N. C. to East Tennessee. In the Jefferson County, Tenn. Marriage records we find:

SALLY CATE and JOHN MOUNT, Dec. 15, 1813.
WILLIAM CATE and BETSY MOUNT, Dec. 15, 1813.

THE SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD MOUNT FAMILY

SAMUEL MOUNT, b. Feb. 24, 1814 in East Tenn., was the son of JOHN MOUNT and ----------. He was a magistrate of Sevier Co., Tenn. and active in the political life of the County.

SAMUEL MOUNT married Elizabeth Underwood, b. 1816, a sister of John Underwood (Shaky). There were twelve children: six sons, six dau.

THE SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD MOUNT FAMILY (Cont'd)

Twelve children of Samuel and Elizabeth are:

1. BRADFORD NAPOLEON MOUNT, b. 1836.
2. MARGARET MOUNT, b. 1837.
3. JOHN MOUNT, b. 1839.
4. SARAH ELLEN MOUNT, b. 1841.
5. MARY MOUNT, b. 1843.
6. HUMPHREY MOUNT, b. 1845.
7. CATHERINE MOUNT, b. 1847.
8. MARTHA MOUNT
9. GEORGE MOUNT
10. HENDERSON MOUNT, b. 1856.
11. PLEASANT IRA MOUNT, b. about 1858, d. 1925.
12. REBECCA MOUNT, b. 1860, d. 1912.

PLEASANT IRA MOUNT, b. 1858, d. 1925, m. LOUISE SAUNDERS (dau. of Dillo and Martha Bryan Saunders) b. 1865. They resided in the 8th Dist., Sevier Co., Tenn., on the Samuel Mount Farm. Many of the children of the SAMUEL MOUNT FAMILY went to Missouri and Oklahoma to live. P. I. Mount, a very influential citizen, was Justice of the Peace, and very active in the County. The children are:

1. MILFORD MOUNT, b. 1892, m. Sally Underwood, dau. of Wm. The two children were born in Georgia where Milford was in business.
   1. ELDRIDGE M. MOUNT, b. 1919, m. Evalyn Rainey, reside at Springhill, Pa. Children:
      1. E. M. MOUNT III
      2. ALAN MOUNT
      3. CALLETTE MOUNT
      4. SALLIE MOUNT
   2. ALMA MOUNT, b. 1922, m. Andrew Jackson Abernathy of Pulaski, Tenn., educated at the University of Tennessee, residence, Atlanta, Ga. 1 daughter.
      1. COURTNEY ABERNATHY
2. ZELMA MOUNT, m. Mercer Fain of Murphy, N. C. Child:
   1. MARY PORTER FAIN, b. 5/18/1925, m. Aug. 11, 1946 to Alexander Buren Owen. Mary Porter was educated in the Murphy Schools, Detroit and holds a Degree in Engineering from the University of Tennessee. Residence: 938 Stanbridge Rd., Drexel Hill, Pa. Children:
      1. PORTER OWEN
      2. ALLEN OWEN
      3. FAIN OWEN
      4. MARTHA LOUISE OWEN
3. LAKE MOUNT, b. 1893, m. Betty Wrinkle of Kodak, Tenn. Children:
   1. HAL MOUNT, b. 11/1/1915
   2. JACK MOUNT, b. 3/3/1917
   3. BELVA MOUNT, b. 6/10/1919
   4. J. B. MOUNT, b. 2/22/1922
   5. DWAYNE MOUNT, b. 5/8/1925
   6. BARBARA MOUNT, b. 2/16/1929
4. RESSIE MOUNT, resides in Knoxville, Tenn.
5. THERON LESTER MOUNT, b. 10/28/1900, m. Florence Cate of Kodak, Tenn. Child:
   1. MARGARET CATE MOUNT, b. 1924, m. 1946 Dr. W. M. Meikle of Youngstown, Ohio.

   T. LESTER MOUNT resides at 22024 Grove Point, St. Clair Shores, (Detroit) Mich. He has been with the U. S. Rubber Company for 30 years. He has been active in the Masonic Lodge; Ancient accepted Scottish Rite of Free, 32nd Degree Mason, Knight Templer, P. C. Royal Arch Mariner International Lodge; Shrine Moslem Temple (AAONMS) of Detroit.
6. VERA MOUNT, resides in Knoxville, Tenn.
7. DR. SAMUEL D. MOUNT, b. 10/5/1901 at Kodak, Tenn., m. Louise Cate, graduate of University of Tenn., School of Dentistryand is practicing in Maryville, Tenn. Child: SAMUEL MOUNT, b. 1950. Dr. Mount, a director of the Bank in Maryville has been active in community life.
8. CLIFFORD P. MOUNT, b. 1903, a former newspaper man, is with the Knoxville Utilities. He resides at 108 Flenniken St. S. W., Knoxville, Tenn. Children:
   1. CAROLINE MOUNT, b. 12/9/1939
   2. CLIFFORD P. MOUNT, b. 6/9/1943.
   3. CHERYL LOU MOUNT, b. 2/10/1945.

CARMICHAEL

Members of the CARMICHAEL Clan came to America from the Highlands of Scotland and settled in North and South Carolina. Prior to 1936, Major Gen. R. L. CARMICHAEL, U. S. Army, retired, 2511 Cliffbourne Place, Washington, D. C., wrote of this branch.

The Ulster Scotch group settled in Pennsylvania, and the clan went in many directions. There was a REV. JOHN CARMICHAEL, b. 10/17/1729, Tarbert, Argyleshire, Scotland and died 11/15/1785 at Forks of Brandywine, Pa. REV. JOHN C., a Princeton 1759 graduate, is said to be the son of DONALD CARMICHAEL. A REV. JOHN CARMICHAEL who came to New York from Scotland in 1737, settled near Newark, N. J. and later moved to Chester Co., Pa., married as his third wife, a SALLY BLAIR.

The writer found in the Pennsylvania records that REV. JOHN CARMICHAEL (1728-1785) and his second wife, Catherine Mustard, gave generously in the Revolutionary War. There was a letter from George Washington thanking them for supplies. This JOHN CARMICHAEL was born in Scotland and died at Windsor Place, Lancaster, Pa.

Wills on record at Lancaster, Pa., reveal:

1. Daniel Carmichael 1753 lists wife, Mary, children, William, Thomas, John, and Elinor.
2. Thomas Carmichael, d. 1785, no wife mentioned, children, Alex, James, William, Jane, Sarah.

Will on record at Cumberland Co., Pa., lists DANIEL CARMICHAEL of Derry Township, killed or died in the Rev. 1778. Wife, Mary; brothers, John and James Carmichael, Bedford Co., Pa., 2/1778.
In the History of Chester Co., Pa., we find one JOHN FLAVEL CARMICHAEL, b. 1764 at Brandywine Manor, Chester Co., Pa., died 1837 in Mississippi.

CARMICHAELS of CARMICHAEL, GREENE CO., PA., are said to have arrived in America in 1774 or '75 from Northern Ireland, they were Catholic but found to be Scotch Irish. JAMES CARMICHAEL came to America with his cousin, Alfred Carmichael, who married Margaret Duncan, soon after they arrived Alfred died and JAMES married the widow. They had a son, ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL.

JOHN CARMICHAEL

From the Veteran's Administration in Washington, D. C., the record of JOHN CARMICKLE (CARMICHAEL) is found in his claim for Pension, S. 31959, based upon his service in the Revolutionary War.

JOHN CARMICHAEL was born August 7, 1757, in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and was taken by his parents (names not given) shortly afterwards to Lancaster County, Pa., where he resided during the Revolutionary War.

He enlisted Sept. 15, 1777 and served two months as a private in Capt. Davis Whitehill's Company, Col. James Watson's Pa. Regt. after about 15 days he enlisted and served two months as a private in Capt. Evan's Co., engaged in the vicinity of Philadelphia. He enlisted Feb. 15, 1779 and served two months as a private in Capt. Schaffner's and Hubley's Pa. Companies. He enlisted June 15, 1780, served as a private in captains John Hubley's, George Bush's and John Alexander's Companies, Col. Harmar's Pa. Regt. and was discharged Dec. 23, 1780 near Morristown; during this service he was in a skirmish at a block house a few miles above New York.

The soldier moved from Lancaster County, Pa., to Cumberland Co., Pa., where he remained ten years, then moved to Montgomery Co., Va., and resided 15 years in Buncombe Co., N. C., after which he moved to Newport, Cock County, Tenn.

John Carmickele (Carmichael) was allowed pension on his application, Aug. 31, 1832, at which time he resided in NewPort, Tenn., he had resided there 17 years.

JOHN CARMICHAEL FAMILY

JOHN CARMICHAEL, b. 1757 in Chester Co., Pa., and served in the Revolution from Lancaster Co., Pa., later living in Cumberland Co., Pa., Montgomery Co., Va. and Buncombe Co., N. C. where he resided in 1832 resided in Newport, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. (Dr. Cawood Johnson Carmichael of Knoxville, Tenn. in 1939 became a member of the Sons of the Revolution with JOHN CARMICHAEL, his great-great grandfather's service record. In this record the father of JOHN CARMICHAEL is given as JOHN CARMICHAEL, SR., b. about 1705 and the mother a Pomeroy.)

In the Jefferson County, Tenn. tax list of 1800 we find in Capt. Lane's Company, JOHN'S brother, JAMES CARMICHAEL, over 50 years of age with 600 acres of land and three slaves. From the 1850 Census of Jefferson Co., Tenn., we find a family which may be descended from JAMES C. (NANCY C., b. 1815; JAMES C., b. 1831; KENDRICK, b. 1835; ELIZABETH, b. 1837; NELSON, b. 1840; PORTER, b. 1843 and THOMAS, b. 1845)

There were many children in the JOHN CARMICHAEL FAMILY but his son, LEMUEL CARMICHAEL, SR. is listed:

LEMUEL CARMICHAEL, SR., (of JOHN, of JOHN C.)
(b. 1784, d. after Aug. 1864)
LEMUEL CARMICHAEL, SR., (according to Jefferson Co., Tenn., U. S. Census for 1850) was born about 1784 in North Carolina. The family of JOHN CARMICHAEL lived in Buncombe Co., N. C. prior to coming to Cocke Co., East Tenn., which is near N. C.

LEMUEL CARMICHAEL, SR. migrated to Jefferson Co., Tenn. when very young. He married first SUSANNAH (?) probably Brown but no proof and we were unable to find the Bible. There was a large family of children which resided on farms owned by him in Dumplin Valley of Jefferson and Sevier County, Tenn. Among the children were: JOHN C. born about 1809 and went to Arkansas. He had sons KENNETH and WILSON C.

JOHN M. CARMICHAEL (of Lemuel Sr., John) -- the oldest son according to his grandson, J. H. CARMICHAEL, a member of the firm of Carmichael and Hendricks, lawyers, Little Rock, Ark., and listed in "Who's Who", in 1937 wrote this of his family. "My grandfather JOHN CARMICHAEL, called Jack, was born and reared in Jefferson Co., Tenn., His father LEMUEL, SR., was a farmer and the nearest town or city was Knoxville, Tenn. My grandfather was born in 1809 or 1812. There were eleven or twelve children in his family. My grandfather (JOHN C.) was in business in Memphis, also Metroplis, Ill., for a long time. He married a Brown, the place was once known as Brown's Landing on the Ohio River. He died in Poplar Bluff, Mo., in 1874. My father (---------) was born in Metroplis, Ill., in 1844 and died in 1912. He told me he had an Uncle Lemuel, Jr., one of his uncles moved South. There was a A. H. CARMICHAEL of Tuscumbia, Ala., a former member of Congress related. I have a sister JUANITA CARMICHAEL, who married George B. Cole. I have a grandaughter, Amelia."

WILLIAM CARMICHAEL of Lemuel Carmichael who went to Monroe County and farther South into Georgia. Many of the family took this same migratory path.

LEMUEL CARMICHAEL, JR. of Lemuel Sr., John Carmichael, b. 2/14/1818 in Jefferson Co., Tenn., and d. 4/29/1887. He and his wife, Susannah M. are buried at Dumplin Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co., Tenn. He owned property and resided in Sevier Co., Tenn., which is near the Jefferson line.

LEMUEL CARMICHAEL, JR., married SUSANNAH MILLER, b. 2/7/1820 in Jefferson Co., Tenn., and died of pneumonia at her son William's home near the Jefferson-Sevier Co., line, Dec. 14, 1890. They were married by David Grant, J. P., in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Sept. 20, 1838 (Marriage Book I, page 297, license #2970, found at Court House, Jefferson Co., Dandridge, Tenn.)

SUSANNAH MILLER, wife of LEMUEL CARMICHAEL, JR., was the daughter of WILLIAM and SUSANNAH (BRADSHAW) MILLER. According to the Jefferson Co., Tax List of 1796, William Miller was born about 1770 while Susannah B. Miller b. 1777 and died in 1880. Susannah M. Carmichael had two brothers, JOHN MILLER, whose wife was named Mary; Lee Miller m. Sara Newman and a sister who married a Foster. Family traditions say that SUSANNAH BRADSHAW MILLER at the age of 103 years was severely burned at an open fire place at the home of her son, Lee Miller, Jefferson Co., Tenn.

The WILL of LEMUEL CARMICHAEL, JR., and his wife, SUSANNAH MILLER CARMICHAEL, can be found Sevier County Court House, Sevierville, Tenn., WILL BOOK I, page 355-356. They mentioned only three of their twelve children in the Will.

LEMUEL CARMICHAEL, SR. FAMILY (Cont'd)

The WILL of LEMUEL CARMICHAEL, SR., and his second wife, LOUISA (Pudge Myers Haynes) can be found in Sevier County Court House, Sevierville, Tenn., WILL BOOK I, page 96,97,98. He mentions his step-sons, John and William Haines, Thomas J. Carmichael, a boy of 9 he is raising, and his wife, Louisa, and lastly LEMUEL, SR. names his son, JOHN M. CARMICHAEL, who apparently was the oldest son of a large family.

WILL BOOK I, 1849-1897 SEVIER COUNTY, TENNESSEE, PAGE 96,97,98.
LEMUEL CARMICHAEL'S WILL ---- In the name of God, Amen, I, Lemuel Carmichael, Sr., being of sound mind and of disposing memory but calling to mind the uncertainty of life do make and declare this to be my last will and testament.
And first my will is that all my debts and burial charges be paid of my estate and I Will and Bequeath, secondly, all my property, both real and personal, to my wife, Louisa, for and during her lifetime and widowhood, Third, after the death of my wife, Louisa, should she live longer than myself, my Will is that Thomas J. Carmichael, a boy nine years of age that I am raising, shall possess and have a certain parcel or tract of land adjoining the lands on which Peter H. Bryan now lives and others beginning on a white oak tree on the west side of the Elijah Cates Hill Field, corner of my lands and running to a small hickory near Peter H. Bryan's little field, said hickory stands on a rock, then the various courses to the beginning so as to run with the lines of or adjoining the lands of Elisha P. Cate to the beginning, I also bequeath to the above named boy Thomas J. Carmichael Two Hundred Dollars in cash or money on the following conditions, to wit, that this Will I intent to bequeath to my two stepsons, John Haines and William Haines, a certain portion each of my lands conditioned (continued etc. 4-5-6-)
Seventh: Should there be any personal property at the death of my wife Louisa (second wife) my Will is that it shall be sold and the proceeds given to Thomas J. Carmichael.
Eighth: My Will is that Thomas J. Carmichael should die before he comes of age of 21 years that all the real and personal that I have I have willed to him shall go to my son John M. Carmichael. And now having disposed by will of my worldly effects, I hereby appoint my beloved wife, Louisa Carmichael and Daniel Kelly executors to this my last will and testament and I also appoint Daniel Kelly guardian to the above named boy, Thomas J. Carmichael and that he is hereby empowered to carry out the provisions of this Will in regard to the said boy's education provided said Louisa should die before said boy should come of age according to this Will.
This 13th day of August, 1864, read to the said Lemuel Carmichael in the presence of Samuel Mount and Robert R. Bryan.

His
Lemuel/Carmichael
Mark

WILL BOOK I, 1849-1897, SEVIER COUNTY, TENNESSEE -- PAGE 355-356
LEMUEL CARMICHAEL, JR'S WILL ----
Be it known unto all men to whom these presents may come that Lemuel Carmichael has this day, it being the seventh day of January 1885, deeded and conveyed to Manard Carmichael 65 acres of land, it being the land on which I now live, this made while me and his mother lives, after which it is to be his in fee simple over all others after mine and her death, bounded by Porter Cate, Underwood and William Carmichael. It is given to Manard for the support of me and his mother while we both live and after which it is to be his in fee simple and is to have full control of all the personal property that we have while we both live after which it is to be his in full regardless of all the others. We mean by this the personal property that is out of the house.
The above to substantiate this we both sign our names to this and confirm instrument in good faith, this the 14th day of February, 1885.

State of Tennessee, Sevier County, 1885
Be it known unto all men to whom these presents may come, that Lemuel Carmichael and his wife have this day given all the furniture that they have in the house to Margaret Carmichael, their youngest daughter except for one bed for Manard with bed clothes sufficient for it and also one bed for Wrote Carmichael with clothes to it. And Margaret is to have that white faced cow. We mean by this the house and kitchen furniture, this the 26th day of February, 1885, and that we now own this instrument goes into full effect at my and her mother's death and not till then for which we both sign our names and set our seals this the 26th day of February, 1885.

LEMUEL CARMICHAEL
SUSANNAH CARMICHAEL

Admitted to probate at the November term of Court 1887. J. J. Ellis, Clerk.

FAMILY OF LEMUEL, JR., AND SUSANNAH MILLER CARMICHAEL

The twelve children were: (Families given separately)

1. SAMUEL CARMICHAEL, b. 9/3/1839 in Jefferson Co., Tenn., d. Dec. 8/1905.
2. MARTHA CARMICHAEL, b. 4/11/1841, d. 9/1/1922 at Kodak, Tenn., m. (1) David Brimer (2) PATRICK HENRY, b. 1/21/1821.
3. PORTER CARMICHAEL, b. 1842, m. Mattie Roberts.
4. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, b. about 1844, m. Sallie Houser.
5. GEORGE CARMICHAEL, b. about 1846, m. Alice Webb.
6. JOHN WESLEY CARMICHAEL, b. 9/11/1849, m. Ellen V. McClary.
7. ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL, b. early 1850's, m. Mollie Webb.
8. and 9. died young -- a boy and a girl, may have been twins.
10. WROTE (may have been Wroton) n.m., listed in WILL.
11. MARGARET CARMICHAEL, b. before 1887 (listed in Will), m. ROBERT WHITE of Jefferson Co., Tenn., near Witts Foundry.
12. MAYNARD CARMICHAEL, b. , m. KATHERINE TALLEY of Jefferson Co., Tenn. (listed in WILL of LEMUEL, JR.)

According to the notes of the DUMPLIN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST, Jefferson Co., Tenn., "On Sept. 2, 1860, took up a charge against Bro. L. Carmichael for profanity and unbecoming language to his father. He was excluded from the church." In tracing this story down the writer found that L. Carmichael was forced to gather corn with oxen hitched to the wagon. While pulling the loaded wagon through a road of clay mud, the wagon stuck and the oxen failed to do their part ... an elder of the Church must have been in hearing distance.

Lemuel, Jr., was very devoted to his family and was at his father's service at any time.

I. SAMUEL W. CARMICHAEL
(son of Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.)

I. SAMUEL CARMICHAEL, b. 9/3/1839 in Jefferson Co., Tenn., and d. 12/8/1905 and was buried at the Baldwin Cate Cemetery, Dumplin, Jefferson Co. He married (1) Dealam Douglass, dau. of John and Peggy Douglass of that section. She was b. 4/19/1829, d. 9/28/1891 and buried at the same cemetery. They had six children:

1. MARY CARMICHAEL, of Sam, b. , m. Hutchins of Coal Creek, Tenn.
2. CORDELIA CARMICHAEL, of Sam, b. , m. Lyle of Knoxville, had issue.
3. RUFUS CARMICHAEL, of Sam, b. , d. , lived in Knoxville, Tenn.
4. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, of Sam
5. CASS CARMICHAEL, of Sam, b. , m. 6/7/1903 Georgiana Underwood, b. 5/23/1881, dau. of Pleasant and Susannah Pollard Underwood. They reside in Jefferson Co., Tenn., and have seven children:
   1. ALLIE CARMICHAEL, b. 5/4/1904.
   2. GLADYS CARMICHAEL, b. 11/26/1905, m. Ralph Ingle formerly of Sevier Co., Tenn., but now of Dandridge, Tenn. Issue:
      1. SUSAN INGLE, b. 1/14/1936.
   3. ARTHUR CARMICHAEL, b. 8/12/1908, m. Issue:
      1. JOHN CARMICHAEL, b. 10/30/1937.
   4. BULA CARMICHAEL, b. 10/9/1912, d. 6/16/1928.
   5. HAZEL CARMICHAEL, b. 2/22/1916. Issue:
      1. STEPHEN, b. 1/6/1944.
   6. JAMES CARMICHAEL, b. 8/1/1920.
   7. RAY CARMICHAEL, b. 4/9/1923.
6. CHARLES CARMICHAEL, of Sam, b. 5/15/1874, d. 9/28/1890 with T.B.

I. SAMUEL CARMICHAEL, of Lemuel, married (2) Lou Williams and had another son.

8. FLOYD CARMICHAEL, of Sam, b. , d. , m. Rousen (?) of Sweatwater, Tenn. and lived in Knoxville.

II. MARTHA CARMICHAEL (BRIMER) (HENRY)
(dau. of Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.)

II. MARTHA CARMICHAEL (Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.) b. 4/11/1841 in Jefferson Co., Tenn., second child of Lemuel and Susan Miller Carmichael. She married (1) David Brimer about the time of the Civil War and had two children, a boy and a girl. David Brimer died with measles near the end of the War.

1. DOROTHULA BRIMER, b. 2/20/1863, d. 7/12/1936, m. John H. Cate, b. 2/24/1858, d. 11/11/1903 (Children are listed in the CATE FAMILY)
2. DAVID WINFIELD BRIMER, b. 5/24/1864, d. 1/11/1948 at his home in Liberty, Mo. He was born at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn., and while a young man went to Missouri in 1881 with the Frank Sarret family. He was associated with the Missouri Railroads for many years. He was married on Jan. 2, 1886 to RACHAEL DOUGLASS, dau. of Andrew and Margaret Douglass. Rachael Douglass was born 4/13/1860 and died 4/25/1901. There were six children:
    1. GERTUDE BRIMER, b. 1/29/1889, m. Frank Nation of Independence, Mo. No issue.
    2. ANDREW DOUGLAS BRIMER, b. 5/22/1890, m. Nellie Parker. Four children:
        1. RETHA STOUT of Lawson, Mo.
        2. RACHAEL BRIMER DAVIS of Braymer, Mo.
        3. ALVA BRIMER, near Lawson, Mo.
        4. ANDREW BRIMER near Lawson, Mo.
    3. THOMAS DORAN BRIMER, of near Lawson, Mo., b. 8/24/1891, m. Lela Violett. Children:
        1. HELEN BRIMER
        2. LESTER BRIMER
        3. HULAN BRIMER
        4. CHESTER BRIMER
        5. WOODROW BRIMER of Liberty, Mo.
    4. MYRTLE BRIMER, b. 5/14/1894, m. Charles Chamblin and lived in Elmira, Mo. Issue:
        1. CHARLES CHAMBLIN, JR.
    5. ETHEL BRIMER, b. 11/6/1897, d. 5/30/1901.
    6. GLADYS BRIMER, b. 7/20/1899, m. Thomas Petty of Liberty, Missouri. Issue two sons:
        1. LEONARD PETTY
        2. JACK PETTY

DAVID WINFIELD BRIMER, m. (2) May 9, 1905, Minnie Rebecca Hoover, b. 2/22/1885, dau. of J. T. and Sarah Ann Braswell, of Pa., who moved to Missouri soon after marriage. David Winfield Brimer and his wife, Minnie Rebecca Hoover had seven children:

1. SARAH IRENE BRIMER, b. 3/23/1907 who married 11/20/1922 Charles Leon PATE. In 1948 they resided at 111 W. Kansas St., Excelsior Springs, Mo. Their five sons are:
    1. CHARLES NOLIN PATE, b. 2/5/1924.
    2. NORMAN LEE PATE, b. 10/6/1925.
    3. A. D. (BILLY) PATE, b. 10/23/1927.
    4. HARRY DEAN PATE, b. Dec. 13, 1928.
    5. ROBERT LESLIE PATE, b. 7/19/1930.

    Many letters from Irene Brimer PATE to the writer showed her deep love for her Dad, D. Winfield Brimer and her desire to know more about the CARMICHAEL family.
2. LELA LEONA BRIMER, b. 6/13/1909 was married 8/7/1929 to Thomas J. Huntsman. They have three children:
    1. JOAN HUNTSMAN, b. 1/22/1932.
    2. JEAN HUNTSMAN, b. 8/25/1934.
    3. THOMAS DAVID HUNTSMAN, b. 3/11/1936.
3. ERNEST ESTIL BRIMER, b. 10/5/1911, m. Nelma Barnes on Dec. 19, 1934. No issue.
4. DAVID W. BRIMER, JR., b. 3/5/1918, d. 4/12/1920.
5. LEROY BRIMER, b. 3/27/1920, resides in Liberty, Mo.
6. JOHN WINSTON BRIMER, b. 12/9/1921, resides in Liberty, Mo.
7. BEULAH DOROTHULA BRIMER, b. 10/22/1923.

MARTHA CARMICHAEL (Brimer) , six years after the death of her husband, (David Brimer) on Oct. 29, 1870 at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn., married PATRICK HENRY, b. 1/21/1821, d. 6/2/1895 of Henry's Cross Roads. Prior to that he had been guardian for the children and had helped Martha settle David Brimer's affairs. PATRICK HENRY directed the education of Dorothula and D. Winfield Brimer, children of Martha C. Brimer (Henry). Each received a settlement when they were of age. PATRICK and MARTHA C. B. HENRY had five children:

1. ALZIRA CAROLYN HENRY, b. 1871, d. 1944, m. Ambrose Underwood, buried in Knoxville, Tenn.
2. LETTIE A. HENRY, b. 1872, d. 1937, m. J. T. Carman, resided in Knoxville, Tenn.

II. MARTHA CARMICHAEL (BRIMER) (HENRY)
(dau. of Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.)

3. LUCY A. HENRY, b. 2/11/1874, m. S. W. G. Cate, resided at Kodak, Tenn.
4. FIDELITY (DELL) A. HENRY (F.A.), b. 1876, d. 11/11/1953, resided at Kodak, Tenn., m. Ida Henry (unrelated)
5. ARTHUR D. HENRY, b. 1/28/1881, d. 10/1957, m. Vada Moffett, resided at Kodak, Tenn.

This family is listed in the HUGH HENRY FAMILY (1756-1838) as PATRICK HENRY, was the fourteenth child of HUGH HENRY and his second, wife, MARY UPTON.

PATRICK HENRY and MARTHA C. lived on the land that PATRICK'S father, HUGH HENRY had taken up near DUMPLIN CREEK, Sevier Co., Tenn. PATRICK HENRY and his wife, MARTHA are both buried at Henry's Cross Roads, Methodist Church Cemetery, Kodak, Tenn.

III. PORTER CARMICHAEL
(Son of Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel Sr. John)

PORTER CARMICHAEL, b. 1842, buried in Soldier's Cemetery in Knoxville, Tenn. He must have served in the Union Army since his brother WILL CARMICHAEL did, but no member of the family could be reached to verify this. He married MATTIE ROBERTS. There were four children: In 1870 he bought flour of Patrick Henry of Kodak, Tenn.

1. MARGARET (Maggie) CARMICHAEL
2. ELLA CARMICHAEL
3. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL
4. BRUCE CARMICHAEL

IV. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL
(son of Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.)

WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, son of Lemuel, Jr. and Susan Miller Carmichael, b. about 1844, d. 9/24/1918 in Sevier County, Tenn., near the Jefferson Co. line. He is buried at Underwood's in French Broad Valley, Kodak, Tenn.

WILLIAM was a farmer and had served in the Union Army. He married SALLIE HOUSER. They had eight children.

1. THOMAS A. CARMICHAEL (often called Earl or Ariel) married Lillie Douglass in Sevier Co., Tenn. After the death of T. A., Mrs. Carmichael resided in Jefferson Co., Tenn. Issue:
   1. A son, B. R. (Bonnie) CARMICHAEL, in 1956 was Vice-President and Assistant Cashier of Merchants and Planters Bank, Newport, Tenn.
2. GEORGE CARMICHAEL, married MARY HICKMAN, daughter of Humphrey Hickman, in Sevier Co., Tenn. There were two sons.
   1. WALLACE CARMICHAEL, druggist at Knoxville.
   2. FRED CARMICHAEL
3. JOHN CARMICHAEL, married (1) Miss Ellis by whom he had four children; two boys and two girls. JOHN C. has a grocery store at Kodak, Tenn., Sevier Co., near the Jefferson County line. There were no children by second wife.
   1. PRYOR CARMICHAEL of Knoxville.
   2. CHARLES CARMICHAEL of New Market, Tenn.
   3. DORA CARMICHAEL
   4. STELLA CARMICHAEL
4. L. CROCKET CARMICHAEL, b. 2/4/1880, d. 4/14/1958, buried at Underwood's in French Broad Valley near Kodak, Tenn. He married Oct. 23, 1900 ELIZABETH CATE, dau. of JAMES CATE, brother of PERRY CATE (Father of WALK) and LEONDIAS. They lived at Kodak. CROCKET was a contractor and was an outstanding citizen in the community. There were six children, five sons, and a daughter.
   1. JAMES W. CARMICHAEL, shop foreman, b. 5/2/1904 and was married Oct. 15, 1924 to Miss JANE SHEPPARD, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Eli Sheppard of Henry's Cross Roads, Kodak, Tenn. Issue:

IV. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL
(son of Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel Sr.)

1. BARBARA CARMICHAEL, b. 12/21/1925, m. Ray O'Dell. Two children, JONNY and PATSY.
2. WANDA CARMICHAEL, b. 4/8/1927.
3. JUNE CARMICHAEL, b. 4/9/1929, m. Jack Hicks.
4. DWIGHT CARMICHAEL, b. 10/23/1932.
5. VIVIAN CARMICHAEL, b. 2/19/1937, m. CHARLES HODGES. 1 son, KEITH HODGES.

2. MANLY CARMICHAEL, b. 4/15/1906 at Kodak, Tenn., d. 7/14/1956, m. MAUDE HAYES. Issue three daughters.
   1. NELLIE CARMICHAEL, b. 10/1/1932.
   2. NINA CARMICHAEL, b. 1/31/1936.
   3. PANSY CARMICHAEL, b. 4/5/1939, m. Dean Rimmer of Dandridge, Tenn. 1 son, JEFFREY RIMMER.
3. HAZEN CARMICHAEL, b. 2/10/1913 at Kodak, Tenn., and was married at Kodak on Oct. 4, 1934 to CLARENCE HODGES, son of Charles and Mollie Snyder Hodges of Kodak. Issue three sons and a daughter.
   1. DWAYNE HODGES, b. 3/9/1936 at Kodak, Tenn. He graduated from Sevier County (Tenn.) High School and received the American Farmer Degree in 1956. He married Clara ROBERTSON on 12/10/1954. Children:
      1. DARLENE HODGES
      2. SANDORA HODGES
   2. RONALD HODGES, b. 12/28/1937, was educated at Sevier High, Hiwassee College and the University of Tennessee and is now Laboratory Technician at the University of Tenn. Hospital. RONALD married Miss CAROLYN MILLER on 6/14/1958.
   3. LOWELL HODGES, b. 3/15/1939, educated at Sevier County High and is now in the U. S. Army.
   4. QWENDOLYN HODGES, b. 12/14/1941 and was educated at Sevier Co., High and is now attending business college.
4. HASKELL R. CARMICHAEL, b. 4/15/1908 at Kodak, Tenn., now a retired Marine Sergeant and resides at Falmouth, Va., near Fredericksburg. He married Miss Hilda Breeden of Virginia on March 6, 1937. Issue seven children.
   1. GERALDINE CARMICHAEL, b. 11/15/1937.
   2. WAYNE CARMICHAEL, b. 12/16/1938.
   3. ROBERT CARMICHAEL, b. 2/19/1940, d. 1942 in Va.
   4. FERVELL CARMICHAEL, b. 9/11/1943.
   5. TOMMY CARMICHAEL, b. about 1945 in Virginia.
   6. JOSEOH CARMICHAEL, b. 9/28/1949 in Virginia.
   7. SHARON CARMICHAEL, b. 4/24/1951 in Virginia.
   8. ANTHONY CARMICHAEL, b. 9/4/1954 in Virginia.
5. DEXTER CARMICHAEL, b. 4/20/1910 at Kodak, Tenn., and on Sept. 16, 1934 in Indiana married Mary Anne Ford. DEXTER is a farmer and contractor. Issue four children educated at Sevier High School.
   1. MARCELLA CARMICHAEL, b. 9/16/1935, secretary.
   2. MARVIN CARMICHAEL, b. 10/3/1936, married in 1955 Bettie Arwood.
   3. DEANNE CARMICHAEL, b. 2/15/1938, m. C. D. SHEPPARD, JR. in 1957. A son, DANNIE SHEPPARD.
   4. MARILYNE CARMICHAEL, b. 6/12/1940, married Cecil Payne in 1959.

5. ADRA CARMICHAEL (Wm., Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.)
6. MINNIE CARMICHAEL (Wm., Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.) married Moreland.
7. ORBIE (or Arpie) CARMICHAEL (Wm., Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.) married OLA HART of Dandridge, Tenn. Children.
8. MANLY CARMICHAEL (Wm., Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.) married ANNA SNYDER of Dandridge, Tenn. Children:
   1. JACOB CARMICHAEL
   2. VIRGINIA CARMICHAEL

V. GEORGE CARMICHAEL
(son of Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.)

GEORGE CARMICHAEL (in Jefferson Co., Tenn.) b. about 1846, married ALICE WEBB (?), cousin of his brother Archibald's wife. George and his wife, Alice went to Texas.

VI. JOHN WESLEY CARMICHAEL
(son of Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.)

JOHN WESLEY CARMICHAEL (Doctor of Knoxville, Tenn.) b. 9/11/1849 in Jefferson County, Tenn., son of Lemuel, Jr., and Susannah MILLER Carmichael.

JOHN W. CARMICHAEL was reared on the farm, educated at French Broad Academy, Sevier Co., and Mossy Creek College, now Carson Newman College, at Jefferson City, Tenn.

DR. J. W. CARMICHAEL was graduated from the Vanderbilt Medical School, at Nashville, Tenn., and practiced medicine in Knoxville until his death, Aug. 7, 1920. He married on May 1, 1877 Ellen V. McClary, who was born Jan. 24, 1857 in Sevier County, Tenn., the daughter of Jacob and Eliza A. Henderson McClary. There were three sons:

1. DR. CAWOOD JOHNSON CARMICHAEL, b. 4/3/1879, d. Oct. 1940. He married ADA COOPER, on Nov. 4, 1902. They resided in Knoxville, Tenn. Dr. C. J. was educated at the University of Tenn., Vanderbilt Medical School, Nashville, Tenn.; He did clinical work at Johns Hopkins, Mayos and New Orleans. In 1904 he taught at Lincoln Memorial Medical College at Knoxville. He served as a member of the staff at St. Mary's, Knoxville General and Fort Saunders Hospitals. For more than twenty years Dr. C. J. CARMICHAEL held a medical quiz class with young M.D.'s in Knoxville each week. For thirty-six years he practiced medicine, as a consultant and specialized in Internal Medicine.
2. HENRY N. CARMICHAEL, b. Dec. 2, 1881, d. Sept. 1940, married Geraldine HALE on June 15, 1911. HENRY was educated in Knoxville Schools and the University of Tennessee. He was president of Chandler's Building Supply Firm. There are two children:
   1. HENRY N. CARMICHAEL, JR. b. April 29, 1918, graduate of Baylor School for Boys, University of Tennessee, where he was a member of the S.A.E. Fraternity and Harvard School of Business Administration, served in the Air Force, World War II and holds the rank of Colonel. At present he is Vice-President of Ira A. Watson Stores, Knoxville, Tenn. While stationed in Texas he married Miss Katherine EASTIN of San Antonio. One child:
      1. JEANNINE EASTIN CARMICHAEL, b. May 15, 1946.

      He is a member of the Men's Cotillion Club, Nine O'Clock Cotillion Club, Cherokee Country Club, Sons of the Revolution and the First Baptist Church.
   2. JOSEPHINE H. CARMICHAEL, b. March 10, 1921, Knoxville, Tenn., married PORTER CLAXTON MAYO, Sept. 29, 1941, Washington Cathedral, D.C. There are three children:
      1. PORTER CLAXTON MAYO, JR., b. Sept. 23, 1942.
      2. JOSEPHINE DALE C. MAYO, b. Aug. 9, 1946.
      3. STEPHEN CARMICHAEL MAYO, b. Dec. 23, 1951.

      JOSEPHINE C. MAYO graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1941 and was a member of the Phi Mu Sorority. She is a member of the Second Presbyterian Church, Girls Cotillion Club, Knoxville Chapter, Junior League of America and the Garden Club.
3. CLARENCE L. CARMICHAEL (J. W., Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr., C.) b. May 22, 1891 in Knoxville, Tenn., was educated in Knoxville Schools and Baker and Himmel private school. President of Chandler Company, Southern Caststone Company, Vice-president of Home Owners Finance Company and is an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church. He married Miss ALICE WITT of Jefferson City, Tenn., April 26, 1916.
   1. ALICE CARMICHAEL, b. Aug. 16, 1925, m. FREDERICK HASKELL SARVER, Aug. 16, 1950. There are two sons.
      1. FREDERICK LEE SARVER, b. Sept. 23, 1953.
      2. MICHAEL KYLE SARVER, b. June 25, 1956.

   The family resides in Maplewood, N. J., and Mr. Sarver is associated with the American Export Lines, Inc., in New York City. Alice C. Sarver is a graduate of the University of Tenn., 1948, a member of the Girls Cotillion Club, Junior League and the Presbyterian Church.

VII. ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL
(son of Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.)

ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL was born in the early 1850's in Jefferson Co., Tenn. He was buried in Jefferson City, Tenn. He married MOLLIE WEBB. There were three children:

1. WALTER CARMICHAEL, lived in Jefferson City, Tenn. Had children.
2. EDGAR CARMICHAEL, lived in Waynesville, N.C.
3. VIRGIA CARMICHAEL, m. McCubbins of Jefferson City, Tenn.

VIII AND IX. A boy and girl died early. They may have been twins.

X. "ROTE" CARMICHAEL
(son of Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.)

"ROTE" CARMICHAEL (The writer was unable to find the Bible Record for the given name here. It may have been Wroton.) He was never married.

XI. MARGARET (Maggie) CARMICHAEL
(dau. of Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.)

MARGARET (Maggie) CARMICHAEL d. about 1908. She married ROBERT WHITE. She is buried at Witts Foundry, near Jefferson Co., and Hamblen Co., Tenn. line. Their son, BOYD WHITE was about twelve years old when his mother died.

XII. MAYNARD CARMICHAEL
(son of Lemuel, Jr., Lemuel, Sr.)

MAYNARD CARMICHAEL married KATHERINE TALLEY, who died about 1940. Children:

1. ALMEADE CARMICHAEL
2. ADRIA CARMICHAEL, m. Brown and lived in Morristown, Tenn.

About 1890 MAYNARD and his sister MARGARET WHITE, and mother, SUSAN CARMICHAEL sold some property in Hamblen Co., Tenn.

THESE MAY BE RELATIVES

ALFRED CARMICHAEL

From Mrs. Mary Thompson Moore (Mrs. Samuel Moore)
The Stacy-Trent Hotel, Trenton, N. J.
March 19, 1922

My grandfather, JAMES THOMPSON, came to America in 1774-1775 with his cousin, ALFRED CARMICHAEL and wife, MARGARET DUNCAN CARMICHAEL. Family traditions have it that they were cousins and came from the North of Ireland both being Scotch-Irish descent. Soon after arrival in this country, ALFRED CARMICHAEL died and his widow, MARGARET DUNCAN CARMICHAEL married JAMES THOMPSON. They had one child, ALEXANDER THOMPSON (This must have been Carmichael) who is said to have married ANN DONELDSON of Tennessee ... ALFRED CARMICHAEL and MARGARET D. CARMICHAEL had children but how many, I can't say. ALFRED CARMICHAEL may have gone to Pennsylvania, but he did go into Virginia and Tennessee.

JAMES CARMICHAEL

Carmichael Family
San Antonio, Texas (1933)

"My mother is in Del Rio with my sister, so I will send what I have.

JAMES CARMICHAEL (Cont'd)

"My father came from Warrensburg, Mo., to Karnes City, Texas during the Civil War, since he was too young for a soldier (16-17) His father and brother Jim were both killed in the Civil War. That left his mother, CATHERINE STIRLING, a sister, SUSAN and himself. His father was PLEASANT CARMICHAEL.

"JAMES CARMICHAEL married ELIZABETH BARTON on Nov. 11, 1802, and she was a first cousin of Clara Barton, the Red Cross Founder. Issue:

1. MARY HILL CARMICHAEL, b. 11/11/1803.
2. ISAAC CARMICHAEL, b. 6/27/1810.
3. BARTON CARMICHAEL, b. 10/30/1821.
4. LAVINIA CARMICHAEL, b. 6/25/1808. Issue:
    1. MRS. CAROL YATES or GATES, resided in San Antonio, Texas. Three daughters all teachers there.
        1. EVA
        2. MAMIE
        3. BESSIE LENA
5. PLEASANT CARMICHAEL, b. 10/19/1814.

ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL

ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL, the great-great-grandfather of Mrs. BERNICE OLIPHANT MITCHELL, 3004 Seneca St., St. Joseph, Mo., in March of 1933 gave this about the family:

ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL, b. in Scotland and married in N. C. 1774, died in North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH NIX who was born in Scotland and died in 1814 in N. C. (Records in Family Bible) Their children were:

1. STARLING CARMICHAEL, b. 1775, d. 1847, m. MARTHA LANG.
2. ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, b. 1778, d. 1839, m. ADAM FULK.
3. JANE CARMICHAEL, b. 1783, d. 1868, m. JOHN MILLER.
4. RICHARD CARMICHAEL, b. 1785, d. 1870, m. MARY GRAVES. RICHARD born in N. C., married 1805 MARY GRAVES, b. 8/24/1787, d. 5/11/1863. Issue:
    1. NANCY ISABEL CARMICHAEL, b. 7/6/1823, m. 12/10/1839, d. 1885 to THOMAS OLIPHANT, JR., b. 9/1818, d. 1889. Children
        1. WILLIAM L. OLIPHANT
        2. RICHARD OLIPHANT
        3. JAMES H. OLIPHANT
        4. PETER T. OLIPHANT
        5. FRANK OLIPHANT
        6. HORNER OLIPHANT
        7. ELIZA OLIPHANT
        8. LYDIA OLIPHANT
        9. SARAH OLIPHANT
        10. NANCY OLIPHANT
        11. LUCINDA OLIPHANT
5. SARAH CARMICHAEL, b. 1788, d. 1841, m. WILLIAM MARTINDALE.
6. ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL, b. 1790, d. 1865, m. MARY HOLDER.
7. JOSEPH CARMICHAEL, b. 1798, d. 1839, m. ELIZABETH HOLDER.
8. ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL, b. 1801, d. 1878, m. M. PENNINGTON.

Since Tenn. was a part of North Carolina until 1796, this family may be closely related to the East Tennessee group.

STATE OF N. C. to Matthew James Dr., Aug. 22, 1782

To paid ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL clothing credit --- 620, taken from Accounts of Comptroller's Office, War of Rev. 1777-1783.

TO THE UNITED STATES -- To the State of N. C. for the following disbursements made by the said Dr. State for any contingencies ... 8th May 1779 -- ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL for sundries, Drs. 90 - From N. C. Rev. Army Accounts, May 1779, 6-4-0, Vol. IV, page 90, folio 2.

ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL (Cont'd)

May 1782 -- A LIST OF CLOTHING REC'D BY THE 12 MONTHS from CASWELL CO., N. C.
ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL -- 2 shirts, 2 stockings, 2 shoes, 1 blanket,
Hugh Bernetts.
On the back of paper, "CASWELL CO., May 24, 1782, I hereby certify that the within is a true list of clothing rec'd by the New Levys for 12 months from this county. A. C. D. Murphy, Major
Certified by
COL. DIXON from STATE RECORDS of N. C., Vol XVL, 1782-83.

PATRICK CARMICHAEL

From H. C. Carmichael, Georgia Implement Co., Tifton, Georgia, Dec. 26, 1933.

"My great-great-grandfather, PATRICK CARMICHAEL was born in Brand Ireland. In 1773 there was a family of Thompsons moving to America, PATRICK CARMICHAEL was in love with ELIZABETH THOMPSON and could not stand to see her leave. They were married on the boat. They settled in the Newberry District of South Carolina. One of PATRICK'S brothers followed but the Revolutionary War was on and he landed in Virginia or North Carolina. Here is material sent to me June 1922 from COL. A. D. CARMICHAEL of Chipley, Fla."

"PATRICK CARMICHAEL, a native of Brand, Ireland, moved to America in 1773 and married ELIZABETH THOMPSON in 1773. They had five children:

1. ARTHUR CARMICHAEL, b. 1774, m. FRANCIS BELL in 1799. (They were my great-grandparents)
2. ROBERT CARMICHAEL
3. ABRAHAM CARMICHAEL
4. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL
5. MARY ANN CARMICHAEL

ARTHUR AND FRANCIS BELL CARMICHAEL had: JOHN, ELIZABETH, ABRAHAM, SOPHIA, ARTHUR, MARY ANN, PATRICK (my grandfather, b. 1819), ROBERT, NANCY AND WESLEY W. CARMICHAEL.

My great-grandfather, ARTHUR CARMICHAEL, moved from S. C. to Coweta Co., Ga., near Turin, when my grandfather, PATRICK CARMICHAEL was about 17 years old.

PATRICK CARMICHAEL (of Arthur, of Patrick C.) b. 3/25/1819 and died 9/19/1900 and married MARY ANN WASHINGTON SPEERS, March 29, 1839. Mary Ann W. S. was born 12/13/1821, died 11/19/1894. Issue 14 children:

1. JOSEPH W. CARMICHAEL, b. 5/22/1840, killed near Richmond, Va., June 26, 1862.
2. ELIZA CARMICHAEL, b. 11/12/1841, d. 2/6/1870, m. L. A. Waldrop in 9/22/1859.
3. FRANCES M. CARMICHAEL, b. 4/2/1843, d. 5/8/1880, m. W. B. C. Britton, Aug. 1865.
4. ROBERT M. C., b. 5/1844, killed 8/19/1864 at Petersburg, Va.
5. ARTHUR SMITH CARMICHAEL, b. 5/2/1847, d. 12/25/1923, m. Annie Pitts, Nov. 24, 1869.
6. NANCY JANE CARMICHAEL, b. 4/23/1849, d. 2/11/1910, m. W. D. Hardy, Dec. 23, 1869.
7. PATRICK THOMAS CARMICHAEL, b. 4/17/1851, m. Eliza Tignor Frambrough, 12/16/1875.
8. MARY ELLA CARMICHAEL, b. 2/15/1853, m. Zeb. Christopher, 1/21/1875.
9. JOHN G. CARMICHAEL, b. 6/22/1854, m. Molly Bridges, May 5, 1885.
10. ABRAHAM P. CARMICHAEL, b. 1/12/1865, d. 3/16/1933, m. Beula Gay, Nov. 18, 1883.
11. SARAH ALBERTA CARMICHAEL, b. 9/30/1863, m. Robert Smith, July 1, 1884.
12. JAMES E. CARMICHAEL, b. 8/22/1859, d. 9/30/1892, m. Markie North, Nov. 18, 1883.
13. WILEY A. H. CARMICHAEL, b. 9/30/1860, d. 3/6/1862.
14. LOUISA V. CARMICHAEL, b. 1/11/1867, d. 1/6/1916, m. Philoe David

My father, PATRICK THOMAS CARMICHAEL, the seventh child, married ELIZA TIGNOR FRAMBROUGH who was b. 3/11/1859, d. 10/6/1929. They had seven children:

1. JIPSIE MAE CARMICHAEL, m. Robert Scott.
2. FRANCIS ALBERT CARMICHAEL, m. Hattie Whiddon.
3. LULA BELL CARMICHAEL, m. John U. Free.
4. HARVEY LEE CARMICHAEL, m. Janie Baker.
5. HOMER CLARK CARMICHAEL, m. Mable Merchant.
6. THOMAS ARTHUR CARMICHAEL, m. (1) Zelma Whitworth, (2) Maude Eloise Bowen, (3) Eliza Ivey.
7. PAUL DOUGLASS CARMICHAEL, m. Bertha Chappell.

JOHN CARMICHAEL (Cont'd)

In May 1836, he was a resident of Tallapoosa, Carroll Co., Ga. He had moved from Tennessee to Georgia to live with his children, but he did not state the names of his children.

From the General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C., records show that JOHN CARMICHAL, pensioner of the Revolutionary War, certificate No. 4867, Tennessee Agency, shows that the last payment of pension, covering Sept. 4, 1836 to Sept. 4, 1837, was paid Oct. 5, 1837 to Charles S. Henry, Savannah, Ga., as attorney for the pensioner. On Sept. 22, 1837, JOHN CARMICHAEL, SR. (signature) certified that he had resided in Carroll Co., Ga., for the past four years.

It is believed that JOHN CARMICHAEL after discharge from the Army started South about 1780. According to the first census of U.S.A. --- Heads of families (1790) JOHN CARMICHAEL had 6 white males, 4 white females and 3 slaves. JOHN CARMICHAEL took the Pa.-Va. trail into Tenn. Present Newport, Cocke Co., Tenn.- is near Buncombe Co., N. C., which is given as home by most East Tenn., Carmichaels such as LEMUEL CARMICHAEL, SR., before 1796, when Tenn. became a state.

According to family notes JOHN CARMICHAEL had a brother DANIEL CARMICHAEL, who served in the Rev. War. Ensign DANIEL CARMICHAEL'S service includes Fifth Service Penn Archives Vol. 1 Page 103; Officers of the 2nd. Battalion, Lancaster Co., Militia 1777; Col. James Watson 1st Co.; Capt. John Scott; 1st Lt. John Cunningham.

JOHN CARMICHAEL'S father, also JOHN CARMICLE (CARMICHAEL) was a Rev. War soldier. See Tenn. Soldiers of Rev. by P. J. Allen, Abstracts of Wills, Washington Co., Tenn., Vol. 1, page 45-48 states:

Will of JOHN CARMICLE (CARMICHAEL) . . . Feb. 27, 1799 -- wife Isabella 1/2 of plantation -- son, JAMES and MARY MOOR, eldest dau. 5 pounds; dau. MARG. CARMICLE; dau. JENNY and sons, GEORGE P. and ARCHIBALD to divide land in Grassy Valley. GEORGE to have improvements on part next to Knoxville. To sons DANIEL and JOHN plantation on Tennessee River. To son DAVID home plantation after wife deceased. To son WILLIAM - Mill - youngest dau. ELIZABETH. David Thompson and wife, Isabella -- Executors.

Testa - Peter Smetzer, John Adams; Isabella Carmicle (Carmichael) Andrew Thompson -- Qualified as Executors -- May Session 1799.

From Abstract of WILLS IN WASHINGTON CO., TENN.

Family notes say that ISABELLA CARMICLE was the former, ISABELLA PUMROY (POMEROY) of Carlisle, Pa., and that JOHN CARMICHAEL was twice married to sisters, two sons of first marriage came South.

ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL

The following material came from the family Bible of DR. ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL, now owned by his son, DR. ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL of Granbury, Texas, who attended Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL, JR. was born Sept. 7, 1783 (d. after 1820). JANE BLAIR (his wife) was born Oct. 6, 1786. Issue:

- JOHN CARMICHAEL, b. Jan. 13, 1806.
- JAMES GAMBLE CARMICHAEL, b. May 2, 1809.
- JANE CARMICHAEL, b. Oct. 4, 1810.
- WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, b. April 4, 1813.
- MARY ANN CARMICHAEL, b. Feb. 9, 1817, m. (1) William Radford. Issue:
  - WILLIAM RADFORD, JR., m. George-Alice Bennett. Issue:
    - BEATRICE RADFORD, m. I Burton Wands, 1509 Pontius Ave., Los Angeles 25, Calif.

  m. (2) Peter Anthony. She had 3 more sons.
- ISABELLA CARMICHAEL, b. May 19, 1815.
- ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL III, b. April 4, 1819, d. Aug. 15, 1896.

ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL (Cont'd)

JANE or JEAN BLAIR was the daughter of JOHN and JEAN GAMBLE BLAIR of Rowan Co., N. C.

ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL, b. 1783, d. while on a trip South which followed the birth of his youngest son, Archibald in 1819. Some years later his widow, Jean Blair Carmichael went to Texas where several of the Blairs and Carmichaels had settled.

From the Bible of Mrs. H. H. Smith
4875 Thirty-third Street
San Diego, California

WILLIAM CARMICHAEL, b. May 8, 1792, d. April 8, 1841 near Jonesboro, Tenn. MARTHA BLAIR (his wife) b. May 10, 1797, m. Aug. 24, 1815.

JOHN CARMICHAEL, b. Aug. 8, 1816, d. 1882.
ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL, b. Mar. 16, 1818, d. Feb. 1, 1861.
ISABELLA POMEROY CARMICHAEL, b. Feb. 16, 1820, d. July 26, 1859.
GEORGE POMEROY CARMICHAEL, b. Dec. 27, 1821.
HANNA ELIZA CARMICHAEL, b. Jan. 15, 1824.
JAMES CAMPBELL CARMICHAEL, b. Feb. 27, 1826, d. Nov. 26, 1853.
WILLIAM BENUM CARMICHAEL, b. Mar. 9, 1826, d. April 20, 1890.
MARTHA ANN CARMICHAEL, b. April 29, 1830, d. April 1, 1857.
COLUMBUS GRIGSBY CARMICHAEL, b. July 5, 1832, d. Feb. 3, 1881.
MARY BLAIR CARMICHAEL, b. Dec. 17, 1834, d. Dec. 8, 1911.
MINERVA SEVIER CARMICHAEL, b. Oct. 22, 1837, d. Sept. 22, 1872.
DANIEL WHITFIELD CARMICHAEL, b. April 7, 1840, d. 1914.

JAMES CARMICHAEL, State of North Carolina, Grant, Aug. 11, 1789, Found in Book 4, p. 132, Jonesboro, (Tenn.), Washington County, Court House.

ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL, according to family notes, married an ANN DONALDSON of Tenn., and had a son, JOHN CARMICHAEL.

JOHN CARMICHAEL of Alexander Carmichael, married MARGARET GARDENSHIRE, dau. of Jacob Gardenshire, one of the first settlers of Loudon, Tenn. They had eight children:

1. POMEROY CARMICHAEL
2. JACOB CARMICHAEL
3. HUNTER CARMICHAEL
4. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL
5. ARCHE CARMICHAEL
6. BETTIE CARMICHAEL
7. DANIEL L. CARMICHAEL, m. LOUISE BARKSDALE, had two children:
    1. JOHN FLOYD CARMICHAEL, m. LUCIA SANDERS. There were two children: (J. F. and DAN F. C.)
        1. JOHN FLOYD CARMICHAEL, JR., who married FLORRIE LEWIS GRIFFIN, had a son,
            1. HENRY GRIFFIN CARMICHAEL
            J. F. CARMICHAEL, JR., at one time lived at 983 Crescent Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
        2. DANIEL LAFAYETTE CARMICHAEL
    2. MARGARET BARKSDALE CARMICHAEL, m. Joe Fowler, resided at Philadelphia, Tenn.

CARMICHAEL'S of this family living in Loudon, Tenn., include Mrs. John Greer, (Kee Bettie C.), Nick and Bliz Carmichael.

PATRICK CARMICHAEL (Cont'd)

HOMER CLARK CARMICHAEL of Tipton, Ga., says that his father P. T. CARMICHAEL moved to Tifton Co., in 1902 from Coweta Co., Ga. Some of the family lived in Atlanta and others in Florida. (All of this family alive 1933)

According to REV. W. P. CARMICHAEL, Pastor of the M. E. Church S., Pearsall, Texas, Dec. 11, 1933, his grandfather was also PATRICK CARMICHAEL who married MARY ANN WASHINGTON SPHERE OR SPEERS in 1839. Rev. Carmichael called the grandmother, ELIZABETH SPEERS but he gave the names listed. His father was ABRAHAM CARMICHAEL, (the tenth child).

Since most of the family resided in Georgia, his father, ABRAHAM CARMICHAEL, lived the latter years in Birmingham, Ala., with his daughters. ABRAHAM CARMICHAEL was an undertaker and furniture merchant.

Rev. W. P. Carmichael is a graduate of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., and a World War I veteran: He had two sons and a daughter.

GEORGE HUDSON

Will Book, 1849-1897, Book 1
Seveir County, Tennessee

I, George Hudson, do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all other wills by me at any time made.
First, of all my funeral expenses together with my wife Rebecca, and all my first debts to be paid.
Secondly, I wish my son, Joel Hudson to have the blacksmith tools, I also wish my granddaughter, Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Joel Hudson, to have the oldest feather bed and furniture. I also want Basdill Scruggs to have all my farming tools of every description and also all the household and kitchen furniture except the feather bed above named, also a sorrel horse and brown mare and six head of cattle and with the increase of any and what hogs on hand and half of the sheep on lands to have and to hold and to have full control of the same during the natural life of my daughter, Anny Porter, then to be equally divided between the heirs of the body of my daughter, Anna Porter, I do not will that the above should be so construed as that the said Baswell Scruggs should apply the above named property to his own use or any part of it or the proceeds thereof but to apply it entirely to the use and benefit of my daughter Anna Porter and the heirs of her body and the balance of the sheep I want my son Joel to have, I wish my lands to be divided as follows viz., A line running about an East and West course passing through two cinque and between the fields Night and Obediah Hudson cleared running near a west course throw another cinque in which stands a large chestnut oak, making this the direction of the line. I want my son-in-law, Samuel Huffaker to have all the land lying on the north of the above named line during his natural life and in case his present wife should outlive him she is to enjoy the use and benefit of the same during her natural life or widowhood and then I wish it at the expiration of either of the above named times as her death or marriage to be equally divided between his three children by his first wife, viz., John Wesley, Manerva Evaline and Martha Adaline, I also want the balance of my farm to be divided between Joel Hudson, Basdel Scruggs as follows: Vs. A line beginning on the line between John Brabson and myself across the mouth of a cave near Brabson's corner thence up the hollow to the cinque of the branch thence up the branch to the head, thence up the hollow to the forks of the road leading to where Samuel Huffaker now lives thence north to the other supposed line. I wish my son, Joel Hudson, to have all of the land and houses lying East of the above named line during his natural life and then to be equally divided between the heirs of his body, I also want Basdel Scruggs to have all the lands west of the above named lines during the natural life of my daughter, Anna Porter, to have free and absolute control of the same but I do not will that the above should be construed that the said Basdell Scruggs should apply the above named lands to any other use whatever than that of the use, benefit and support of my daughter, Anna Porter, and the heirs of her body and at the death of my daughter, Anna Porter, I wish the above named lands be equally divided between the heirs of the body of my daughter, Anna Porter. I also appoint Joel Hudson, Samuel Huffaker, and Basdel Scruggs my executors. I also do hereby make and ordain this my last will and testament, In witnessth whereof I hereby set my hand and affix my seal this 23rd day of December, 1849

his mark
George x Hudson

Attest
Wm. Bryan
Calvin M. Hodges.

Proven in Open Court, Feb. 4, 1850
a true copy of the original

W.S.G. Ford, Clerk

HUDSON

There are many spellings of the Hudson name, such as Hutsonn, Herdson, Hodgson, Huddeson, Hogeson, Hutann.

About 1626 a group adventurers living around London invested in a plantation with the Plymouth Colony, giving Thomas Hudson about 200 pounds a year for the venture.

In the Roster of Soldiers from N.C. in American Revolution, p262, #1428, George Hudson, pt. granted 640 acres for 84 months in service. (Major Donohue) granted of Continental Line by Law 1783, Oct, 14. On p. 530 of Abstract of Army Accounts of N.C. Line, 3607 was George Hudson. George Hudson'a brother, Joel, received 640 acres for 84 month's of service, officer Sherrod Barron.

GEORGE HUDSON, Land Grant # 20754, Bk., 20, pg., 419, Entry #1130, April 16, 1836 the entry was made by Hudson at the Entry Taker's office, Sevier Co., Tenn. "This is granted by the State of Tennessee with the said George Hudson and his heirs a certain tract or parcel of land containing nine hundred acres, lying in the County forsaid, adjoining the lands of John Brabson and others on the north side of French Broad River, beginning at the double sugartree, East four poles to a ---, Brabson's corn, thru with his line, south sixty five, East one hundred and fifty five poles to a post oak, near the road -- -- eight east, one hundred and eleven poles to a small hickory, thence north forty two poles to a pine, thence north nineteen East seventy-three poles to a white oak, north for the eighty poles to a red oak on Kerr's line, then on his line and north forty one west sixty eight poles to a stake on Kerr's line, then south sixty three west then sixty four poles to a post oak -----etc.----a Bowman's line is also mentioned.

GEORGE HUDSON and John Underwood, State of Tennessee, Land Grant, # 9004, bk. 9, p. 108.

the entry was made in the Entry Taker's office, Sevier County, Tenn. #17, dated 7th of April, 1824 at the rate of 12 and one half cents per acre by George Hudson and John Underwood, jointly. They were granted 260 acres. The readings give it adjoining the lands of Underwood and Hudson. (It was signed by Wm. Carroll, Gov.) George Hudson resided on this property and was buried there.

George Hudson, according to the Scruggs Genealogy, page 58-59, (In Library of Congress) by Ethel Scruggs Dunklin, was a Virginian. Some of his grandchildren say that he came from Ireland., but no proof of his birthplace has been found. He was born Oct. 12,1764 and died Jan. 8,1850 at his home near the French Broad River, Sevier County, Tenn. (See Will Book 1, page 1) (1849-1897). (U.S. Census, 1830, Sevier County, Tenn., lists George Hudson, head of family, p.115 with age between 70-80). George and Rebecca Hudson are buried in the Hudson family cemetery, 8th Dist., Sevier Co., Tenn. (Ransom Farmer now owns adjoining land).

In the Scruggs Genealogy it states that Rebecca Lindsay Conway, daughter of Edwin Conway of Lancaster County, Va., married Frederick Scruggs in Greene Co., Tenn. in 1797. Rebecca Scruggs, a widow about 1808 and one of the wealthiest women in the State, married George Hudson, a Virginian. (U.S. Census, 1850, Sevier County, Tenn. # 1049) gives her age as 75, she was born about 1775 and died at the age of 87. She spoke of General George Washington's visits to talk with her father, Edwin Conway at Lancaster Co., Va., when she was a very small child.

According to a record in my possession--"Surveyors Office of Sixth District, to the Honorable Nathan Greene, chancellor for the district composed of Carter, Washington, Greene, Cocke, Jefferson and Sevier counties of Tenn., setting in chancery for the district at Greeneville, # 1536 -- Rebecca Scruggs and William Scruggs assigne of William Scruggs administrator of Frederick Scruggs, March 26, 1807.

It states that about 1807 a certain Frederick Scruggs, of Greene County, Tenn., departed this life, possessed of a large estate, personal property consisting of negroes, household furniture, cattle, horses and farming utensils. The Greene County Court granted William Scruggs, father of the deceased, and widow of the deceased, Rebecca Scruggs, who has since intermarried with a certain George Hudson of Sevier County, Tenn. An inventory was filed April 1808. About 1812 Rebecca's children, (Greene County Court Minutes p.43 (1817) George Hudson mentioned, p.146 (1815) filed suit against their grandfather William Scruggs for their money.

George Hudson married (2) Rebecca Conway Scruggs, about 1812. At the death of Frederick Scruggs, she was left a widow with five children, all minors and one which was born after his death. The children were, Basdell(Basil), Scruggs, Archibald Scruggs, Murray Scruggs, Elizabeth S. (Ingram), Penelope S. (Gass) and Frederick Scruggs.

Some of the grandchildren of George Hudson believed he had been married, and was a widower at the time of his marriage to Rebecca Scruggs. (We find in the records that a George Hudson married Elizabeth West, Dec. 12, 1779, James Woody sec. p.39, Lancaster County, Va., Marriage Records. Since Rebecca Conway Scruggs was a native of Lancaster Co., Va., they may have known each other.)

Since Sevier County, Tenn., prior to 1796, was a part of Greene Co., N.C. formerly Washington and Sullivan Counties of N.C., we find in the Treasurers' Papers Vouchers, at the State Dept. of Archives and History, Raleigh, N.C., several vouchers for George Hudson. An act passed by the Assembly of N.C. in May 1784, the State was indebted to George Hudson #867 of the Continental Line for thirty one pounds, six shillings and 4 pence, to Aug. 1,1779; vouchers #37, #319 and #320 gave George Hudson in pay four pounds, 19 shillings; thirteen pounds and six pounds, respectively. Vouchers signed by Anthony Bledsoe, Edwin Williams, and John Sevier. (N.C. State Records, George Hudson, Army Pay 17-216.

George Hudson settled on the north bank of the French Broad River in present Sevier County, 8th district. A.N.C. warrent dated Sept. 21, 1787, states 640 acres of land for George Hudson.

Among the papers of George Hudson was a receipt which states:Rec. of George Hudson, nine shillings for a muster, Nov. 1 day 1806, signed M. Gist. A George Hudson was a taxpayer in Augusta Co., Va., in 1782 (p.63).

In "King's Mountain Men" by White, (published Ruebeck) page 8 states George Hutann was a frontier soldier and fought at King's Mt. Received Aug. 22, 1776. (Copy in Archives in Raleigh, N.C.) -- Spelling could be Hudson.

We find Capt. George Hudson, in Pa. Archives Vol. xll p. 189 by Egle. also Heidelberry Co., 1775, p. 303 Vol. 1, Penn. in Rev. War. It is believed that he was the father.

1. George Hudson, of Sevier Co., Tenn. and his wife, Mrs. Rebecca Lindsay Conway Scruggs Hudson had three children:

(2) Mary b. 4/24/1814 d. 8/1842 m. 5/26/1836 to Samuel Huffaker b. 7/27/1813 d. 3/24/1867 (U.S. Census, Sevier Co, Tenn. #1047, #1050, #1049)

(3) Joel b. 11/5/1816 d. 1/21/1897 m. 3/19/1840 to Agatha Huffaker b. 10/10/1815 d. 7/31/1887

(4) Amy (Anna) b. 1829(?) d. about 1881 (?). Against the wishes of her father married a Porterfield. A son Ephraim, was born 1846 d. 1863 during Civil War, while in Andersonville Ala. Between 1850-55 she married Jessie Huffaker b. 4/25/1792 in Knox Co., Tenn. son of George. Jessie d. 3/3/1870

Mary Hudson (2) (1-George) and Samuel Huffaker lived at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier County, Tenn. and had four children:

3. Rebecca J. b. 8/30/1837
4. John W. b. 1/9/1839 never returned from Civil War
5. Manerva E. b. 3/3/1841
6. Martha A. b. 8/27/1842

Manerva Elizabeth Huffaker (5) (Mary Hudson (2), George (1))born at Kodak, Tenn., on the George Hudson estate, a large tract of land belonging to her grandfather. She died at Knoxville, Tenn. May 17, 1922. She was married to Abraham Cate, Feb. 3,1867. At 82 she was still an attractive woman, big brown eyes, beautiful hair, plenty of wit and a keen sense of humor.

As wee children we used to sit around my grandmother, Manerva, and listen to the ta'es of the Civil War days. One day her father was on a three week trip to Saltville, Va., to get salt. Manerva was at home with her step-mother (Mary Underwood), second wife of Samuel Huffaker, the very young step-brothers were in the woods at play. Suddenly 7 or 8 rebels of the Southern Army appeared at the home. Her step-mother, faking an illness, dashed for the bed, Manerva grabbed all the quilts in the house and piled them on her. With the vim, pep and bravery which Manerva always showed, she opened the door and blew a loud blast with the horn. Fearing that she was blowing for the Yankees, the soldiers "took to their heels" and left. Her little brothers came in as they always did when the horn was sounded.

She told of knitting hose and dyeing them with walnut shells and putting them in the loft to dry. But as Rebels came searching th house for food and clothing they took her hose too. Her father lost cows, horses and sheep in droves to the Army of the South. The family had an underground passage that saved some food, money and clothing.

Manerva was a brilliant character, she spoke little but there was action when she moved. She married Abraham Cate, Civil War soldier., Sevier Co., Tenn. There were six children.

7. Malinda b. 11/5/1868 m. C.E. Hampstead
8. Samuel Wesley Gilbert Cate b. 4/15/1871 m. Lucy Henry
9. Martha (Mattie) b. 1874 10/12 m. Samuel Huffaker
10. Joseph N. b. 1875 m. Carrie Camp
11. Emma b. 7/9/1878 d. 9/18/1886
12. Florence b. 8/16/1884 m. Decatur Manning

Malinda Cate (7) (Manerva (5) , Mary (2), George Hudson (1)) d. 7/18/1907

She was a brilliant attractive teacher. She married Rev. C.E. Hampstead of Knox County, Tenn. Their eight children were:

13. Dora b. 1886 d. 1900
14. Perkins b. 12/17/1888 m. H.D. Wilkinson 3/15/1913
15. Orville b. 2/6/1891 d. 2/1920 (World War 1 Veteran)
16. Herbert b. 3/14/1894 d. 10/14/1918 m. Myrtle Spicer.
17. Obed b. 12/1/1895 m. 12/2/1917 m. Ina Wilkerson
18. Nova S. b. 5/20/1898 m. 7/1917 Claude Kirby
19. Mattie b. 3/22/1902 m. 2/3/1923 Luther Gheen
20. Olga b. 1/1/1906 m. 6/25/1927 Floyd Taylor

14. Perkie Hampstead, m. Wilkinson
child: Mary Jeanetta W. b. Oct. 28,1917 m. May 26,1933 to John Sheridan Knott b. June 7, 1914, reside, Knoxville, Tenn. U. Postal Service
Children:
1. Ronald Beril Knott b. Aug. 1, 1934 m. July 22,1957, Barbara Joan Howard, b. Oct. 2,1932. Served in U.S. Marine Corps., '54-56
2. Sherry Jean Knott, b. Oct. 3,1938 m. April 12,1957 to Pat Mayfield b. Nov. 10,1933

15. Orville (Malinda (7) - Manerva (5) - George (1)) m. July 31,1919 Zeloh Bishoff in Honululu. No issue
16. Herbert, left no issue
17. Obed and Ina Wilkerson Hampstead had:
Oliver Lawson b. 1/-/1924
Thomas Edward b. 8/8/1934
18. Nova S. Hampstead and Claude Kirby had:
Evelyn Kirby b. 5/4/1919
Claude Jr., b. 9/21/1923
19. Mattie (Malinda (7) Manerva (5) George (1)) Hampstead and Luther Gheen had:
Mary Catherine Gheen b. 8/11/1924
20. Olga (Malinda (7)) Hampstead and Floyd Taylor had:
Clyde b. 7/8/1928
Ordean b. 3/27/1930
Olga Jean b. 9/30/1933
Kyle Orville b. 8/29/1935

8. SAMUEL WESLEY GILBERT CATE (Manerva (5) Mary (2) George Hudson (1)) m. Lucy Henry 12/13/1896 at Henry's Cross Roads, Sevier Co., Tenn. S.W.G. was sheriff of Sevier Co., from 1910-14. He is a lover of fine horses and always kept plenty of stock on his farms. He is a Republican and his wife a strong Democrat. Reside at Kodak, Tenn. Six children: P.D.; Docia, Florence, Aurelia, Hal and Sam Jr.,

21. Poet Dean Cate , Knoxville, Tenn. , realtor, b. 7/24/1897 m. Nonaree Hutchinson of Knoxville, 2/18/1924. Issue: Dean Gate b. 3/28/1926, also a realtor, attended Georgia Military Academy and the University of Tennessee. Served in Pacific theatre during World War 11. He married Miss Lois Lucile Hopkins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Sidney Hopkins of Hickory, Miss.on Mar. 22, 1947 at Rossville, Ga. Issue:
1. Dean Cooper b. 12/8/1947 at Knoxville, Tenn
2. Canby Cate b. 8/ /1951
3. Marshall Cate b. 10/ / 1955
4. David Patrick b. 1957

22. Docia Evaline Cate b. 9/9/1900, Tenn. graduate of U. of Tenn. Taught in private and public schools of New York; New York University and Vassar College instructor in specialized elementary school work, during the summers. She married Jacob Heckler, former U. of Tenn. instructor and social worker, now Director of Pleasantville Cottage School, Children's institution in N.Y.

23. Florence YDell Cate b. 8/9/1902 m. Theron Lester Mount 12/8/1923. Florence attended Maryville College. The family has resided in Detroit Mich. since 1927 where Florence is associated with J.L. Hudson and Co., and Lester

with the U.S. Rubber Co., Following World War 1, Lester served with the U.S. Navy. Issue:

1. Margaret Cate Mount b. 10/1/1924 at Kodak, Tenn. Educated in Detroit Public Schools, Iowa State College and Ohio State University, m. Dr. Wallace McClean Meikle of Kinsman, Ohio on 4/12/1946 in San Francisco, Calif. Dr. Meikle served with the U.S. Naval Dental Corps during World War 11 in the Pacific Area. They reside in Youngstown, Ohio, where Dr. Meikle is practicing denistry. Issue:
    1. Suzanne Louise Meikle b. 7/26/1948
    2. Wallace Bruce Meikle b. 5/8/1951
    3. Martha Lu Meikle b. 3/ / 1955

24. Aurelia Belvia Cate, b. 12/27/1905. Graduate of Lincoln Memorial Univ., University of Michigan and Mass. Institute of Technology. Attended Univ. of Ala, Delaware and Tennessee. Taught in Delaware Schools since 1927. m. Charles E. Dawson, Banker, 2/12/1941 at Salisbury, Md. Reside at Seaford Del. Issue:
    1. Martha Linda Dawson b. 11/10/1944

25. Samuel Hudson Cate, b. 5/19/1908 educated in East Tenn. High Schools, active in 4-H Club work, sports and owns and operates two farms. Prior to entering World War 11, he was doing some research work with hogs. He resides at Kodak, Tenn. (Single)

26. Hal Russell Cate, b. 7/27/1910. Graduate of Carter's High School, attended Univ. of Tenn and Lincoln Memorial Univ. Has taught in schools of Knox and Sevier Co., Tenn. m. Miss Louise Griffen at Rutledge, Tenn. 7/6/1938. They reside on Asheville Highway, route 2, Straw Plains. Issue:
    1. Charlotte Cate b. 10/12/1939

MATTIE (Martha (9) Manerva (5) Mary (2)) b. Dec. 12, 1874 m. in 1903 to Samuel Huffaker, son of Enoch. She was also a teacher. Issue:

27. Zonia b. 2/17/1906 m. 2/ / 1933 to John Lee Issue:
    Caroline Lee, b. 2/1934 Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio
28. Minerva b. 1/27/1912 m. 6/1934 to Alvin Lewis
29. Avon b. 5/13/1914 m. Katherine Fox - six children
30. Vola b. 9/12/1916 m. Clyde Rolan: three children
31. Galatin b. 11/19/1919 d. 10/ /1923

JOSEPH CATE (10) (Manerva (5) Mary (2) George (1)) b. 5/1/1876 d. 1/3/1919 m. 1897 Carrie Canup. Issue:

32. Emma b. 1899 m. 1917 Tim Henderson Issue: (given with Abraham Cate family).
33. Hoyle Cate b. 5/1902 m. Anna Mae Cloud. Issue:
34. Eula Cate b. 9/1904 m. Issue: two boys
35. Gordon Cate b. 10/1907 m. Duncan
36. Zelma Cate b. 1912
37. Enoch Cate b.

EMMA CATE (11) (Manerva (5) Mary (2)) died in infancy

FLORENCE CATE (12) (Manerva (5)) b. 8/16/1884 m. 2/20/1916 to Decatur Manning b. 5/5/1884 Issue: four children, educated in Knoxville, Tenn. schools

38. Stella Cate Manning b. 11/21/1915 m. Harry Houghton of Knoxville, Tenn.
    1. Harriet Houghton b. 1/20/1944
    2. Ann Manning H. b. 1/6/1947
39. Hillard Manning b. 10/6/1918 m. Dorothy Cooper of Knoxville, Tenn.
    1. Douglass Manning b. 8/13/1940

    Staff Sgt. Hillard Jose Manning with "Grim Reapers", Third attack group of 5th air force, six Bronze Oak Leaf Clusters and Presidential Citations.
40. Oral Dean b. 8/4/1921 m. Edward Rolen, five children
41. Helen Edith b. 6/16/1924 m. Robert L. Wood Jr. , lives at Morristown, Tenn.

7. MARTHA ADELINE HUFFAKER (6) (Mary Hudson (2) George (1)) b. 8/27/1841 at Kodak, Tenn. m. John W. Kelley. Issue:

42. Daniel S. Kelly b. 1880 m. Nora Smith, Children died young.

JOEL HUDSON

Joel Hudson (3) (George (1)) b. 11/5/1816 d. 2/21/1897 on the George Hudson farm on the French Broad River, Kodak, Tenn. m. 3/19/1840, Agatha Huffaker b. 10/10/1815 d. 7/21/1887

43. Henry Harrison Hudson b. 1/24/1841 m. 3/20/1862 Elizabeth Merritt. Studied medicine with Dr. Snead d. 1/20/1886

44. John Sevier Hudson b. 1/7/1843 d. 8/11/1863 Civil War, Andersonville, Ga.

45. Elizabeth J. Hudson b. 7/27/1845 d. 1/5/1906 m. Tom Hickman on 6/2/1861
46. George B. Hudson b. /2/1848 d. /18/1920 lived in Huntsville, Alabama.
47. Rebecca Ann Hudson b. 9/12/1850 d. 10/27/1853
48. William J. Hudson b. 10/2/1854 d. 6/15/1894 m. Blackwell
49. Martha E. Hudson b. 12/31/1856 d. 4/18/1880 never married.

AMY HUDSON (HUFFAKER)

Amy Hudson (4) (George (1)) b. about 1829 d. about 1881 (U.S. Census Sevier Co., Tenn.,1850 #1049) m. (2) Jessie Huffaker in Knox County, Tenn. Issue:

50. William H. Huffaker b. 2/12/1855 m. Emma Murphy d. 9/5/1923
51. Jesse Thomas Huffaker b. 1/20/1857 m. Callie Moore
52. Charlotte Huffaker b. 1/18/1854 m. Napoleon White 6/4/1874 d. 2/27/1927

Elizabeth J. Hudson (Joel (3) George (1) and Tom Hickman) had:
John Henry Hickman b. 8/17/1862 d. 6/18/1885 m.
Malinda E. Hickman b. 8/22/1865 d. 1942 m. James M. Deaton 5/9/1906. Resided near Knox and Sevier Co., Tenn. line.

George Basdell Hudson (Joel (3) George (1)) m. Nancy Ann Naugher b. 5/25/1860 d. 3/20/1950. All of his ten children were born in Madison County, Ala.

a. Agnes Elizabeth Hudson b. 1/17/1884 d. 10/30/1922 m. 8/1/1909 to Jesse Norman . Had seven children, Horace, Eilburn, Cecil, Eleanor, Paul, Margaret and Raymond Norman.
b. John Alexander Hudson b. 12/30/1885 m. Sarah Allen, 10/27/1910. Issue: Edith, Susie May, Pauline and John A. Hudson Jr.
c. Benjamin Harrison Hudson b. 7/6/1888 d. 11/25/1918 n.m.
d. Sarah Edna Hudson b. 8/29/1891
e. Joseph Oscar Hudson b. 4/30/1894 m. (1) Annie Sue Hall 2/1924, two sons, Joseph Oscar, Jr. and Ernest Hudson (2) Pernie Beatrice Hopkins, July 22/1939.
f. Lelia Katherine Hudson b. 8/25/1896 m. 11/22/1922, Robert Vashion Issue: Kathleen, Ruth, Ruby, Gordon and Gerald Cashion.
g. h. James Dewey and George Hobson Hudson b. 2/27/1899 d. 3/5/1899
i. Russell Allen Hudson b. 6/10/1900 d. 12/31/1942 n.m.
j. Henry Oliver Hudson b. 10/29/1903 d. 9/13/1904 J.O. Hudson in 1954 resided at Huntsville, Ala. Rt.#1.

William Jasper Hudson (Joel (3) George (1)) m. Elizabeth Blackwell in Sevier Co., Tenn. Three children.

a. Emma Jane b. 1/24/1881 d. 8/6/1914 m. 1905 William Walter White. Four Children: Hoyle White, b. 6/1906 m. Daughter Jeannette Amy White b. 1908 d. 1933 m. Otis Styles, Daughter Mildred. Agnes b. 6/11/1911 m. Luther Arn, son b. 1934? Harris White b. 8/1913
b. Margaret Ellen, 10/31/1885 d. 11/4/1916 m. 2/11/1906 to Milton Rawlings, Issue: Edith M. b. 1/15/1907 d. 1940 (?) (Sevierville, Tenn. Rush Hudson Rawlings b. 10/20/1908 m. 3/2/1929, Martha Oakley, Jefferson Co.
c. John Hudson b. 7/15/1883 d. 1/12/1902

William H Huffaker (Amy (4) George (1)) m. 12/22/1887 to Emma Jane Murphy b. 11/23/1869 d. 8/21/1932. Ten children were born at Kodak, Tenn.

a. Audie H. Huffaker b. 2/22/1889 m. Rilla Ellis 12/23/1915 lived in Knoxville, Tenn. Issue: Mildred E. b. 4/2/1917, Luther Harvey b. 6/4/1919
b. Cora E. Huffaker b. 5/12/1890 d. 7/2/1891
c. Halmer Hooper Huffaker b. 1/15/1892 d. 8/28/1913
d. Raymond R. Huffaker b. 11/18/1893 d. 8/1949, Knoxville Tenn. M. Lena Mary Turner 4/11/1917 three children: R.R. Jr., b. 6/16/1919 d. 6/19, Frances Elizabeth b. 5/31/1920, a nurse, Elios Ernestine b. 2/13/1922
e. Gertrude R. Huffaker b. 10/5/1896 m. Wm. McKnight 12/18/1916, two children, Paul b. 12/21/1917 died young; Reva Glenice b. 3/5/1920.
f. Jesse Curtis Huffaker b. 1/3/1899 m. Zella Franklin 6/20/1922 four children, Doris b. 4/6/1923; Thomas b. 1928; Hall b. 1930, Wanda b. 1933
g. Eugene Forest Huffaker b. 6/7/1900 d. 10/16/1911
h. Julia Elizabeth Allen b. 11/20/1902 m. Arch Allen 7/7/1920
i. Luther Harland Huffaker b. 12/22/1906 d. 8/16/1912
j. William Taft Huffaker b. 12/30/1908 d. 11/20/1920

Jesse Thomas Huffaker (Amy (4) George (1)) b. 1857 d. 11/15/1916 m. 1/4/1885 Callie Moore. Issue:

a. Hubert H. b. 6/13/1887 m. Ruby Nichols
b. Lawrence A. b. 11/14/1889 Lives in Knoxville, Tenn. m. Ella Weaver. Had daughter, Betty C. b.3/17/1924
c. Elnora b. 2/15/1893
d. Amy b. 8/28/1895 m. Newton Stoffell, Knoxville, Tenn. Jesse lived in Sevier Co., Tenn.

William Jasper Hudson (Joel (3) George (1)) m. Elizabeth Blackwell in Sevier Co., Tenn. Three Children.

Charlotte E. Huffaker (Amy (4) George (1)) and Napoleon White had nine children:

a. John E. White b. 3/21/1875 m. Elizabeth, daughter of James Ferguson, lived at Lenapah, Ohio.
b. Joseph L. White b. 9/10/1876 d. 9/18/1880
c. William Walter White b. 1/9/1879 d. 1943? (1) Emma Jane Hudson (descendants given #48 a) (2) Lucile Bailey, Kodak, Tenn.
d. Amy Elimine B. 5/8/1881 m. 9/28/1903 (1) Joseph Smith - children: (2) Dweel - no children
e. Nora E. White b. 1/17/1884 d. 8/20/1902 m. Joseph Smith 12/18/1901 no children
f. Edith Blanche White b. 6/1/1886 m. 11/25/1906 to Edward Huffaker son of Randall (2) Long. Issue:
   1 Doyle Huffaker b. 9/10/1909 m. 2/9/1929 Evelyn Bowman of Kingsport, Tenn.
   2 Trula Huffaker b. 10/21/1911 m. Boyd Underwood, Sept. 21, 1932 , child, Chas. Ed. b. 12/27/1935
   3.Beulah Huffaker b. 5/6/1913 m. Paul Stiles
   4.Shilbert b. 9/17/1915 d. 3/2/1920
   5.Paul b. 12/5/1917 d. 3/6/1920
   6. Roland b. 9/22/1921 m. Wallin, Kodak, Tenn.
g. Willis Clay White b. 1/22/1891 m. Belva Delozier, children. Resides in Blount Co., Tenn.
h. Jesse Silas White b. 12/23/1893 m. Ida Bales 6/19/1920? Issue: 1. Fay b. 5/17/1922
   1. Fay b. 5/17/1922
   2. Kenneth b. 9/13/1924
   3. June b. 2/20/1927
   4. Keener L. died in infancy
   5. Everett b. 1/8/1931
   6. Dorothy Ray b. 9/12/1934
i. Edgar Hobson b. 10/14/1898 d. 11/11/1898

CONWAY

In the Virginia Magazine 8V73 in the Court Records of Lancaster County, Va., from 1654-1659 a general court order by Richard Bennett,Gov., granting on April 6,1654 to Edwin Conway, 1,250 acres in Lancaster Co., Va.

Edwin Conway b. 1610 in Worcester Co., England m. Martha Elton Head, daughter of Richard Elton Head of Lancestershire, Eng., in England. They came to America in 1640. Their son, Edwin, b. 1644 d. 1698 m. (1) Sarah Walker Fleet, daughter of Capt. John Walker and widow of Col. Henry Fleet. Their son, Edwin Conway b. 1681 d. Oct. 3,1763 in Lancaster Co., Va. For many years he was Lt. Col. of the Militia and Burgess from 1710-1742, except 1720. He was also vestryman of Christ Church and St. Mary's White Chapel in Lancaster County, Va. (Famous Families of Orange Co., Va., by Davidson). Edwin was Clerk of the Commonwealth in Northhampton Co., Va., June 1642

Edwin Conway b. 1644 m. (2) Elizabeth Thompson, had Francis Conway b. 1697 d. 1796 in Richmond Co., Va. m. Rebecca Catlett about 1718 and had Francis Conway and Eleanor Conway, who m. James Madison, father of James Madison, President.

Edwin Conway b. 1681 and (1) Anne Ball m. 1704 had at least two sons, Peter Conway (Major) Who m. Bettie Spam (2) Elizabeth Lee Peter's daughter Agatha Conway m. Jesse Ball, Mar. 9,1765 with Edwin Conway, sec. (see Lancaster Co.Va., Marriage Bonds). George Conway, son of Ann Ball and Edwin, of Wicomico, Va., in 1739, Ann Heath b. 5/9/1720, daughter of Samuel Heath of Northunberland Co., Va. George's will probated 6/21/1764. Lancaster Marriage Bonds also show that Agatha Conway m. April 15,1757 (2) Isaac Eustace, Thomas Gaskins, sec. Edwin b. 1681 m.(2) Ann Hack b. 7/18/1696 d. 8/28/1747, daughter of Peter Hack. After Geroge's death, Ann Heath Conway m. 12/30/1764 Treverse Donman. Edwin represented Va. in Continental Congreee, Lancaster Co., Tenn. House of Delegates, Va. Historical Magazine, Vol V., p. 218.

Edwin Conway, son of George and Ann Heath, b. 1742, m. about 1765 Sarah Conway McAdams, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Sarah Ann Gaskins McAdams, daughter Sarah Ann b. 12/1/1765 m. 7/7/1783, Col. James Ewell, d. 10/31/1783. Another source says Charlotte, daughter of George Flowers, m. Col. Edwin Conway, son of George Conway and had a daughter Sarah. (Va. Soldiers 1776 - Vol 1, 11, p. 649)

Rebecca Lindsay Scruggs Hudson, daughter of Edwin Conway of Lancaster County, Va., b. 1775, in Virginia, according to #1049--Sevier County, Tenn, Census 1850. Her (1) husband was Fred Scruggs of Greene Co., Tenn. and (2) George Hudson of Sevier Co., Tenn. (p. 58-59 of Scruggs Family by Dunklin)

Edwin Conway is found in the Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors from Lancaster Co., Va., Muster Rolls and Pay rolls of 92 nd Regiment of Va. Militia, Lancaster Co., Va., 1812 compiled by S. Nottingham (July 1770-1778). At a Court held for Lancaster Co., Va., July 18,1876, this was the first court for the county after the establishment of the new form of government in the Colony and the Declaration of Congress for the Independance of the American State. James Ball, the first Justice, took the oath and gave it to John Chinn, Edwin Conway, Hugh Brent, and others of the court.

On p. 16 of Orders 1778-1783, recommended and sworn in was Edwin Conway, Gent. as Colonel. At the Lancaster Court in Feb. 1781, Edwin was present when action for supplying the army was taken. Clothes, provisions and wagons were needed. Adjusting claims for the court, Edwin Conway was paid for 63 gals. of brandy for the army (28-7)

REBECCA LINDSAY (CONWAY) SCRUGGS HUDSON

Greene County (Tenn.) Court Records show:

1. Letters of Administration. (p. 36) for Fred Scruggs with Thomas Murphy and Martin McBride, bond $1600 (Jan. 1808 - p. 25)
2. Suit against Rebecca Scruggs Hudson and her father-in-law, William Scruggs (father of Frederick) - p. 269, 356,459.
3. Settling of estate (Greene Co., mins of 1815 p. 146) mentions George Hudson, husband of Rebecca. 1817 p.43

EDWIN CONWAY, (father of Rebecca Lindsay Conway Scruggs).

We find his daughter Rebecca married in Greene County, Tenn. 7/7/1797, to Fred Scruggs. So Edwin must have come into East Tennessee with other relatives. (She said she was a small girl when Washington visited their home in Lancaster Co., Va.)

After Edwin Conway resigned as Colonel of Lancaster County, Va., Militia, on Nov. 15,1781, he was appointed by the Governor of Virginia as a proper person to execute the office of cornet or coroner for this county, (p. 85 of the early Lancaster Co.,Va., Records).

On p. 58-59 of the Scruggs Family History by Dunklin, Rebecca Scruggs Hudson, often spoke of visits of George Washington to her father's home in Lancaster Co., Va., when she was a very small child.

In Hayden's Virginia Genealogy on p. 261, Col. Edwin Conway, (son of George, of Edwin, of Edwin, of Edwin) was born 1742 and served as executor of his grandfather Edwin's estate when only 22 years old, giving a bond of 2000 pounds. He was County Lt. 1781.

Col. Edwin gave the power of attorney in 1790 to Col. Thomas Gaskins and Wm. Eustace to sell his land and close up his affairs in Lancaster County, Va. and then moved away.

Gen. Henry Conway served as a Captain in Continental Line from 1776-1783. He received 4,666 acres from Va., for services. (p.289 of Hayden's Va., Genealogy). In the encyclopedia of Northwest, it states in 1786, one of the five commissioners was a Conway to negotiate with Cherokee, in State of Franklin, a brother Jo also a member of Greene Co., N.C. (Tenn.). General Henry Conway married Sarah Hundley of Va., who died in 1796. Daughter Susan Conway married John Sevier, nephew of Gov. Sevier. Gen Henry Conway was stung to death by bees in 1812.

The following deaths are found in the old Knoxville, Tenn. papers, Col. Henry Conway in Greene Co., WK Gaz. 9/28/1812; Mrs. Maria Conway, wife of Major Wm. Conway of Greene Co., age 54, Aug. 21,1837 (K. Reg.Aug.30,1837)

THE ABNER HUFFAKER FAMILY

This well known family resided on the French Broad River in the Henry's Cross Roads area, Sevier Co., Kodak, Tenn. The Huffaker farm was one of the show places of the region.

Abner Huffaker born 1/22/1843 in Knox County, where his father, Jacob Huffaker, son of George of Michael, had settled at the Seven Islands. Abner died at Kodak, Tenn , 2/17/1914. In 1869, he had married Mary Adelia Bryan, daughter of William and Caroline Huffaker Bryan Thomas*. Mary A. Bryan Huffaker, wife of Abner, was born 7/27 1851 died 10/30/1933 and was buried at Henry's Cross Roads Methodist Cemetery. Issue:

1. Dr. Granville B. Huffaker born 6/1/1871 married Sara E,Harris, 1900. Issue: Paraline Sallie and Bryan Harris
2. Jacob J. Huffaker born 12/19/1872 married Dona Newman at Henry's Cross Roads. Issue: James H. and Robert Lee Huffaker born 1/1/1904
3. Wm. Thomas Huffaker born 8/17/1876
4. Robert Bassett Huffaker, Born 5/5/1878 at Henry's Cross Roads, married Theresa Shackleford, 1904 (lawyer in Bartow, Florida) Issue: Robert Henry, Mary Bryan, Frances Theresa, Elizabeth, Robert Bassett Huffaker, Jr.
5. Mary May Huffaker, born 8/20/1879 married O. D. Green,1911. Issue: Anna May, Myrtle Lee and Oscar Deriux Green Jr.
6. Guy Roland Huffaker, born 2/28/1881 died 1952, married Hattie Gilbreath(Was postmaster at Henry's Cross Roads for many years.)
7. Melville Jackson (Mel) born 5/17/1882 married Allie Underwood 1909. Issue: W.J. and Rowena K. Huffaker.
8. Carrie Lee Huffaker born 7/11/1883 married Jacob M. Gilbreath 1917. Issue: James R. b.1921; Jacob Lee b.1923 Kyle K. b. 1925
9. Roy Abner Huffaker born 3/17/1885 married Nina Underwood 1917. Lived in Arkansas. Issue: Roy A., Jr., Elizabeth J., and Nina Lou.
10. Lula Kate Huffaker born 4/19/1886 married W.O. Dyer,1914. Issue: John W. Dyer born 1914
11. Rufus Ray Huffaker born 4/3/1888 married Gladys Staggs of Arkansas
12. Myrtle V. Huffaker born 4/16/1891 married Hugh Gilbreath
13. Linnie Sallee Huffaker born 10/28/1893 married Jolly R. Derieux 1914. Issue: Margaret, Katherine, Thomas, Jane.

* Caroline Huffaker Bryan (Thomas) born 5/31/1825, Sevier County, Tenn., daughter of Wesley, of Justus, of Michael Huffaker.

HUFFAKER

The East Tennessee family of Huffakers trace their ancestry to JOHANN MICHAEL HOFFACKER, who was on list 24B- Palatine imported in ship Loyall Judith of London, Robert Turpin, master from Rotterdam, qualified September 25,1732. (Vol. 1,p.90- Pennsylvania German Pioneers by Hinke and Strassburger). It is said that the voyage ended in the Chesapeake Bay area.

Some years later the name of another Michael appears in the old Colonial records, he also, migrated from the same country. In the Pennsylvania State Records, it states that the first Michael Hoffecker took the oath of allegiance in 1732 and the other in 1764. The family name of Michael was handed down like a heritage.

We know that our Michael of 1732 had three sons, John, Henry, and Michael and that the son Michael bearing the family name, married Catherine Kitsby who was born in Germany in 1736. It is not known how long the family lived in Pennsylvania but the Revolutionary War records show that their oldest son, George Huffaker was born in York County, Pa.

Michael, his wife and children and a few brave men journeyed westward and settled in the wilderness of Southwest Virginia, some thirty miles from the present Tennessee border. In this sparsley populated land he was slain by the Indians.

In the Smyth County, Virginia History, p. 36, of Washington County surveys, we find Michael Huffaker had 100 acres in Rich Valley 12/6/1774 and Michael Huffaker had 100 acres at the waters of N. Fork of Holston River, 1/15/1781. On p. 25, Greene Co., N.C. (now Tenn.) the Minutes of Court in 1783 shows that Michael Holfacre is appointed constable in Capt. Gist's District.

Descendants of this hardy pioneer, Michael Huffaker, can imagine the conditions that he must have found in the wilderness. He lived in a house built of logs, floors puncheon and the heavy doors swung on strong wooden hinges. Over the door of the main entrance was a rack of sassafras and the long flintlock rifle which was always ready. Any wild animal cry might mean an Indian, and the settlers waited to see a face appear.

Michael Huffaker founded the first Methodist Church in that section assisted by others of the same faith. The place was called Mahaniam, here Bishop Asbury held his conference. The Michael Huffaker homestead was called "Greenfield" and is located near Saltville, Va. (Plasterco, Va.)

MICHAEL HUFFAKER FAMILY

1. JOHN MICHAEL HUFFAKER. (ancestors unknown) b. in Switzerland in the year 1700 and migrated from Rotterdam to America (Port of Philadelphia) on board of the ship Loyal Judith of London; he took Oath of Allegiance Sept. 25,1732 at the age of 32. (Pa. Archives "Oath of Allegiance",p. 62-65) Settled in York County , Pa.

2. MICHAEL HUFFAKER (John Michael) b. in Germany, about 1730, may have been born later in York Co., Pa. m. Catherine Kitsby, who was b. in Germany in 1736. They lived in York County, Pa., where their first son, George, and probably other children were born. He migrated to what is now Washington Co., Va., near Saltville where he spent, at his home Greenfield, the balance of his days. He was killed by the Indians some time after the year 1815. Michael and Catherine Huffaker were devout members of the Methodist Church.

Children of Michael and Catherine Huffaker:

3. George Huffaker	b. 1757 York Co., Pa. d. 11/8/1838 Knox Co., Tenn.
4. Michael	b. 1760 York Co.
5. John	b. 1763 York Co., Pa.
6. Justus	b. 1765 York Co., Pa.
7. Henry	b. 1767 York Co., Pa. Va.
8. Christopher	b. 12/11/1769 Washington Co. Tenn. d. 5/11/1845 - Wayne Co., Ky.
9. Jacob	b. 1771, Oct. 15, Washington Co. d. 4/17/1855 d. in Ill.
10. Peter	b. 1774 in Washington Co.
11. Isaac	b. 1776 Sept. 3, in Washington Co.
12. Mary	b. 1778 in Washington Co. m. Koontz
13. Catherine	b. 1780 in Washington Co. m. ---Smith
14. Ann	b. 1782 In Washington Co. m. Rev. Walter Hill, Wabash River, Ind.

Summers History of S.W. Va. Book 1, p. 140, Rev. Chas. Cummins, Pres.

GEORGE HUFFAKER AND HIS DESCENDANTS

GEORGE HUFFAKER, (3). eldest son of Michael and Catherine Huffaker was born in York county, Pa., Aug. 7,1757. He migrated with his father's family to Washington Co., Va., sometime before the beginning of the Revolutionary War. At the age of 19, he enlisted from Virginia as an American soldier in the Revolutionary War and served from 1776-1780. He was assigned frontier duty in Va., and along the Holston and Freanch Broad Rivers above Knoxville, Tenn. At different times he was engaged in battle with the Indians on Long Island, one of the group of Seven Islands, in the French Broad River fifteen miles above Knoxville, Tenn.

George Huffaker was m. twice, first to Agatha Lee, June 18, 1780 and second to Mary Creswell, date unknown.

It is believed that George was so fascinated by the broad fertile acres along the French Broad River which he discovered while doing frontier duty there that he resolved to become a pioneer in that wilderness country to the south of his Virginia home. The famous road south, The Warpath, came near the Huffaker home. We know that George and his younger brother, Justus, left Virginia and settled near Seven Islands where they became useful and influential citizens with large land holdings of more than two thousand acres. George settled on the south side of the river and built a large brick house there, one of the first in that section and there he reared a family of 19 children. The old George Huffaker brick house was torn down in 1924 and a modern bungalow took it's place. George Huffaker died Nov. 8,1850 at the age of 93 and was buried in Seven Islands Church cemetery. He was a devoted member of the Methodist Church.

The twelve children of George Huffaker by his first wife, Agatha Lee, are listed in the old family Bible with birth dates and certified to over his own signature, as follows, "The other side of this sheet contains the register of the children of George Huffaker and his wife Agatha, who were set down as they were born". signed, GEORGE HUFFAKER.

15. John b. April 19,1781
16. Rebecca b. Oct. 18,1782 m. Henry Hayes of Illnois
17. Michael b. March 15,1785
18. Peter Millard b. Oct. 28,1786
19. Catherine b. April 19, 1788 m. John Pickle of Roane Co., Tenn.
20. Sarah b. Nov. 8,1790
21. Jesse b. April 25,1792
22. Lewes Wesley b. March 10,1794
23. Isaac b. Nov. 1,1795
24. Nancy b. Jan. 13,1797
25. Charles b. May 22,1800
26. George Lee b. April 23,1802

The above record was copied by H.D. Huffaker, Historian, from the old Family Bible of George Huffaker, which was printed in Edinburgh in the year MDCCLXXXVI by the "Assigns of Alexander Kincaid, his Majesty's Printer". This book was in the possession of Mrs. Ghormley of Lenoir City Tenn.

Children of the second wife, Mary Creswell:

27. Henry b. March 29,1805
28. Amos b. Dec. 10,1806
29. James b. Aug. 5,1807
30. Christopher b. April 19,1812
31. Jacob b. March 20,1814
32. Agatha b. Aug. 12, 1817
33. Elizabeth b. Jan. 19,1820

WAR SERVICE (GEORGE HUFFAKER)

Revolutionery War S., 1826 Pension Claim of George Huffaker b. 8/6/17 7 in York County, Pa. When ten years old moved to Washington Co ,Va. While a resident of Washington Co., Va., he enlisted in 1776, served seven months as private in Capt. James Thompson's Company, Colonels' Shelby and Christie's Virginia Reginments. He was in battle with the Cherokee Indians on Long Island on Holston River and was discharged about Christmas. He enlisted in 1777 and served 2 months and guarded the Frontier on Clinch River and New Harden Station. He enlisted in spring of 1778 and served two months in Lt. James Leaper's Va., Company. He enlisted in 1779, served two months and guarded the Frontier on Clinch River. Enlisted in 1780 served one month in Washington County, and one month in Capt. Joseph Black's Va., Co.

This service was used for Daughters of the American Revolution by Aurelia B. Cate (Mrs. Charles E. Dawson). Seaford, Del. Nat. # 290571

JOHN HUFFAKER (15) of George of Michael, b. Washington Co., Va., April 19,1781. He migrated with his father's family to Knox County, Tenn. He married Mary Elizabeth Creswell b. 5/24/1790, the fifth child of Andrew and Dorothy Evans Creswell (See Pickens Family History by

Children of John Huffaker and Mary Elizabeth Creswell:

34. Andrew b. 1/1/1808 d. 2/2/1865 m. Leah Newman
35. George b. 11/1/1809 m. Mary Lane
36. Dorothy b. 6/20/1811
37. Samuel b. 7/27/1813 m. Mary Hudson (2) Mary Underwood
38. Agatha b. 10/10/1815 m. Joel Hudson, brother of Mary Hudson
39. Mahala b. 2/10/1817
40. James B. b. 5/10/1819
41. William Lee b. 9/18/1824 m. Elizabeth Stout (2) Rachael Newman)
42. Joseph T. b. 7/5/1827
43. Rebecca b. 6/4/1831 m. Geo. W. Laugherty

SAMUEL HUFFAKER (of John, George, Michael) b. 7/23/1813, Henry's X Roads, Seveir Co., Kodak, Tenn., d. 3/24/1867 m. (1) Mary Hudson Dau. of George Had: Rebecca J.B. 8/30,1837; John W. b. 1/9/1839; Manerva E. b. 3/3/1840, Martha A. b. 8/27/1841. By second wife, Mary Underwood, had Andrew T. b. 8/14/1844 d. Civil War; William S. b. 7/4/1846; Enoch U. b. 2/13/1848; Nancy C. b. 6/30/1850; James R. b. 5/4/1853; Rufus C. b. 1/4/1857; Elbert S. b. 8/2/1859.

RUFUS C. HUFFAKER (Sam and Mary U, John, George, Michael) b. 1/14/1857 at Henry's Cross Roads, Seveir Co., Tenn. m. (1) Elizabeth Atchley issue: (2) Katie Henry no issue

1. Ella Viola b. 4/2/1882 d. m. J.W. Underwood
2. Edward Enos b. 12/1883 m. Velma Underwood
3. Samuel N. b. 3/10/1886 m. Annie Griffey, Ky.
4. Sarah Cordelia b. 12/12/1887 m. Jas. Griffey, Knoxville, Tenn.
5. Mary Susan b. 2/10/1891 d. 1904
6. Walter Lee Huffaker b. 1/24/1893 m. Osee Cleo Underwood, Dau. of Sam and Amanda Underwood, b. 1/2/1898 m. 4/6/1916 at Kodak, Tenn. Issue, four children, Hal H., Wayne L, Dorothy A, and W.D. Huffaker.

Walter L. Huffaker, was a Justice of Peace for twenty-four years in the 8th, Civil District, Sevier Co., Tenn. He took an active part in the community life.

1. Hal Harvey Huffaker (W.L. , Rufus C.) b. 10/7/1917 m. 1946 Carrie Lou Hickman b. 8/13/1922, issue: Douglas Craig Huffaker, b. 11/11/1946 (Hal and his brother Wayne, played pro-baseball and served in the Air Force in World War 11)
2. Wayne Lee Huffaker b. 12/26/1918 m. Barbara Louise Schmidt, b. 12/1920 on Oct. 22,1949, they were married at Great Falls, Montana. Issue: Michael Wayne Huffaker b. 8/21/1950 and Karl Lee Huffaker b. 2/25/1952 both born in Tokyo, Japan. now stationed at Mt. Home, Idaho.
3. Dorothy Amanda Huffaker b. 1/23/1921, registered nurse, m. 1/26/1947 at Kodak, Tem . to Aycel Dwight Soward b. 9/15/1912 d. 4/1/1956 Issue: two sons; Dwight Lee Soward b. 4/18/1948 in Atlanta , Ga., Joseph Richard Soward b. 9/15/1951 at Mt. Vernon, Ill. Mrs. Soward is now with the Medical Clinic in Knoxville, Tenn., and resides at Kodak, Tenn.
4. Walter Dukes Huffaker (W.D.) b. 4/25/1930 at Kodak ,Tenn. m. on April 28,1951 at Gatlinburg, Tenn. to Miss Jessie Marjorie Simms b. 8/8/1931 at Kodak, Tenn. Two sons, Wesley Dale Huffaker b. 10/8/1953 at Jefferson City, Tenn.; Darrell Lee Huffaker b. 7/6/1955 at Jefferson City, Tenn. They live at Kodak, Tenn.

ANDREW CRESWELL

(from " SOME TENNESSEE HEROES OF THE REVOLUTION" pamphlet #4)

When 74 years 6 months old, ANDREW CRESWELL, living in Sevier County, Aug. 2,1832 applied for a pension. He was born in Feb. 1758. He enlisted 1776 in Washington County, Va., and served in Capt. Colville's Company, Col. Arthur Campbell's regiment. Afterwards he served several times during the next 4 or 5 summers and was engaged against the Indians on the headwaters of Clinch River, once under Col. Evans Shelby and Lt. Newell. He enlisted in Sept. 1780 and served in Capt. Dysart's Company; Col. William Campbell's regiment and the Battle of King's Mountain. In 1781 he served with Col. William Campbell's regiment and was in the battle of Guilford Court House. Died July 11, 1838.

(See U.S. Census, Seveir Co., Tenn. 1830 p.111).

Wife:

Children:

Andrew Creswell, born Jan. 12,1757, married Dorothy Evans, March 22,1780. She was born 12/11/1756. They had 8 children:

1. Nancy b. Feb. 7,1781 m. John Randles
2. Henry b. Oct. 18,1782 m. Miss Davis, went to Ala.
3. Wm. E. b. June 6,1783 m. Elizabeth McMurray
4. Rebecca b. May 3, 1786 n.m.
5. (Mary) Elizabeth b. May 24,1790 m. John Huffaker
6. Samuel E. b. April 24,1792 m. Polly Fagala, had 11 children (Rev. George and Attorney General E.E. Creswell, descendants).
7. Margaret b. March 24, 1794 m.William Snoddy
8. Dorothy b. March 12,1798 m. John Pitner

HUFFAKER
(FROM VIRGINIA TO TENNESSEE)

MICHAEL HUFFAKER , (b. 1730 d.after 1815) son of JOHN MICHAEL HUFFAKER, came to America with his father

and two brothers, John and Henry. They settled in York Co., Pa. Michael married Catherine Kitsby. They left Pennsylvania in search of more land, crossing the Alleghaney Mountains into Southwest Virginia. He chose his home "Greenfield", near Saltville, Va. with care. For there was fertile soil, an abundance of water. As sturdy Germans they were noted for thrift, politeness, cleanliness, honesty and self respect.

Michael Huffaker was an excellent farmer and wood carver. His children were educated according to the standards of the day and music played a big part in the life of the family. Religion was a major important factor too. Michael and his family attended the Presbyterian Church at Old Glades Spring, Va. His name appears (as head of a household) on the list when the Rev. Charles Cummings called June 2,1773. (See Summers History of SW. Va., Book 1, p. 140). Later when Bishop Asbury first came to the Holsten Country, the family turned to Methodism. These home visits were recorded in Bishop Asbury's Journal as "Half Acres". In May 13-15 1788, Bishop Asbury held his fi first conference west of the Alleghanies in Washington Co., Va., at the Huffaker's and Keywood's.

Michael Huffaker seeing the need for a church gave land from his farm and others helped build "Manahaim". It was built, with cedar seats, about 1802. The building would seat 350 and had three purposes, a church, a school and a community building. Asbury Church and the Seven Islands Methodist Churches near Knoxville, Tenn. were established by Huffakers.

Michael and his nine sons farmed the soil while the mother and three daughters, cooked, churned, wove the cloth and made the clothing, dipped the candles, made the pottery and preserved the food by drying. Of the old home buildings standing today are the corn crib. The rock chimney was used to line the basement of the new home recently built. The meat house is in excellent condition and the water is pumped from the big spring across the road from the house.

In Summers History of SW. Virginia, Book 1, p. 843, Michael Huffaker is spoken of as a road overseer and surveyor, in Washington Co., Va. 1777-1784 and also Price's Holston Methodism.

Michael was killed by the Indians about 1815. His burial place is unknown, but an old unmarked stone near the church in the Manahain Cemetery is believed to be his grave. Catherine Huffaker came to Knoxville, Tenn. to visit her two sons and dies while visiting them in 1812, she is buried in the Seven Islands Cemetery near Knoxville, Tenn.

The two sons who came to Knox Co., Tenn. were excellent farmers owning several thousands acres on the French Broad River at Seven Islands. George, the eldest son, lived on the south side of the French Broad River, and his younger brother, Justus, lived on the other side of the river. They had a ferry, still used today and called Huffaker's Ferry, and operated by Knox County, Tenn. The exact location, after the marriage of the other children of Michael and Catherine Huffaker, is not known.

George Huffaker, at the age of 19, enlisted in Virginia and served in the Revolution from 1776 to 1780 inclusive. He fought along the Holstein and French Broad Rivers. He served in the Battle of Long Island. (See Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee"). Under Capt. Gillispie he was retained in service near Knoxville to protect the frontier at Henry's Station, as Corp. with 6 mo., Dec. 22,1792, Knox Co., Tenn.

George Huffaker married Agatha Lee b. 1763 d. 1802 (thought to be aunt of Robert E. Lee), June 18,1780 and they lived in Virginia and had three children. He sold his land in Virginia in 1788, was granted land by military warrant in Tennessee at Seven Islands, where he settled on the French Broad River, owning the land from Bays Mountain around the bend of the river to Pond Gap School, three thousand acres. He had nine more children. His first wife Agatha Lee died and he married Mary Creswell b. 1776 d. 1845 and they had 7 children. George was the father of 19 children. George dies at the age of 81 years, and is buried at Seven Islands Cemetery near Knoxville, Tenn. He built the first brick residence in that section of the country. The weaving house on the hill above the brick house is where each of George Huffaker's children started housekeeping for a year or more after marriage.

Michael Huffaker, son of George and Agatha Lee Huffaker b. Mar.15,1785 in Washington Co., Va., Married--- Pemberton of Virginia and they had a son named George Pemberton Huffaker, b. June 14.1812, Virginia. The mother died in Virginia, Dec. 1813 when the baby was only 18 months old. His father, Michael, brought him to Knoxville, Tenn., on horseback and he lived at Kodak, Tenn. until his death in 1886. The grave in the Mahanain Cemetery near Saltville is probably the grave of the mother.

1. The children of George Huffaker are: John, Rebecca, Michael, mentioned above, Peter Millard, Catherine, Sarah, Jesse, Lewis Wesley, Isaac, Nancy, Charles, George Lee, Henry, Amos, James, Christopher, Jacob, Agatha and Elizabeth. (the first three were born in Washington Co., Va.)

2. Michael Huffaker Jr., b. 1760, second child of old Michael and Catherine Kitsby Huffaker, married Miss Polly Douglass by Rev. Nath'l Bonham, Wythe County, Va., Oct. 15,1792. They had the following children, Pollyann married William Jones, Sarah married Frederick Martin, Simpson David married Polly Mills and Sarah Burns. George, Ransom and Amos, there is no record available on this family (p.1376)

3. John Huffaker, born 1763, third son of old Michael and Catherine Huffaker, married Priscilla DuVall of New Orleans and they went to Ky. Children: Miles, Zophranna, Lorenza, John Jr., Israel, Katherine and Jacob W.

4. Justus Huffaker b. 1765, fourth son of old Michael and Catherine Huffaker, married Sarah Kerr, who was born on the Atlantic Ocean while her parents were enroute from Ireland to America. Born 1766 and died 1843. They lived at Seven Islands on opposite side of French Broad River from George Huffaker. He owned several thousdan acres of this fertile river bottom land. Their children were: Mary Ann, Catherine, Elizabeth, Isaac, Fletcher, Sarah, Justus Jr., Wesley, Mary, Michael, James, Samuel. Six of these children died in infancy.

5. Henry Huffaker, born 1767, fifth son of old Michael and Catherine Huffaker, married Molly Barrack, July 3, 1800 by Rev. Charles Hardy, Washington County, Va. He lived in Virginia, no other record of this man and his wife is available. (p.1264)

6. Christopher Huffaker, b. 1769, sixth son of old Michael and Catherine Huffaker, married three times. (1) wife, Elizabeth Smith by Rev. Charles Hardy, Washington Co., Va., Mar. 17,1796. There were nine children: Sarah, Rebecca, George Smith, Catherine, Washington, Mary, Walter, Anna and Elizabeth. (2) wife, Polly Lowe, June 13 1816. They had 10 children; Fannie, Thomas, Columbus, Marion, Burton W.S., Susanna, Worchester, Julian, Henry Clay, Nancy. (3) wife, was Sina Millsap, Mar. 30,1835 and they had 5 children; Christopher, Michael Nelson,

Tillman Taylor, Victoria and Polly Gran. Christopher was the father of 24 children and he resided in Kentucky.(p.1263)

7. Jacob Huffaker,b. 1771, 7th son of Michael and Catherine Huffaker; married Elizabeth Riche; March 19,1795, Washington Co., Va., by Rev. Nickolas Reagan, Washington Co., Va., owned 35 acres of land, Aug. 23,1796 on Spring Branch, Middle Fork of Holston River, moved to Wayne Co., Ky.,later moved to Ill. The nine children were: Sarah, Mary, Michael Lee, Ann, Elizabeth, Nancy, Jacob, Jr., Lieurancy, Simpson David, Peter. (p. 1263)

8. Peter Huffaker b. 1774, 8th son of Michael and Catherine Huffaker, married Polly Pickle of Powell's Valley,and they had 6 children: George Willard, Jesse, Wesley, Richard, Agatha, and Charlotte. No other record.

9. Isaac Huffaker, born Sept. 3,1776, 9th son of old Michael and Catherine Huffaker, married Elizabeth Hutchinson, Jan. 27,1803, Wayne Co., Ky. They had 8 children: Justus, Wesley, Henry, Michael, Simon Peter, Matilda, Isaac Newton, and George. No record available.

10. Mary Huffaker, born 1778, 10th child of old Michael and Catherine Huffaker, married Aram Koontz, Dec. 22,1796 by Rev. Charles Hardy, Washington, Co., Va. No record available. (p. 1263)

11. Catherine Huffaker, born 1780, 11th child of old Michael and Catherine Huffaker, married George Smith, Jan. 3,1796 by Rev. Nickolas Reagan. No record.

12. Ann Huffaker, born 1782, 12th child of old Michael and Catherine Huffaker, married Rev. Walter Hill, Wabash River, Indiana. No record available

(Page given refers to L.P. Summers Book 2, Marriage records).

The Norfolk and Western Railroad cuts thru the Huffaker farm, passing within a few feet of the Mahaniam Church, Saltville, Va. The Huffaker farm has been owned by Neal Tolbert; Capt. Francis Smith in 1842, James L. White in 1888 and Fuller Henderson; Bailey bought it in 1953

CHURCHES AND THE HUFFAKER FAMILY

1. MAHANAIM METHODIST CHURCH,near Saltville, Va., Michael Huffaker saw a need for this church. His contribution is discussed in previous material.

2. ASBURY METHODIST CHURCH , Knox Co., Tenn. was organized in the year 1855 at the home of Miles Washington Huffaker, a great-grandson of old Michael H. The land was deeded to the church by James Huffaker, father of Miles,. Old James was one of the original trustees. Rev. Thomas Stringfield was the first pastor. It is now in the Holston Conference

3. SEVEN ISLANDS METHODIST CHURCH, Knox, Co., Tenn., established 1802 or before, the first Meth. Church in Knox Co., at first called "Rehoboth", meaning broad places or room. Bishop Asbury ordained Justus Huffaker, 4th son of old Michael, a deacon on Sunday, Oct. 31, 1802. Bishop Asbury spent 3 days at the Huffaker home. This was a log church built by the Huffakers on the George Huffaker farm (land donated by his son, John H.). It was used by all denominations since it was the only church in the neighborhood, it served also as a school. The original building stood where the large stone now stands in the Cemetery, a memorial to old Michael and Catherine Huffaker. She is buried there. This log building was torn down and a larger one built and it too was a school, it was called Mahanaim and it was also used by all denominations. Later on it was torn down and built higher up on the hill. It is called "Seven Islands Methodist Church." Since it was deeded to the people of the community, a clear title could not be given to the Holston conference so they could not accept it. It is used on special occasions. With a seating capacity of several hundred, it is situated on the south side of the French Broad River, 15 miles from Knoxville, Tenn. The Huffaker Cemetery adjoins the Church yard. It is near the Ridgeway Methodist Church.

LAND GRANTS OF MICHAEL HUFFAKER

p. 34. Fincastle County Surveys,'Smyth County History & Traditions", by Goodridge Wilson, Michael Huffaker, 12/6/1774, 100 acres Rich Valley, waters of North Fork of Holston River.

p. 39. Michael Holfaker, 1/15/1783 100 acres, Rich Valley, Washington Co., Va.

p. 39. Michael Halfaker, 9/1/1781 100 acres North Fork Holston, Washington Co.

p. 40. Michael Hoofacon, 10/20/1794 140 acres North Side of Chestnut Ridge, South Branches North Fork Holston, Washington Co., Va.

" History of Southwest Virginia, L.P. Summers, (1746-1786) 1903

p. 813 Michael Huffaker, Dec. 6,1774 , 100 acres Rich Valley, North Fork, Fincastle Co., Va.

" History of Southwest Virginia, L.P. Summers, Book #2

p. 1220 Jan. 15, 1783, Michael Halfacres, 100 acres, Rich Valley, also 330 A

p. 1220, Mar. 13, 1783, Michael Halacre 50 acres, Rich Valley

p. 1220, Feb. 15, 1784 George Halfacre, 174 acres, Rich Valley, Va.

p. 1223 Jacob Halfacre, 8/23/1796, 35 acres, Spring Branch, Middle Fork Holston, Washington Co., Va.

p. 1286 Deed Book, p. 139 Dec. 7,1789 Michael Huffaker to Neil McNeill, 90 pounds, 98 acres in Rich Valley on

waters of N. Fork of Holston River.

p. 1286-p. 138 George Huffaker and wife Agatha Huffaker of Greene Co. N.C. to James Scott of Washington Co., Va., 45 pounds - 80 acres in the Rich Valley on waters of the North Fork of Holston River. (N.C. and Tenn. part Va.)

p. 1228 (p. 188) Aug. 8, 1788 George Huffaker to John McReynolds, 20 pounds - 91 acres in Rich Valley on waters of North Fork of Holston River, Wash. Co., Va.

p. 1318 (490) Dec. 12,1796 Michael Halfacre and wife, Catherine to Basil Talbot, Jr. $380, 100 acres in Rich Valley.

p. 1142 Ordered that Michael Halfarce at the suit of Evan Lee respecting land boundaries. (Evan Lee owned the land, 150 acres sold to James Crabtree who sold it to John Musgroves in 1795, who in turn sold it to Wm. King, the elder, for 500 sterling pounds. This land later developed the first salt wells in Saltville, Va. well dug about 50 yds. beyond the old store in 1799 struck salt at 200 ft.

p. 1080 ordered that Michael Halfarce mark for his stock which is a crop of the nigh ear and a slit in the other, be recorded

p. 1349 Aug. 22,1792, Henry Oakwood, his estate to his wife, Sussanna, proved by the oaths of J. Williams and Israel Halfacre, recorded 9/18/1792, Wills, Washington Co., Va.

p. 981 Ordered John Fowler be overseer of the road from Broadford of the N. Fork of the Holston River to his own house and that Wm. Campbell (gent) give his list of tithables and that Michael Halfacre be overseer from thence to John Loveless.

p. 1083 Michael Halfacre was a witness in the Wm. Jinkins case, dated May 18,1781, Washington Co. Va.

p. 843 Book 1. Overseers and surveyors, Augusta Co., 1777-1784, Michael Halfarce.

p. 866, Book 1. Washington Co., Militia 1812-1815, 105th Reg. Col. John Preston, ensign Michael Halfacre.

p. 1080 Book 2. Court held for Washington Co., May 16,1781. David Burke, Benj. Burke, Jonathan Burke, George Clark, John Watson and MICHAEL HALFARCE are bound to the Commonwealth of Virginia for the sum of 5000 pounds. This was in the Evan Lee Suit.

Minute books of Washington County were destroyed by Federal Troops from 1786 to 1819, during the Civil War.

Ordered that Stephen Keewood (Cawood) married Sarah Keller by Nicholas Reagan, Stephen Kaywood was a drummer in Am. Rev. (neighbor of the Huffakers.)

Edward Huffaker surveyed the railroads at Kingsport and Mendota, Va. He was the son of Rev. J.N.S. Huffaker. He was an inventor and engineer ahead of his day. Had his own glider at Kitty Hawk, N.C. with the Wright Brothers.

Simpson David Huffaker, born June 23, 1812 d. Oct. 25, 1899, Married Susan Robinson, They had 6 children all born in Illnois. He married Elizabeth M. Richardson in 1846. They had 15 children all born in Utah. He joined Brigham Young. Was the father of 21 children. David Simpson Huffaker was the son of Jacob Huffaker, grandson of old Michael and Catherine.

Towns of Huffaker in Georgia and Illinois, a creek in Virginia and a road and ferry in Tenn.

Edward Granville (Ned) Huffaker of Chattanooga, Tennessee, b. 1/11/1908 m. Anna Peglar, 11/17/1930. Both he and his wife were educated at the University of Chattanooga. They have a daughter, Peggy Ann b. who married James E. Abshire, Jr., June 1954. She was educated at Sweet Briar College, (Va.). Mr. Huffaker is president of Peglars, Refrigeration and Industrial Supplies.

E.G. Huffaker is the son of Edward Granville H.b. 9/7/1858 in Hamilton Co., Tenn. m. Fannie Whitaker of Bell Buckle, Tenn. dau. of Major Lucius J. Whitaker, Nov. 14, 1895; d. 8/8/1909.

Edward G. Huffaker was the son of Wiley Pleasant Huffaker b. 1828 in Tenn. m. (1) Elvira C. Austin 1855 but his second wife was (2) Angie Duffy Stone. Dr. W.P. Huffaker practiced medicine in Hamilton Co., Tenn. for many years.

Dr. Wiley P. Huffaker was the oldest son of George Lee Huffaker b. 4/23/1802 in Knox County, Tenn. d. 1875. Married Mary Ann Nelson and lived in the Chattanooga, Tenn., area. Dr. Huffaker was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

George Lee Huffaker was the youngest child of the first set of children of George Huffaker and his first wife, Agatha Lee. George Huffaker b. Aug. 7, 1757 in York County, Pa. He married Agatha Lee, June 18, 1780. The second wife was Mary Creswell. George Huffaker d. Nov. 8, 1850, and was buried in Seven Islands Methodist Church Cemetery, near Riverdale, Knox Co., Tenn., where he settled.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY, 8th DISTRICT, SEVIER COUNTY, TENN.
(Located at Kodak, Tenn. a short distance from the State Road going to the Douglass Dam.)

From a 1924 chart of the Cemetery prepared by the late E. U. Huffaker, of Kodak, Tenn. undertaker and plotter, the cemetery contained 242 graves with

1. Jack Underwood, d. Nov. 23,1859 as the first grave.

2. E.L. McCall b. 12/31/1874 d. 1/26/1934
3. Berkley McCall b. 4/26/1903 d. 11/27/1929
4. Howard J. Kirby, son of Jim. Tenn. Pvt. lcl. 21st Inf. 9/6/1933
5. H.N. Underwood, b. 3/30/1862 d. 7/22/1935
6. Rachael Underwood, d. 4/23/1949 81 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days
7. Nancy, wife of A.S. Kirby b. 11/27/1846 d. 1/3/1931
8. Una Vena, dau. of C.L. and E.M. Thomas b. 8/22/1908 d. 12/29/1908 "Budded on earth to bloom in heaven".
9. R.H. Atchely b. 5/14/1859 d. 5/10/1908 " Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord".
10. Mungy F. Atchley b. 5/20/1896 d. 8/6/1903
11. Lucy Atchley b. 11/24/1892 d. 1/9/1893
12. William B. Atchley b. 4/22/1903 d. 6/2/1903
13. Vernie D. wife of I.H. Van Hooser b. 2/2/1890 d 7/2/1911
14. Laurence W. Cate b. 9/27/1910 d. 6/22/1912
15. Harvey G. Underwood b. 1/5/1862 d. 8/4/1917
16. Ida M. Underwood b. 5/20/1865 d. 8/21/1936
17. Georgie Mount b. 7/12/1848 age 5
18. Lizzie B. wife of E.E. Underwood 1891-1928
19. Martha E. wife of R.S. Underwood b. 10/13/1853 d. 6/15/1930 dau. of Thomas and Teshie Hickman.
20. Clyde Atchley b. 8/9/1897 d. 10/3/1932 "He died as he lived, a Christian".
21. Ralph G. Glover 1908-1944
22. G.T. Underwood d. 10/17/1938 age 64 years 8 mos.
23. Robert S. Smith 1866-1942 Father
24. Mary Snyder Smith 1873-19 Mother "There is no parting in Heaven".
25. Ethel, dau. of R.S. and Mary Smith b. 11/11/1896 d. 4/14/1907
26. Infant dau. of R.S. and Mary Smith b. 8/20/1905
27. Donnal, son of Mr. & Mrs. R.S. Smith b. 8/7/1907 d. 7/27/1910 " Budded on earth to bloom in Heaven".
28. Alice, wife of Fred Koogh b. 4/25/1877 d. 1/19/1914
29. Vesta M. Smith b. 3/8/1894 d. 4/11/1942 " She was the sunshine of our home".
30. Donnie L. Smith b. 12/10/1939 d. 10/11/1940
31. F.D. Snyder, wife of Henry Snyder b. 12/2/1863 d. 3/16/1915
32. Amanda E. dau. of Henry and F.D. Snyder b. 8/3/1901 d. 9/25/1902
33. Nan J. Smith b. 10/10/1868 d. 6/6/1903
34. Elizabeth, wife of J.A. Snyder b. 4/16/1832 d. 6/18/1902 " Asleep in Jesus".
35. James Allen Snyder b. 8/15/1824 d. 12/23/1907
36. Mamin Vinson, son of T.M. and R.L. Snyder b. 10/5/1901 d. 8/28/1902
37. Rachael Goforth, wife of T.M. Snyder b. 12/19/1869 d. 4/4/1904
38. Pleasant S. Smith b. 8/3/1834 d. 3/17/1899
39. Nancy Underwood Smith b.2/2/1823 d. 6/8/1898 "Thy memories shall ever be a guiding star to Heaven".
40. E. Katie Henry, (2) wife of R.C. Huffaker b. 9/13/1863 d. 11/29/1926 "She hath done what she could".
41. Rufus C. Huffaker b. 1/14/1857 d. 11/15/1929 " Tho the body slumbers here, the soul is safe in Heaven".
42. Elizabeth Atchely Huffaker (1) wife of R.C., b. 5/22/1854 d. 6/23/1909 :Blessed are the dead which died in the Lord that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them".
43. Mary D. dau. of R.C. and Elizabeth Huffaker b. 2/10/1891 d. 6/11/1904
44. Mary Underwood, wife of Samuel Huffaker b. 1/15/1821 d. 5/10/1895
45. J. C. Huffaker b. 10/25/1885 d. 3/25/1908
46. J. Robert N. Huffaker b. 5/4/1853 d. 1/2/1916
47. Sarah J.C. Huffaker b. 5/21/1853 d. 5/21/1909
48. Von Underwood killed in War 1918, grave opened.
49. E.U. Huffaker b. 2/13/1848 d. 6/12/1936
50. Leeanner wife of E.U. Huffaker b. 9/27/1850 d. 6/4/1896, age 45 years, 7 mos.
51. Perry M. son of E.U. and L. Huffaker b. 3/19/1877 d. 6/8/1887
52. unmarked from N to S (Grave)
53. M. Janie Hamilton wife of W.S. Underwood b. 10/7/1873 d. 1/23/1907
54. Maggie Sims, wife of M. Spence Underwood b. 1872 d. 1939
55. Samuel A. Underwood b. 1865 d. 1908
56.-63. unmarked graves
64. John Carl Henry b. 8/24/1895 d. 4/7/1898
65. Isaac A. Henry (brother of Katie) b. 11/27/1859 d. 2/10/1897
66. In memory of our father and mother Malinda, wife of Samuel P. Henry, b. 6/29/1835 d. 4/12/1896
67. Kenneth Underwood, b. 2/12/1918 d. 12/1/1918
68. Amos Lee Underwood b. 1/28/1916 d. 7/25/1916
69. Carl Underwood b. 5/29/1911 d. 9/30/1912

OAK GROVE CEMETERY, 8th DISTRICT, SEVIER COUNTY, TENN. (cont'd)

70. wife, Sarah Pollard b. 1/22/1855 d. 1/26/1920
71. R. White Underwood b. 3/20/1856 d. 9/24/1908
72. Horace Perley, son of R.W. and S.A. Underwood, b. 4/28/1884 d. 10/3/1884
73. Enoch Underwood b. 2/13/1792 d. 9/21/1877 age 85 years 7 mos. 8 days.
74.-75.-76.- unmarked
77. Charles C. Green b. 12/15/1848 d. 1/2/1916
78. Addie Greene Campbell b. 9/28/1851 d. 3/26/1938
79.-80.-81.- unmarked
82. Catherine Underwood
83. I.N. Underwood b. 12/10/1827 d. 11/4/1910
84. Nancy N.C. Underwood b. 4/12/1835 d. 5/29/1913
85. Joe E. Underwood b. 9/18/1866 d. 5/21/1936
86. Minnie
87. unmarked
88. Earl H. McCall b. 3/10/1902 d. 3/12/1902
89. W.B. McCall b. 12/29/1883 d. 3/29/1908, age 25 years, 3 mos.
90. unmarked
91. Malinda E., wife of J.A. McCall, b. 11/11/1854 d. 5/23/1880 "Tired of earth, now gone to Heaven".
92. E.P. Underwood b. 1838 d. 1928
93. Susan Underwood b. 10/24/1843 d. 2/28/1907
94.-95.- unmarked graves
96. Infants of E.P. and Susan Underwood 1861-1875
97. to 104.- unmarked
105. Lizzie Hickman b. 9/8/1856 d. 8/22/1892
106. G.W. Hickman b. 8/21/1885 d. 5/13/1886
107. Infant of T.A. and M.E. Hickman b. and d. 6/19/1883
108. M.E. Walls b. 11/21/1856 d. 12/10/1881
109. John Hickman b. 8/25/1833 d. 8/18/1879
110. T.A. Hickman b. 9/2/1873 d. 10/23/1873
111. Thomas A. Hickman b. 3/14/1833 d. 3/5/1905
112. unmarked (Steve Cate)
113. Julia, wife of Hamilton Cate b. 7/6/1839 d. 4/22/1877 "She being dead yet speaketh".
114. Mary J. Cate, wife of Jessie Smith, b.10/28/1851 d. 1/14/1883
115. Jessie E. Smith b. 10/14/1853 d. 12/15/1914
116. Kelly, children of Dan Kelly Our Son, Eddie Restine Kelley b. 9/12/1908 d. 8/14/1929
117. Mary Adaline Kelley b. 9/17/1910 d. 8/13/1933
118. Jessie Irene Kelley b. 8/15/1913 d. 7/27/1935
119. Treva E. Smith b. 2/4/1904 d. 1/4/1936
120. Ida Callie R. Hickman, wife of E. Enoch b. 4/7/1868 d. 8/15/1922
121. Aleen Smith, infant, 2/27/1926
122. Edna Maxine Hodge, dau. of C.E. and W.L. Hodge b. 10/5/1921 d. 10/24/1922
123. Geneva, dau. of W.L. and Claude Hodge, band d.9/25/1920
124. Ethel Kirby, wife of J.H. Kirby b. 8/1/1886 d. 12/15/1942
125. Ray, infant of Ethel and J.H. Kirby b. 3/12/1926 d. 3/15/1926
126. Margaret E. infant of Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Kirby b. 11/10/1924
127. Lizzie M. Moore wife of J.H. Kirby b. 10/17/1873 d. 11/18/1919
128. Ernest, son of H.N. and R.E. Underwood, b. 12/23/1886 d. 1/13/1887
129. Elsra, son of H.N. and R.E. Underwood, b. and d. 5/19/1888
130. Alexander A. Smith b. 1863 d. 1941
131. Nancy J. Smith 1861-1914
132. unmarked
133. Paul Harding, son of E.M. and Jennie Henry b. 2/22/1921 d. 6/11/1921
134. Anna Elizabeth, dau. of E.M. and Jennie Henry b. 7/24/1918
135. Fred T. Underwood, 1889-1940
136. T. Arthur Campbell, M.D. b. 6/14/1879 W.O.W. d. 10/10/1914
137. Dwight, son of Dr. T.A. and Nina U. Campbell, b. 5/10/1911 d. 5/21/1911
138. Dorothy, dau. of Dr. T.A. and Nina U. Campbell b. and d. 4/3/1913
139. J. West, son of Jessie Campbell b. 6/19/1876 d. 11/28/1930
140. W. Pearl Underwood, 1885-1946
141. M.A. Huffaker b. 2/26/1883 d. 6/16/1934
142.-143.- unmarked
144. Amanda Henry b. 12/2/1822 d. 12/23/1910
145. Margaret Underwood b. 3/9/1902 d. 7/18/1902
146. Nora E. Underwood b. 12/1/1903 d. 1/10/1904
147. Dora S. Underwood b. 12/1/1903 d. 2/21/1933
148. Ida S. Underwood b. 5/21/1906 d. 3/9/1921
149. Ella Viola, wife of J.W. Underwood b. 4/22/1882 d. 1/17/1913
150. Coy, son of J.W. and E.V. Underwood b. 11/3/1901 d. 2/23/1902

OAK GROVE CEMETERY, 8th DISTRICT, SEVIER COUNTY, TENN. (cont'd)

151. Wife, Claudia L. Underwood, b. 10/1/1883 d. 4/7/1919
152. Roy, son of E.S. and S.S. Underwood, b. 10/19/1889 d. 1/2/1890
153. James, son of E.S. and S.S. Underwood b. 3/20/1888 d. 3/21/1888
154.-155. unmarked graves
156. Paralee, dau. of J.A. and M.A. Hickman, b. and d. 7/5/1889
157. John Snead Hickman, son of Floyd and Hulda Hickman b. 2/8/1915 d. 4/2/1915
158. Effie Lee Hickman, dau. of Floyd and Hulda Hickman, b. 4/18/1916 d. 2/28/1917
159. Samuel Reed, b. 5/4/1812 d. 7/26/1884
160. unmarked (Rachael Reed on Chart) see Census 1850 #957
161. J.T. Johnson, Co. K. 2nd Tenn. Inf.
162.-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-170-1 unmarked

Unmarked graves but mentioned on the plot.

1 and 2. Infants of Walter Hodge
3. Darcus Kirby (mother-in-law of Oat McCall)
4. Sarah Cates, wife of James
5 and 6. children of George Goforth
7. Mrs. Ben Catlett (Otella Underwood)
8. Child of C.L. Thomas
9 and 10. Walk Cates
11. Wife of Edith Henry
12. Bug Parkes
13. Hiram Parkes
14. Mrs. Hiram Parkes
15. Betsy Ann, child
16. Alfred Parkes
17 and 18. Daughters of Tom Underwood
19. George Campbell's child
20. Mrs. George Campbell (Norah Hickman, sister of Ira)
21. Child of George Campbell
22. Child of George Campbell
23. Child of Clyde Atchley
24. Willie Underwood Atchley
25. Child of Clyde Atchley
26. Dock Underwood, brother of deaf and dumb Jim Underwood
27. Wife of Dock, Parthenia Underwood, dau. of Bill Hodges
28. Wife of Bill Cate, (dau. of Dock Underwood)
29. Child of Frank McCall
30. Child of Marshall Snyder
31. Child of Billy Johnson
32. Nelson Underwood
33. Mary Underwood
34. Louis Underwood
35. Child of Arthur Huffaker, son of Bob
36. Emma, wife of Arthur Huffaker
37. Hubert Huffaker, son of Sam
38. Grace Huffaker, his wife
39. William Woolard
40. Thomas Snyder
41. Ira Pollard
42. Jake Pollard
43. Albert Underwood, brother of Spence
44. Martha Underwood
45. Children of John Underwood (Betsy, Nute, Mollie, John, Ellen, Sallie, T.N.)
52. Nancy Underwood, wife of Enoch
53. Margaret Miller, (dau. of Enoch Underwood) d. 11/23/1859
54. Mrs. Raymond McCall
55. Raymond McCall
56. Wife of Temp Hodge (sister of Ed. McCall)
57. Child of Temp Hodges
58. Catherine Underwood
59. O.L. Underwood
60. Child of H.G. Underwood
61 and 62 Children of E.P. Underwood
63 and 64 Children of H.N. Underwood
65 and 66 Children of Mrs. Raye
67. Temp Hodges
68. Daughter of Ed. McCall

OAK GROVE CEMETERY, 8th DISTRICT, SEVIER COUNTY, TENN. (cont'd)

69. James McCall
70. W.B. Underwood (Dock)
71. Lizzie Hickman Underwood
72. Child, Mary, of W.R. and Lizzie H. Underwood
73. Child, Martha, of W.R. and Lizzie H. Underwood
74. Child, May, of W.R. and Lizzie H. Underwood
75. W.R. Underwood, Jr.
76. Floyd Hickman
77. Rachael Reed
78. Child of George Cowan
79. Child of Perry Johnson
80. James, son of Thomas Hickman
81. Betty Huffaker Hickman, sister of James H.
82 and 83 Children of Rufus McKnight
84. Charley Cate (Ira)
85. Elizabeth Cate (Ira)
86 and 87 Children of Mat Kerr
88. Ellen Kerr, sister of Tom Underwood
89.-90 and 91 Children of Neal Cates
92. Steve Cate, brother of Prof. E.R. Cate
93-94 and 95 Children of Jesse Smith
96. Child of Abraham Cate (Emma)
97. Harvey Hardin
98. Bill Hardin
99. Rachael Hardin
100. Child of Bill Hardin
101. and 102 Children of Billy Hardin
103-104 and 105 Children of Noah Hardin
106. Mrs. Hardin
107. Betsy Hardin
108,9,10 and 11 Connor children
112. Harvey Phillips
113. Abe Bales
114. Vina Bales
115. Lizzie Green
116. Bertha Johnson
117. Caldona Johnson, wife of Jonathan Johnson
118. Adra Johnson, child of Jonathan Johnson
119. Harrison Johnson, child of Jonathan Johnson
120. Bill Johnson, child of Jonathan Johnson
121. Sada Hazzard
122. Luther Cate, son of Ira
123. Bill Cate, son of Ira
124. Sallie Cate, daughter of Ira Cate
125. Line Cate, sister of Albert
126. Nannie Cate
127. John Cate
128. _____Cate
129. _____Cate
130. Susan L. Cate
131. Ira Cate

RECORDS FROM THE TOMBSTONES IN POLLARD'S CEMETERY
(KODAK, TENN., SEVIER COUNTY, #12 DISTRICT)
(1949)

1.	George Russell	b. 11/18/1864	d. 8/9/1915
2.	Vina Russell	b. 9/1/1871	d. 11/12/1934
3.	Malissa Griffey	b. 1/16/1874	d. 9/1917
4.	Bessey Griffey	b. 2/1/1899	d. 9/8/1942
5.	Sallie B. Hickman	b. 7/18/1864	
6.	Mattie B. Hickman	b. 10/22/1886	d. 8/16/1889
7.	J. M. Underwood	b. 11/1/1902	d. 5/17/1906
8.	T.A. Underwood	b. 7/1/1872	d. 2/18/1944
9.	Martha Underwood	b. 4/5/1877	d. 11/14/1918
10.	Dau. of Mr. and Mrs. W.R. Underwood	b. 1902-1902	
11.	Wiley Griffey	b. 12/11/1891	d. 8/24/1917
12.	Eula Griffey	b. 4/3/1897	d. 4/3/1897
13.	R.T. Blair	b. 7/25/1851	d. 9/30/1908
14.	Dau. of R.T. and M. Blair	b. 1/17/1894	d. 1/17/1909
15.	R.T. Blair, Jr.	b. 5/28/1888	d. 10/28/1918
16.	D.H. Smith	b. 1/1870	d. 1937
17.	Thomas D. Underwood	b. 4/25	d. 4/25/1926 -- 25 years
18.	Betty Joe Hickman	infant 6/27/1936	
19.	Edward Hancock	b. 2/2/1877	d. 1/2/1923
20.	Katherine Hancock	b. 10/24/1920	d. 11/15/1920
21.	Mary Hancock	b.11/6/1845	d. 4/22/1922
22.	Louis Hancock	b. 11/8/1863	d. 1/13/1917
23.	T L. Hickman	b. 6/13/1857	d. 11/16/1917
24.	I. Malindy Hickman	b.	d.
25.	Clara, inf. of Harvey Smith	b. 7/1/1903	d. age 9 mo., 16 days
26.	Herschel Smith	b. 7/8/1902	d. 9/11/1902
27.	Thomas Smith	b. 11/29/1843	d. 1/17/1921
28.	Mary E. Smith	b. 8/7/1844	d. 12/17/1920
29.	M.D. Jones	b. 9/23/1886	d. 8/2/1935
30.	Jackie Lane	b. 8/2/1911	d. 9/28/1913
31.	Sallie Lane	b. 3/23/1886	d. 2/23/1945
32.	John Lane	b. 11/26/1845	d. 6/24/1947
33.	Florence Smith	b. 1/21/1899	d. 3/15/1919
34.	Nellie Smith	b. 3/23/1917	d. 8/23/1919
35.	M.A. Hancock	b. 4/26/1937	d. 6/9/1938
36.	Frankie Hancock	b. 11/29/1914	d. 10/24/1916
37.	Mollie Haynes	b. 3/9/1894	d. 1/15/1934
38.	Martha E. Haynes	b. 6/9/1929	d. 11/15/1930
39.	Pearl M. Haynes	b. 6/18/1924	d. 6/16/1926
40.	William Earl Haynes	b. 7/2/1923	d. 9/30/1923
41.	James Davis Haynes	b. 5/29/1919	d. 2/1/1920
42.	George H. Smith	b. 9/27/1875	d. 6/30/1940
43.	May M. Smith	b. 8/13/1904	d. 5/23/1924
44.	R.N. Smith	b. 12/5/1915	d. 10/21/1916
45.	Varnell Smith	b. 1/10/1923	d. 7/7/1923
46.	George Keener	b. 11/24/1854	d. 1/15/1937
47.	Rachael J. Keener	b. 8/10/1851	d. 6/15/1914
48.	William A. Bales	b. 1/11/1902	d. 10/2/1902
49.	Maggie Gaddis Bales	b. 6/14/1880	d. 11/14/1902
50.	William Keener	b. 8/3/1891	d. 12/3/1913
51.	Cordie Keener	b. 6/26/1895	d. 7/10/1912
52.	Adaline Smith	b. 11/14/1839	d. 2/14/1921
53.	George W. Smith	b. 8/1847	d. 8/8/1891
54.	Robert P. Dotson	b. 6/15/1855	d. 5/20/1911
55.	Manerva H. Cate	b. 3/3/1841	d. 4/17/1922
56.	Abraham Cate	b. 2/22/1843	d. 12/21/1917
57.	Nice Hamstead	b. 10/12/1898	d. 2/5/1900
58.	Dora Hamstead	b. 3/12/1887	d. 8/18/1900
59.	Emma Cate	b. 7/9/1878	d. 9/18/1886
60.	Malinda Hamstead	b. 11/5/1868	d. 7/18/1907
61.	Clyde Hamstead	b. 5/13/1862	d. 7/31/1926
62.	R.A. Pollard	b. 10/10/1875	d. 6/25/1902
63.	William Pollard	b. 1/18/1856	d. 10/23/1891
64.	John Bales	b. 4/22/1850	d. 7/21/1900

Page 2,

RECORDS OF POLLARD CEMETERY, SEVIER COUNTY, TENN., DISTRICT # 8-12 (1949), Cont'd.

65. Callie Bales b. 12/12/1852 d. 9/12/1944
66. Fred A. Bales b. 12/17/1875 d. 6/17/1931
67. Joshua Cate b. 3/3/1811 d. 3/7/1881
68. Elizabeth Cate b. 4/15/1808 d. 10/7/1897
69. Inf. son of R.A. and N.S. Pollard b. 5/25/1902 d. 5/28/1902
70. Leona of R.A. and N.S. Pollard b. 11/10/1900 d. 1/5/1901
71. J. Dee of R.A. and N.S. Pollard b. 2/2/1892 d. 5/18/1893
72. Floyd I. Pollard b. 1893 d. 1934
73. Doshia of R.A. and C.F. Pollard b. 11/1/1909 d. 7/13/1910
74. Laura Cate Pollard b. 1880 d. 1933
75. Infant Pollard b. 1944
76. Reval M. Pollard b. 1909
77. Ruth Russell b. 2/1/1919 d. 11/19/1941
78. Isaac H. Keener b. 11/13/1835 d. 12/27/1917
79. Catherine A. Hickman b. 11/6/1852 d. 7/6/1917 wife of Sam Bales
80. Samuel Bales b. 11/2/1847 d. 3/3/1925
81. Deliah Keener b. 1855 d. 1938
82. Joseph H. Keener b. 8/9/1892 d. 5/20/1908 at age of 15 yrs., 9 m0s., 11 days
83. George W. Hancock b. 11/14/1860 d. 11/13/1928 "Asleep in Jesus"
84. Hazel Jolley b. 6/24/1911 d. 5/27/1913
85. Frances E. Snyder b. 8/8/1878 d. 8/11/1908
86. Mary E. wife of W.H. Snyder b. 2/8/1853 d. 9/11/1901
87. W.H. Snyder b. 3/29/1851 d. 8/11/1911
88. Thomas Underwood b. 1/20/1872 d. 9/1/1898
89. Leona, Dau of M.G. and M.A Pollard b. 12/14/1902 d. 2/11/1905
90. Inf. dau. of M.G. and M.A. Pollard b. 1/1/1917 "Asleep in Jesus"
91. M.G. Pollard b. 1878 d. 1945
92. Frank Hancock b. 11/29/1863 d. 9/11/1912
93. Mary E. Arwood wife of M.B. b. 12/2/1876 d. 6/4/1913
94. Sinda, dau. of M.B. and M.L. Arwood b. 2/26/1896 d. 4/24/1896
95. Parale, dau. of J.A. and M.B. Griffey b. 9/17/1897
96. Willis Griffey b. 8/14/1914
97. Inf. dau. of Will and Lizzie Keener b. 3/3/1900
98. Inf. dau. of Will and Lizzie Keener b. 5/29/1906
99. Geo. W. Smith, husband of Adeline b. 1847 d. 8/8/1891 Co. K. 2nd Tenn. Inf.
100. Adaline Smith b. 11/1839 d. 2/14/1921
101. Clif. L. son of W.J. and S.J. Long b. 9/26/1902 d. 10/15/1902 Psalm 23
102. Gerald W. Keener, son b. 7/28/1930 d. 9/10/1932
103. Nettie Loula Smith wife of I.L. Smith b. 4/30/1879 d. 10/15/1917
104. Isaac Long Smith b. 1/8/1874 d. 4/4/1946 "At Rest"
105. Mollie, dau. of Nettie and I.L. Smith b. 12/24/1901 d. 8/20/1902 "Gone Home to Rest"
106. Martha V. Griffey b. 3/18/1855 d. 9/18/1921
107. John E. Griffey b. 10/14/1842 d. 1/24/1911
108. John C. son of J.W. Griffey b. 12/25/1905 d. 3/29/1932 "Gone to live with Jesus"
109. Catherine S. Griffey b. 10/15/1878 d. 1/3/1898
110. Dau. of J.W. and S.C. Griffey b. 9/7/1904 d. 9/11/1904
111. Trula Mae, dau. of J.W. and S.C. Griffey b. 4/14/1908 d. 11/12/1912
112. Eddie C. Griffey, son of J.W. and S.C. b. 10/27/1912 d. 12/20/1918
113. Clarence, son of J.W. and S.C. Griffey b. 6/28/1910 d. 3/26/1932
114. Haskell T., son of S.C. and M.W. Griffey b. 5/8/1909 d. 7/3/1909
115. Zelma, dau. of S.C. and M.W. Griffey b. 1/3/1919 d. 3/3/1919
116. Joel Underwood b. 1/14/1849 d. 8/24/1915
117. Martha A. Underwood b. 9/16/1844 d. 8/19/1893
118. Ida M. Underwood b. 12/25/1882 d. 6/3/1883
119. William T. Underwood b. 10/2/1881 d. 3/3/1887
120. Maurice A. Underwood b. 4/13/1886 d. 7/8/1886
121. Harvey Underwood b. 7/29/1869 d. 11/13/1893
122. Walter R. Underwood b. 12/25/1882 d. 2/2/1911
123. Routh Underwood b. 8/12/1914 d. 8/18/1914
124. Robert Underwood b. 8/12/1914 d. 8/18/1914
125. Trula Underwood b. 12/15/1918 d. 6/15/1920
126. Martha E. Underwood Covington b. 2/1/1840 d. 1926
127. Wm. son of W. and M.E. b. 4/10/1872 d. 12/18/1874
128. Wm. Bales b. 5/12/1808 d. 3/10/1864
129. Ava M. Bales b. 5/4/1822 d. 1/29/1877

Page 3,

RECORDS OF POLLARD'S CEMETERY, SEVIER COUNTY, TENN., DISTRICT # 8-12 (1949) Cont'd

130.	Elizabeth Cate	b. 8/21/1796	d. 12/8/1868
131.	Joshua Cate	b. 3/10/1792	d. 12/15/1876
132.	Isham J. Pollard	b. 3/15/1868	d. 5/18/1888
133.	Julia E., dau. of D.F. and E.A. Pollard	b. 11/18/1857	d. 1/14/1861
134.	Inf. of D.F. and E.A. Pollard	b. 12/27/1859	d. 12/31/1859
135.	Inf. son of D.F. and E.A. Pollard	b. 5/8/1867	d. 5/9/ 1867
136.	Inf. son of D.F. and E.A. Pollard	b. 4/8/1870	d. 5/26/1870
137.	Ephraim M.A. Bales	b. 2/11/1867	d. 8/23/1890
138.	Mary, wife of Robt. A. Bales		d. 12/11/1859 (age about 60 years.)
139.	Robert A. Bales	b. 5/14/1803	d. 5/13/1886
140.	Adda Bales, dau. of S.A. and Ella	b. 8/26/1890	d. 8/15/1900
141.	Annie Mulvaney	b. 3/1/1826	d. 3/11/1879
142.	Rhoda Hickman	b. 9/15/1830	d. 10/20/1890
143.	A.J. Covington	b. 11/25/1865	d. 11/19/1933
144.	Lula Covington	b. 5/1/1906	d.1906
145.	Trula Covington	b. 5/1/1906	d. 1906
146.	Bettie M., wife, of T.A. Stiles	b. 1/31/1877	d. 3/21/1915
147.	Thomas A. Stiles	b. 4/25/1877	d. 5/15/1919
148.	Anna Stiles	b. 7/2/1874	d. 8/22/1876
149.	Hayes Mulvaney		
150.	Mrs. Betty Mandles Mulvaney		
151.	Mrs. M.T. Underwood	b. 7/10/1839	d. 1/10/1928
152.	Payne McClary	b. 6/22/1813	d. 5/10/1868
153.	Marya, wife, of Payne McClary	b. 12/24/1821	d. 7/10/1858
154.	Jacob McClary	b. 11/15/1842	d. 9/11/1865
155.	Mary L. Hickman	b. 12/27/1861	d. 2/6/1944
156.	Minnie, wife of Wm. Stiles	b. 6/21/1882	d. 4/7/1902
157.	Inf. son of Wm. Stiles	b. 6/10/1900	
158.	Katherine L. dau. of Paul Stiles	b. 1/1/1943	
159.	Althy, wife of James Underwood	b. 7/23/1849	d. 7/13/1900
160.	R.C. Styles	b. 1/1884	
161.	Bruce Hancock	b. 8/30/1885	d. 1/4/1947
162.	L.J. Stiles	b. 4/16/1842	d. 1/5/1937
163.	Wm. Stiles	b. 1/15/1838	d. 1/9/1907
164.	Ula A. Stiles	b. 9/20/1906	d. 4/7/1907
165.	Harlan R. Stiles	b. 5/8/1895	d. 8/2/1913
166.	Martha E., wife of J.B. Stiles	b. 10/26/1871	d. 12/3/1931
167.	James Stiles	b. 6/23/1869	d. 1/13/1944
168.	Murel Stiles	b. 1/8/1909	d. 8/24/1909
169.	Ray C. Stiles	b. 7/19/1910	d. 4/22/1932
170.	Carl, son of A.R. and A.M. Stiles	b. 4/6/1918	d. 4/6/1922
171.	Arthur Stiles	b.9/30/1881	d. 7/16/1912
172.	Willie Baugh, wife of Eugene Baugh	b. 6/11/1909	d. 2/11/1931
173.	Mrs. Reese King		d. 7/23/1939, age 23 years
174.	S.A. (Steve) King	b. 1/30/1873	d. 9/1/1937
175.	Gordia Massey, wife of S.A King	b. 1/4/1875	d. 10/25/1918
176.	J.W. Hickman	b. 6/6/1864	d. 7/20/1921
177.	Hollis Wm., son of W.R. Lane	b. 1/3/1930	d. 1/4/1930
178.	Dorothy, dau. of W.R. Lane	b. 9/10/1933	d. 6/21/1944
179.	Cleo Glenn	b. 1/15/1917	d. 12/11/1947
180.	Carl Wolfenberger	b. 4/18/1917	d. 11/17/1932
181.	Rollan, son of S.W. and E.B. King	b. 3/20/1923	d. 6/25/1923
182.	Wm., son of S.W. and E.B. King	b. 3/20/1923	
183.	Andrew Wm., son of J.E. and M.L. Chesney	b. 3/17/1916	d. 11/17/1917
184.	Sillis Leon Griffey	b. 12/20/1917	d. 9/11/1943
185.	Beatrice Earl, son of Wm and T.L. Shepherd	b. 5/14/1906	d. 10/9/1906
186.	Eliza Bailey	b. 11/15/1855	d. 3/25/1928
187.	White Bailey, son of Jesse	b. 11/14/1851	d. 3/1/1925
188.	Joseph Underdown	b. 12/27/1825	d. 7/1/1898
189.	Martha M. Loveday	b. 1830	d. 1909
190.	George W. Glenn	b. 11/23/1903	d. 1/11/1942
191.	Hattie E. Glenn	b. 1/18/1904	
192.	Inf. son of G.H. and M.E. Dykes	b. 3/17/1919	
193.	Inf. dau. of G.H. and M.E. Dykes	b. 8/22/1921	
194.	Mary Beualyn Maples	b. 9/13/1925	d. 2/27/1928

Page 4,

RECORDS OF POLLARD'S CEMETERY, SEVIER COUNTY, TENN., DISTRICT # 8-12 (1949) Cont'd.

195.	Hugh H. Newman Sr.		d. 10/16/1945 age 53 years, 1 mo., 16 days
196.	Joe Smith	b.	d.
197.	Lindia Lane Hancock	b. 2/17/1879	d. 12/18/1945
198.	Joseph L. Hancock	b. 9/30/1880	
199.	Martha E., wife of J. M. Smith	b. 1/23/1884	d. 2/9/1932
200.	James M. Smith	b. 5/14/1879	d.
201.	Susie, wife of W.R. Clifton	b. 9/2/1881	d. 7/27/1932
202.	Billie Smith	b. 1/22/1933	d. 3/24/1936
203.	Wm. Smith	b. 2/1936	d. 11/18/1936
204.	Bonnie Ruth Long	b.	d.
205.	Henry Cate	b. 4/6/1867	d. 7/26/1932
206.	Mollie Cate	b. 4/19/1876	d.12/20/1928
207.	Pearl Cate, wife of G.S. Privett	b. 1/22/1894	d. 3/24/1919
208.	Marylee Bray, wife of Charlie Glenn	b. 3/10/1914	d. 3/24/1935
209.	Math Glenn	b. 12/23/1871	d. 8/30/1935
210.	Joseph B. Cate	b. 5/1/1876	d. 1/3/1919
211.	Carrie C. Cate	b. 12/23/1875	d. 1/26/1942
212.	Fred A. Cate	b. 12/9/1910	d. 1/4/1919
213.	Willie Underwood	b. 11/18/1907	d. 3/31/1933
214.	James D. Johnson, son of H.G. and D.K. Hickman	b. 12/24/1918	d. 12/25/1919
215.	Oscar Fortenberry	b. 12/11/1918	d. 12/21/1922
216.	Martha E.J. Fortenberry	b. 4/9/1898	d. 12/16/1918
217.	Anner R. Underwood Cate	b. 1/8/1877	d. 1946
218.	Nathaniel Cate	b. 4/28/1870	d. 1/22/1939
219.	Viola Glenn	b. 4/23/1924	d. 7/4/1924
220.	Wm. Glenn	b. 3/5/1923	d. 4/22/1923
221.	Pasghal Glenn, Co. B. 6th Tenn. Inf.		
222.	Alexander Glenn	b. 2/23/1874	d. 2/13/1946
223.	Maggie Glenn	b. 3/5/1879	d. 4/2/1932
224.	Mary Baley	b. 1823	d. 2/8/1877
225.	Jesse Baley	b. 1813	d. 8/17/1898
226.	Charlie Dykes	1880-1942 "We will meet again".	
227.	Vina Dykes	1881-19	
228.	Arthur, son of C.A. and Vina Dykes	b. 12/1905	d. 12/1905
229.	Nancy Smith, wife of G.W.	b. 10/17/1829	d. 5/1/1900
230.	Archie, son of R.B. Hancock	b. 11/18/1942	d. 11/19/1942
231.	Mary Ann Russel	b. 5/1/1942	d. 1/15/1945
232.	Martha Jean Russell	b. 8/5/1943	d. 12/5/1943
233.	Gerald, inf. son of Paul Russell	b. 12/25/1941	
234.	Carrol F., inf. son of Paul Russell	b. 1/16/1939	
235.	Melton E. Hancock, son of Payne	b. 11/30/1934	d. 4/3/1935
236.	Charles Hancock	b. 12/11/1920	d. 2/20/1923
237.	Sarah Jane Hancock, wife of R.L. Harville	b. 3/22/1900	d. 2/4/1933
238.	Emeline, wife of W.A. Glenn	b. 6/18/1855	d. 6/21/1924
239.	Mamie P. dau. of W.A. and G.W. Glenn	b. 5/12/1888	d. 4/11/1905
240.	Brownlow Glenn	b. 12/25/1910	d. 12/6/1917
241.	Vinie L. Smith	b. 9/4/1923	d. 2/3/1919
242.	Sarah J. Glenn	b. 8/31/1879	d. 1/30/1919
243.	George Gilbert Glenn	b. 11/8/1867	d. 11/21/1945
244.	Lucy Glenn	b. 8/20/1873	d. 6/1/1899
245.	Lizzie Mae Glenn	b. 9/7/1905	d. 8/15/1906
246.	Thomas Glenn	b. 6/4/1868	d. 2/16/1888(drowned while building the Boom in French Broad River at Underdown's Ferry, catching logs.)
247.	John B. Glenn	b. 1/1/1867	d. 6/11/1897
248.	Nancy Sue Glenn, wife of John B.	b. 8/12/1868	d. 10/5/1939
249.	James Dykes	b. 1861	d. 1943
250.	Cynthia Dykes	b. 1856	d. 1900
251.	Rachael Dykes	b. 1891	d. 1899
252.	Nora E., wife of J.D. Smith	b. 1/17/1884	d. 8/20/1902
253.	Joseph D. Smith	b. 4/22/1875	d. 10/22/1910
254.	E.J. Underwood	b. 1/14/1844	d. 11/22/1932
255.	Mary Anna Keener, wife	b. 9/2/1850	d. 1/13/1927
256.	Lottie Smith	b. 3/1/1868	d. 2/1/1870
257.	Sarah Dykes	b. 8/25/1859	d. 4/11/1861
258.	J. Gilbert Pollard	b. 3/15/1899	d. 12/5/1906 7 years, 8 mos., 20 days
259.	Addie Belle, dau. of W. and M.A. Pollard	b. 1/6/1892	d. 8/30/1892
260.	Carrie Mae, dau. of W. and M.A. Pollard	b. 6/26/1890	d. 8/3/1890

Page 5,

RECORDS OF POLLARD'S CEMETERY, SEVIER COUNTY, TENN., DISTRICT #8-12 (1949) Cont'd.

261. Doctor Pollard b. 2/9/1826 d. 6/12/1898 (There is a house built over these
262. Elizabeth Pollard b. 1/22/1835 d. 7/14/1892 two graves, about 10x10 ft.)
263. Martha Ann Pollard b. 8/7/1865 d. 1/25/1941
264. George W. Pollard b. 3/13/1863 d. 7/23/1941
265. Minerva Smith Haynes b. 2/13/1867 d. 12/12/1944
266. D.M. Haynes b. 6/15/1864 d. 5/8/1942
267. Georgia L. Haynes b. 4/30/1886 d. 2/3/1888
268. Mollie Hayes b. 7/14/1891 d. 7/14/1891
269. Vina E. Keener, wife of H.S Smith b. 12/9/1837 d. 5/20/1909
270. Henry S. Smith b. 1/16/1823 d. 12/9/1910 (father of Jesse-Ira)
271. Dorcas Smith b. 5/1/1833 d. 12/10/1865
272. Sarah S. Atchley b. 7/18/1868 d. 1/15/1880
273. N.R. Atchley, husband of N.M. b. 12/4/1860 d. 7/10/1904
274. Nancy Pollard, wife of N.R. Atchley b. 2/22/1868 d. 9/2/1895
275. Carrie Mae, wife of J.E. Walton b. 9/8/1891 d. 5/14/1928
276. M.E. Keener b. 4/16/1886 d. 9/15/1908
277. Cordie Mae Keener b. 6/26/1895 d. 7/10/1912
278. William Thomas Keener b. 8/11/1891 d. 12/3/1913
279. Rachael J. Keener b. 8/10/1851 d. 6/15/1914
280. George H. Keener b. 8/24/1854 d. 1/15/1931
281. M.A. Huffaker b. 1/29/1896 d. 11/27/1918
282. Leanna K. Huffaker, dau. of A.S. b. 10/27/1912 d. 11/24/1922
283. Albert S. Huffaker b. 6/18/1872 d. 5/12/1947
284. Manora E. Bales Huffaker b. 9/1/1877 d.
285. Lones B., son of Birdwell and Mattie Dobson b. 7/22/1918 d. 4/29/1919
286. Alex R., son of R.H. and I.E. Hancock b. 2/16/1926 d. 2/18/1926
287. Dora, dau. of P.H. and E.H. Hancock b. 3/19/1919 d. 3/28/1919
288. Ella Mary Smith, wife of Coy D. Smith b. 6/6/1902 d. 11/28/1931
289. Hellen, daug. of A. and A.L. Hancock b. 7/24/1918 d. 11/5/1918
290. Dortha, dau. of A. and A.L. Hancock b. 7/24/1918 d. 10/24/1918
291. George, son of A. and A.L. Hancock b. 8/18/1916 d. 12/13/1917
292. Alexander Hancock b. 4/25/1892 d. 4/23/1922 (McKinley Council K53, Jr. O.U.A.M.)
293. Molly E. Haynes b. 3/9/1894 d. 1/15/1934
294. Pearl M. dau. of J.M. and Mollie Haynes b. 6/18/1924 d. 6/16/1925
295. Martha E. Haynes b. 6/9/1929 d. 10/15/1930
296. Wm. Earl, son of J.M. and Mollie Haynes b. 7/2/1923 d. 9/30/1923
297. James Davis, son of J.M. and Mollie Haynes b. 5/29/1919 d. 2/1/1920
298. Laurence, son of Arch and Minnie Bunch b. 6/28/1920 d. 12/2/1920
299. Florence, wife of Sam Smith b. 1/21/1899 d. 3/15/1919
300. Nellie B. dau. of Sam and F.S. Smith b. 3/23/1917 d. 8/23/1919
301. Sallie Blair Lane b. 3/23/1886 d. 2/23/1946
302. John M. Lane b. 11/26/1885 d. 6/24/1947
303. E.D. Hancock b. 2/2/1877 d. 1/21/1923 (son-in-law of Isaac Cate)
304. Kathleen, dau. of Ed. and M.L. Hancock b. 10/26/1920 d. 11/15/1929
305. Jackie, son of John and S.G. Lane b. 8/2/1911 d. 9/28/1918
306. Mell D. Jones b. 9/23/1886 d. 3/18/1935
307. Frankie, son of E.L. and Etta Hancock b. 11/29/1914 d. 10/24/1916
308. Mary Ann Hancock, dau. of Charles b. 4/26/1937 d. 6/9/1938
309. Elizabeth A. Smith b. 3/26/1883
310. George H. Smith b. 9/27/1875 d. 6/30/1940
311. Mae Smith b. 8/13/1904 d. 5/23/1924
312. R.N., son of G.R. and E.A. Smith b. 12/5/1915 d. 10/21/1916
313. Clifford, son of W.J. and S.J. Long b. 9/26/1902 d. 10/15/1902

UNDERWOOD'S CEMETERY - (Family)

Located in the 8th and 12th Civil District of Sevier Co., in "The Bent", which is located high on the north side of the French Broad River below the entrance of Dumplin Creek and not very far from the Knox County, Tenn. line.

An old limestone marker JOHN UNDERWOOD, J. U.
N. C. Mar. 14, 1853 d.

Hulda d. Feb. 14, 1853

40 limestone markers were not readable.
30 or more graves in the back of the cemetery near the river (high on the banks) were the colored graves.

SAMUEL UNDERWOOD, b. 5/4/1848, d. 4/10/1925; (wife) MARTHA MCNUTT UNDERWOOD, b. 9/24/1851, d. 12/29/1928. Children:
ANNA M. SMITH, b. 8/31/1878, d. 3/29/1914.
J. H. UNDERWOOD, b. 8/5/1869, d. 8/14/1908.

THOMAS UNDERWOOD, b. 8/4/1804, d. 7/19/1888, wife ELIZABETH JOHNSON UNDERWOOD, sister of EPHRAIM JOHNSON, b. 8/1/1813, d. 6/6/1893.

FLORENCE UNDERWOOD DOUGLASS, mother of JESSE DOUGLASS, no dates.

JOHN T. UNDERWOOD, b. 10/6/1836, d. 5/21/1923 (Father of AMBROSE UNDERWOOD) wife, MARIA J. COVINGTON, b. 11/22/1834, d. 5/21/1923.

MAHALA COVINGTON, sister of MARIA, b. 3/4/1816, d. 7/3/1887.

ANNA MOORE, wife of THOMAS B. UNDERWOOD, b. 3/1/1863, d. 3/30/1935.

"At Rest"

THOMAS B. UNDERWOOD, b. 9/2/1860, d. 4/17/1910.
"Gone but not forgotten"
W. F. son of JOHN and MARIAH UNDERWOOD, b. 7/7/1862, d. 8/7/1863 (MARIAH and her sister MAHALA buried the child while JOHN was fighting in the Civil War)
6 children graves with no dates.

CATE FAMILY BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF P. W. CATE OF KODAK, TENN. (Cont'd)
(1950, Sevier Co.)

PETER WALKER CATE, b. June 11, 1885.
BESSIE LEE CATE, b. April 24, 1887.
ALLIE JANE CATE, b. April 15, 1889.
ROY CLAY CATE, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
CATHERINE JANE CATE, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

MARY E. CATE, the wife of ELISHA CATE died Oct. 11, 1872, age 71 years, 10 months, and 26 days.
ELISHA CATE died May 17, 1876, age 80 years, 7 months, 6 days.

EPHRIUM JOHNSON died March 13, 1862, age 47 years.)
RACHAEL HENRY JOHNSON died July 3, 1885, age 62 years, 3 months, 6 days.) Parents of MARY JANE JOHNSON CATE

RUTH CATE died Aug. 24, 1875, age 10 days.
MAUD KATHRYN CATE died Aug. 4, 1884.
ALLIE JANE CATE died Aug. 14, 1890.

GILREATH FAMILY BIBLE IN POSSESSION OF SYDNEY GILREATH, KODAK, TENN.

GILREATH FAMILY came from Greeneville, S. C., Dec. 28, 1873.

L. C. GILREATH died 2/12/1916, his wife, MRS. THANY GILREATH, died 4/23/1933. Children:

1. SAMUEL G. GILREATH, b. 1/2/1867.
2. ROBERT S. GILREATH, b. 7/18/1869.
3. NATHAN B. GILREATH, b. 5/2/1871, d. , m. Ophelia Underwood. Issue: HALLER, JOHN, SIDNEY, HUGH and ROY.
4. JAMES W. GILREATH, b. 1/12/1873, d. . n.m.
5. SERENA ANN GILREATH, b. 12/22/1874, m. John Baker.
6. MARY L. GILREATH, b. 10/2/1876, d. , m. Carlisle Easley. Issue: HELEN, n.m., FRANK EASLEY, m. Olive Biddle of Knoxville.
7. E. J. GILREATH, b. 10/6/1880.
8. JACOB M. GILREATH, b. 8/23/1882, d. , m. Carrie Lee Huffaker. Issue: JAMES, JACOB LEE, KYLE GILREATH.
9. HATTIE C. GILREATH, b. 11/27/1884, d. , m. Guy Huffaker. No issue.
10. GEORGE L. GILREATH, b. 8/7/1878

The GILREATH family settled near Beech Springs Baptist Church. There the father started one of the first distilleries in this section. (Kodak, Sevier Co., Tenn.)

POLLARD FAMILY

POLLARD FAMILY: In the POLLARD Family Bible, published by the American Bible Society, 1854 in N. Y., gives the following:

D. F. POLLARD and ELIZABETH ANGLINIE CATE, dau. of Joshua, were married Aug. 9th, 1849.

DOCTOR FUQUARY POLLARD (Called Esq.) was born February the 9th, 1826.
ELIZABETH ANGILINE POLLARD was born January the 26th, 1835.

MARY ELIZABETH POLLARD was born February the 8th, 1853.
WILLIAM ANDERWON POLLARD was born January the 18th, 1856, d. 10/28/1891.
JULE EVELENE POLLARD was born November the 13th, 1857, d. 1/14/1861.
One boy baby was born Dec. the 27th, 1859, d. 12/31/1859.

POLLARD FAMILY (Cont'd)

MARTHEY JEAN POLLARD was born February the 18th, 1861.
GEORGE WASHINGTON POLLARD was born March the 13th, 1863.
NANCY MALINDY POLLARD was born February 22, 1865.
One boy baby was born May 8th, 1867, d. May 9th, 1867.
ISAM JOSUA POLLARD was born March 15, 1868, d. 5/18/1888.
One baby boy born April 18th, 1870, d. May 26, 1870.
ROBERT ALEXANDER POLLARD was born May 18, 1871.
MALISEY BELL POLLARD was born January 16, 1874, m. Joseph Griffey.
VIRGIL FUQUARY POLLARD was born Sept. 3, 1876.
MANDRAKE GREENBURY POLLARD was born Aug. 17th, 1878.

ELIZABETH ANGELINE POLLARD deceased July 14, 1892.
NANCY MALINDA ATCHELY deceased Sept. 2, 1895.
DOCTOR FUQUARY POLLARD deceased June 12, 1897.

D. F. POLLARD sold goods on the French Broad River, Sevier Co., Tenn., near where Dumplin Creek empties into the River about 1850.

FAMILY OF AMBROSE UNDERWOOD, EAST KNOXVILLE, TENN.
(U. S. Census, Sevier Co., Tenn., 1830, P. 96)

COVINGTON FAMILY: The exact date of their entrance into the Valley is not known. The late CAPT. AMBROSE UNDERWOOD, who lived in Sevier County, on the banks of the French Broad River, not too far from the Knox County line - - - presented these dates from an old Bible. The Bible was in the possession of the LYONS Family of Knoxville at the time.

JOHN COVINGTON and KATHERINE STOKLEY were married 2/11/1813.
DANIEL COVINGTON and NARCISSUS PITNER were married 5/17/1835, Sevier Co., Tenn.
JOHN COVINGTON was born 7/1/1791.
KATHERINE COVINGTON was born 5/31/1792.
DANIEL COVINGTON was born 11/29/1813.
MAHALA COVINGTON was born 3/4/1816, d. 7/3/1887, buried at Underwood's.
JAMES COVINGTON was born 10/15/1818.
NANCY M. COVINGTON was born 1/12/1821.
SARAH E. COVINGTON was born 9/25/1823, m. Moore, d. 10/2/1865.
MARY ANN COVINGTON was born 9/10/1825.
THOMAS A. COVINGTON was born 3/14/1828, d. June 15, 1864.
JOHN B. COVINGTON was born 11/22/1830, d. 6/1/1864.
MARIA I. COVINGTON was born 11/22/1834, m. JOHN UNDERWOOD.
WILLIAM B. COVINGTON was born 11/9/1838, d. 2/22/1863.
WILLIAM H. COVINGTON was born 12/8/1834.
FRANCIS COVINGTON was born 9/10/1825.
ANDREW COVINGTON was born 3/22/1842.

DANIEL STOKLEY died 10/1797.
PHEBE STOKELY died 10/2/1812.
SARAH COVINGTON died 12/1830.
FRANCIS COVINGTON, SR., died 8/1831.
FRANCIS COVINGTON, JR., died 2/15/1826.

Some of the family resided in the region near Concord, west of Knoxville, Tenn.

CAPT. AMBROSE UNDERWOOD (John, Thomas, John) b. , d. , m. ALZIRA HENRY

CAPT. UNDERWOOD was a son of JOHN and MARIA COVINGTON UNDERWOOD. He was a grandwon of THOMAS and JENNIE HUFFAKER UNDERWOOD, who settled on the French Broad River, one mile from the battle ground of Boyd's Creek. AMBROSE was a great grandson of JOHN and ELIZABETH MANIFOLD UNDERWOOD.